

M. L.

Gc
929.2
M190m
1129696

act
750

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01331 7844

Bruce H. Marnelle Buehler



MacIntyre

DESCENDANTS *of*
PHILIP McINTIRE

*A Scottish Highlander who was deported by Oliver Cromwell
following the Battle of Dunbar, September 3, 1650,
and settled at Reading, Mass., about 1660*

Compiled and Published by

ROBERT HARRY McINTIRE

*Fellow of the Institute of American Genealogy
Author of Descendants of Micum McIntire*

1941

LANCASTER PRESS, INC.
LANCASTER, PA.

*This edition is limited to three hundred copies
of which this is number 98*

PRINTED IN U. S. A.

1129696

To my father
HARRY JUDSON McINTIRE
this volume is
respectfully dedicated

Goodspeed - 7.50

FOREWORD

The information contained in this volume has been gathered from many and varied sources. More than fifteen thousand vital record entries in the six New England states have been collected and compiled. Abstracts of hundreds of probate records and registries of deeds in eighteen counties have been prepared. Inscriptions in scores of cemeteries have provided many additional facts. An extensive correspondence with hundreds of descendants in every part of the country has enabled the compiler to tie into the family many migratory branches which otherwise would never have been located. Use has been made of the records available at the Federal Census Bureau and the Congressional Library at Washington. Thousands of family genealogies, town histories, and general reference volumes in libraries throughout the entire East have been consulted. Some have supplied a single item; others, several paragraphs of information.

Although every precaution has been taken to assure a maximum of accuracy and every effort has been made to complete all McIntire lines of descent, the author does not in any wise infer that this volume is infallible and much less that it is complete. He trusts that any errors that may have crept in will be judged as leniently as may be. In passing, it may be said that he has endeavored to complete the records of McIntire daughters only in the first generation, since obviously a more complete history of their descendants properly belongs in genealogies of their respective family names.

Since it is his intention to continue his researches in order to obtain a more nearly complete record of the family and in time to print an appendix containing such additions, the compiler is anxious to enlist the cooperation of all descendants, especially of those whose family records are now incomplete.

While every effort has been made to simplify the arrangement of the genealogical facts which are presented in this volume, a word of explanation may be helpful. The marginal numbers which precede the names of some of the children indicate that more extended accounts of these descendants appear later in the records. The small exponents are generation numbers. The abbreviations which are used in this volume are generally employed by most genealogists and include: *abt.*—about; *d. s.p.*—died without issue; *int.*—intention of marriage; *q.v.*—which see; *res.*—resided; and *s.b.*—stillborn.

The author makes no claim that the McIntires are a superior family. They do, however, represent a cross section of American life from the middle of the seventeenth century to the present day.

Among them may be found farmers and mariners, tallow chandlers and woodcarvers, physicians and clergymen—in fact, all of the vocations and professions are represented. Many of them became leaders among their fellow men; a few were prominent in the affairs of state and achieved renown.

It has always been the author's belief that a volume, however accurate and complete its birth, marriage, and death dates, cannot escape from being monotonous without the addition of supplementary historical, biographical, and anecdotal material. While he has refrained from using undesirable eulogistic sketches, he has included biographical material which has been impersonally gathered and objectively presented.

The author is indebted to a countless number of descendants who have furnished a wealth of material about their respective family units. It would be impossible to name them all. He wishes, however, to acknowledge his indebtedness to Mr. Frederic M. McIntire, Miss Blanche E. McIntire, and the late Miss Henrietta E. McIntire who generously permitted him to use the records which had been compiled by their late father, Hon. Charles J. McIntire of Cambridge, Mass. He takes pleasure in acknowledging the aid of Miss Esther H. Bacon of Boulder, Colo., Mr. Fred E. McIntire of Concord, N. H., Mr. Burt B. Farnsworth of Springfield, Mass., and Mr. Donald C. McIntire of Glen Ellyn, Ill., in supplying much valuable information. To the late Mrs. Samuel R. Putnam and to her daughter, Miss Lillian M. Putnam of Claremont, N. H., he is greatly indebted for the map of Scotland and for the family coat of arms, which is reproduced as the frontispiece. And, especially, he wishes to thank his father, Mr. Harry J. McIntire, without whose indefatigable interest and invaluable assistance it would have been impossible to complete this volume for many years. To them and to all others who, in whatever degree, have aided and encouraged this undertaking, he expresses his deepest gratitude.

ROBERT HARRY McINTIRE

Glenside, Pennsylvania
March 28, 1941

MACINTYRE CLAN HISTORY

ARMS—Quart 1 and 4: Or, an eagle displayed gules; 2: Argent, a galley, her sails furled sable, flags gules; 3: Argent, a hand holding a cross-crosslet fitchée sable.

CREST—A dexter hand holding a dagger in pale proper.

CLAN PIPE MUSIC—*Gabhaidh sinn an rathad mor*. [We will take the highway.]

BADGE—Fraoch gorm [Common heather].

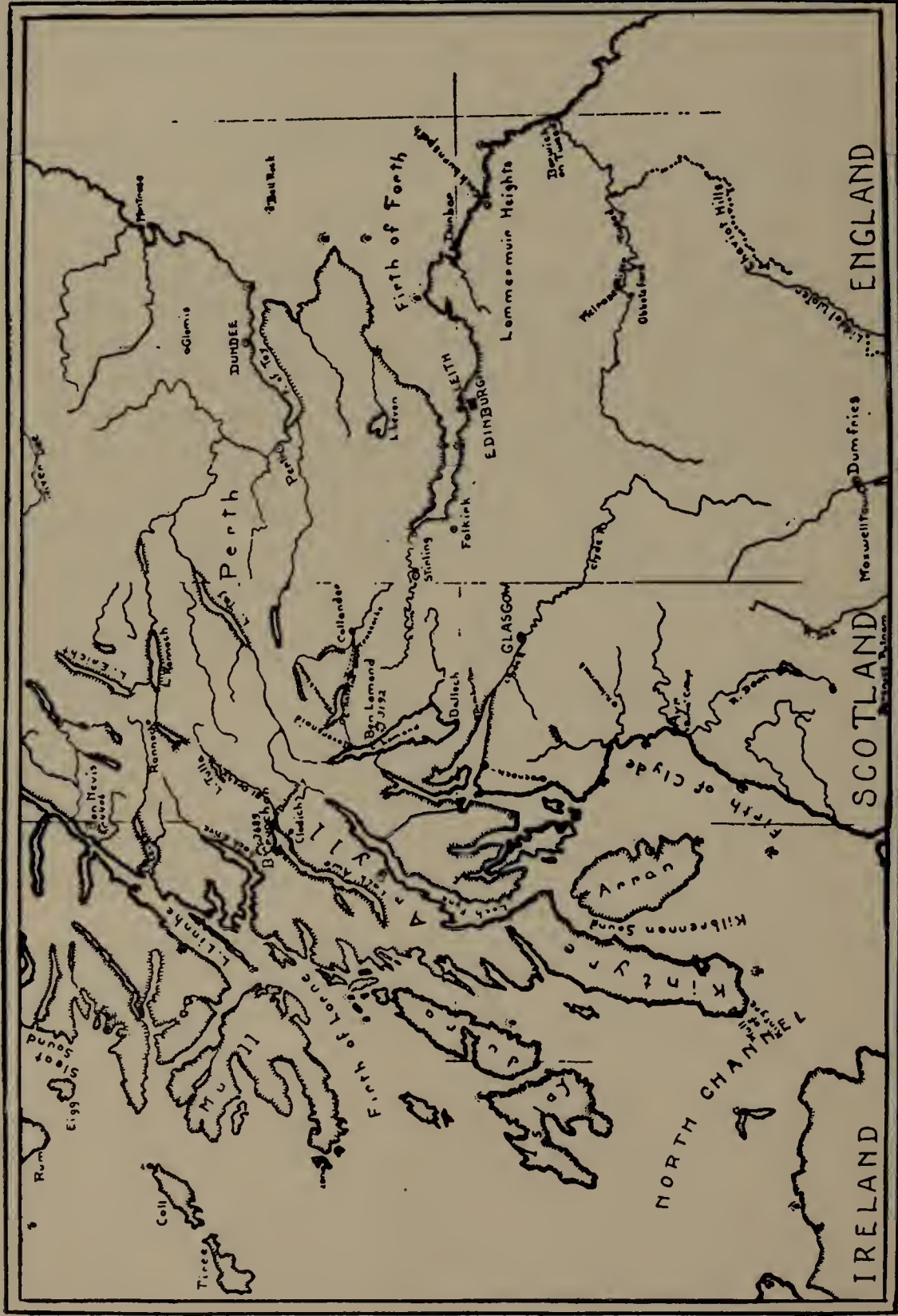
MOTTO—Per ardua [Through difficulty].

The MacIntyre arms are quartered. The original family arms, which appear in the upper left and are repeated in the lower right, consist of a red spread eagle on a gold background and indicate service in the foreign wars. The designs in the upper right and lower left are arms of the MacDonalds and the Campbells and were acquired through marriages of MacIntyre chiefs to heiresses of these families. Their background throughout is silver. The galley, black with red flags, indicates service in Spanish Armada campaigns. The design in the lower left and the cross-crosslet fitchée are sable and, consequently, indicative of a crusader. The esquire's helmet above the escutcheon indicates the rank of the owner. It is surrounded by a mantelet or lambrequin in the original metal and color of the MacIntyre, red and gold. The wreath of entwined ribbon which surmounts the helmet is a relic of the tournaments of the fourteenth century. The crest, a "dexter [right] hand holding a dagger in pale [perpendicularly] proper [in natural colors], pays tribute to the early ancestor who severed with a dirk the thumb on his left hand to fill a hole in the side of his vessel.

The traditional history of the MacIntyre Clan indicates that they are probably a sept of the MacDonalds of Sleat, Skye. This theory gains support by the fact that the MacIntyres have always made use of the MacDonald badge, the heather.

A romantic legend suggests that on one occasion the MacDonald chief's galley sprang a dangerous leak. Without other means to stop it, a clansman forced his thumb into the hole and cut it off with his dirk so that he might be at liberty to assist in the work of sailing the vessel. By this drastic expedient he saved the crew from drowning and was henceforth called *Saor na h-ordaig*, the Thumb Carpenter.

Another explanation, which is equally fantastic if not quite so heroic, suggests that two brothers of the MacDonald Clan quarreled over the ownership of an island. It was agreed that each row out to the island and that the first to *touch* it should become its owner. One brother realizing that he was losing the race drew his knife, cut off a left finger, and tossed it upon the



HISTORICAL LANDMARKS OF THE MACINTYRE CLAN IN SCOTLAND

shore whereupon his brother "cursed him long and loud and deep."

The tradition adds that a son of the original thumbwright became known as *Mac-an-t-saoir*, the Carpenter's Son. Resolving to seek his fortune elsewhere, he departed from Sleat in his galley taking with him his revered white cow and vowing that he would settle wherever she would first lie down to rest after landing. This she did at Glenoe near Bunawe in the district of Lorne, a place still known as *Larach na Ba Baine*, the Site of the White Cow.

A legend which has survived for generations suggests that during Montrose's invasion of Argyll in 1644, Alaster MacColkeitach with his brigade marched through Glenoe. In the belief that he was still among his traditional enemies, the Campbells, he ordered that all the houses be destroyed. The absent chief's dwelling which was roofed with heather was the first to be consigned to the flames. A burning coal was brought from the hearth and thrust deep into the thatch, but before the fire had made progress Alaster was informed that it was the home of the chief of the MacIntyres. "Then forbear," he exclaimed, "and extinguish the flames, for it is the house of our blood." The coal, it might be added, was extracted from the roof and, as a relic to prove the respect paid by a Scotsman to the traditionary ties of kindred, was carefully preserved by the MacIntyres for many generations.

From this point the history of the Clan is well documented. It is a certainty that the MacIntyres of Glenoe occupied these lands from 1300 until 1806 and served as Hereditary Foresters of the Stewarts and Campbells, Lords of Lorne. The tenure by which they held Glenoe from the Campbells of Glenorchy was a payment annually in summer of a snowball and a white fatted calf. The snowball was easily obtained at Cruachan.* As they always kept several white cows, a white fatted calf was readily procurable. Each year it was delivered at a stone called *Clach an Laoigh Bhiadhtha*, the Stone of the Fatted Calf. This arrangement continued until the beginning of the eighteenth century when the tenant of Glenoe unfortunately agreed to the payment being commuted into money. In time this rent was increased to such a large sum that the MacIntyres were unable to meet their payments and in 1806 were obliged to leave their hereditary home.

There was a large colony of MacIntyres resident for many generations at the village of Cladish, Loch Awe, where they carried on an extensive weaving industry. A specialty with them was the production of very finely woven hose and garters which were made in the various clan tartans. No Highland

* A mountain near Loch Awe. Cruachan became the war cry of the MacIntyre Clan.

costume, however expensive, was complete at that period without a pair of Cladish garters. There were MacIntyres in Badenoch who were attached to the Clan Chattan, while others of the clan, in the district of Rannoch in Perthshire, were famous for centuries as musicians and from 1680 were the hereditary pipers to chiefs of the Clan Menzies.

The MacIntyres of Glenoe have, however, been the clan's chiefs. After Donald, a doctor, succeeded to the chieftainship of the clan, he went in 1783 to New York. His oldest son, James, who was born two years later at Newburgh, sailed to Scotland in 1806; married Ann Campbell of Corries, Glenorchy, in 1817; returned to the United States in 1822; and settled on a farm in Fulton County, N. Y. His grandson, James, born at Fonda, N. Y., January, 1864, is the last known chieftain of the clan.

Most celebrated of all of the clansmen was Duncan Ban MacIntyre, the Gaelic poet of the eighteenth century who ranks next to Ossian as the bard of the Gaelic race. He was born of poor parents at Druimliaghart in Glenorchy in 1724, fought as a Hanoverian at Falkirk in 1746, and served as a private in a Highland fencible regiment until it was disbanded in 1799. He was imprisoned when he "gave voice to a strenuous indignation" to an act which forbade use of the traditional Highland garb. Thirty-five years later, when the act was repealed, he "burst forth in joyous strain" with his *Song of the Breeches*. "No longer are Scotsmen obliged to blush when in the presence of the fair," he exclaimed, "and now the men of the hills appear again in their loved tartans, the coat with the strife of colors; gracefully stream our belted plaids, our hose reach not the knee, nor hinder the step." Although he was unable to write or to speak English and received no formal education, he excelled in every kind of verse. It has been said that he could repeat in Gaelic all of his poems, some seven thousand verses. A tenth edition of his works was published in Edinburgh in 1887, seventy-five years after his death.

Most of the MacIntyres migrated to America during the great Scottish migrations of the eighteenth and early nineteenth centuries and settled along the entire Atlantic seaboard from Nova Scotia to Georgia. There is still, however, a Clan MacIntyre Society in Scotland with headquarters at Glasgow.

DESCENDANTS OF PHILIP McINTIRE OF READING, MASSACHUSETTS

After he had defeated the English Royalists, beheaded King Charles, and turned a rebellious Ireland "into a bloody shambles," Oliver Cromwell with an army of fifteen thousand men proceeded to the conquest of Scotland, the last kingdom remaining loyal to the Stuarts. Many of his men were seasoned veterans of the Irish campaign; a third were mounted troops. Leading his "fanatical Croppies," he reached Edinburgh after several minor skirmishes and marched on to Dunbar, a town on the east coast of Scotland at the mouth of the Firth of Forth. General David Leslie, in command of the Scottish troops, by encamping upon the heights of Lammermoor above the town and seizing Cockburnspath, cut off any possible English land retreat to Durham and Berwick-on-Tweed. Leslie was aware that while his troops outnumbered Cromwell's forces, they were untrained clansmen and had little hope of winning any major encounter with their trained opponents. He cautiously proposed to retain his own unassailable position and to starve out the trapped English. When he was informed by the zealous Presbyterian preachers who had "wrestled with the Lord in prayer night and day and finally had assurance in a 'revelation' that the Lord of Hosts would deliver Agag [Cromwell] into their hands," Leslie abandoned his caution and on Sept. 3, 1650, marched his army down the hillside. Within an hour, the English had slain three thousand Scots and had taken ten thousand prisoners. About half of the prisoners were so exhausted by their flight and disabled by their wounds that they were released.

At least three of the MacIntyre Clan,* Philip, Micum, and Robert, were among the captives taken by the redoubtable Cromwell and at his command deported to America. A number of authorities have contended that they were of the same family, possibly brothers.† While there is no documentary proof to support such a belief, neither is there any to refute it.

* Although the members of the Clan in Scotland still retain the original *MacIntyre* spelling of the surname, recent descendants of Philip have almost invariably used the Americanized *McIntire*. To avoid confusion, the author has somewhat arbitrarily used this spelling for all of Philip's descendants. The reader will appreciate the necessity of this decision when he realizes that in the town records of Reading and Salem, Mass., alone, twenty-four different spellings of the surname appeared before 1850. These variations include: Maccantire, Macentier, Macentire, MacIntier, MacIntire, MacIntyre, Mackantire, Mackentier, Mackentire, Mackentyre, Mackintier, Mackintire, Mackintyre, Macontire, Makentier, Makentire, Makintir, Makintire, McEntire, McIntier, McIntire, McIntyer, McIntyre, and McKentire.

† Eaton in his *Annals of Warren, Me.*, stated that there were seven brothers transported to different parts of America by order of Cromwell. This suggestion was also made by Josiah Stover McIntire, a descendant of Micum, in an article which appeared in the *Biddeford (Me.) Journal* of Jan. 12, 1892. This allusion to the mystical seven is probably unfounded.

Romantic legends which have survived the centuries recall Micum's* heroic escape from impending execution at the Cathedral of Durham, his marriage to the young McEneer widow whom he had "inherited from a neighboring cousin," and his subsequent display of pugnacity when "with his great foot and hand he kicked and cuffed Sam Treathy so he could neither go or stand." After serving seven years as an indentured servant at Dover, N. H., he settled at Salmon Falls, N. H., but before 1670 removed to York, Me., and engaged in fishing and farming until his death.

Robert, as a witness in a trial in the Essex (Mass.) Court, Nov. 24, 1653, stated that he was twenty-four years of age and was employed to "cart coals" at the Lynn Iron Works. It seems probable that he went with his employers to Rhode Island where the foundry was removed a few years later.†

Philip, a youth in his early twenties, was placed aboard the good ship *Unity*, which on Nov. 11, 1650, set sail for the colonies.‡ After serving his seven years' compulsory service to "work out the expense of his passage and sustenance," he settled in the northeastern part of Reading, Mass., within a few miles of the Salem line.§ His name first appears in the town records in 1665, when he paid a ministerial tax of ten pence. The following year, he drew land in the "Division of the Great Swamp" when the town of Reading ordered that "the Great Swamp and all other Swamps that are wett and fitt to make meadow shall all be [divided] quantity and quality considered to every man according to each man's proportion." He was married at Reading, Sept. 6, 1666, to Mary _____, surname unknown.

It appears that the town fathers had purchased the site of Reading from the Indians, but had neglected to pay the ten pounds which had been promised to them. In 1686 an assessment was laid to raise the money, and Philip was, accordingly, taxed one shilling and four pence.

* *Descendants of Micum McIntire*, a genealogy comprising over nineteen hundred descendants of Micum, was compiled and published by the author of this volume in June, 1940.

† Early in the eighteenth century there were McIntire families in Smithfield, Gloucester, Cumberland, and Pawtucket, R. I. It appears probable that they may have been descendants of the aforementioned Robert.

In all, one hundred fifty Scottish prisoners were taken in the *Unity* to New England. John Beex of London, who was interested primarily in the Saugus iron mines, had financed their transportation. Col. Charles E. Banks has written: "The *Unity* buffeted the tempestuous, wintry seas of the Atlantic, and as it usually took six weeks to cross in favorable seasons, she could not have made Boston harbor before the end of December. They suffered from scurvy on the voyage, but how many died is not known. The prisoners remaining, after sixty were sent to Lynn, were sold to purchasers willing to pay the price and were distributed to numerous towns in Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Maine. The prevailing quotation was between twenty and thirty pounds for each man, which was received for their transportation." A year later, the Scots under the youthful Charles II, whom they had proclaimed as their king, resolved to invade England. Cromwell, learning of the Scots' advance, proceeded to Worcester where the Covenanters had encamped. On Sept. 3, 1651, a year to the day after the "Race of Dunbar," he surrounded the town and after a fierce five-hour engagement virtually annihilated the Scots. Thousands of Highlanders fell in battle. Subsequently, 272 of the prisoners were shipped to Boston in the *John and Sarah*. Like those taken at Dunbar they were distributed throughout the colonies and sold into slavery.

The ancient seat of the family is said to be "in the Thomas Rayner field, northeast of his residence where there is, or recently was, an old cellar hole."

In 1685 the town decided "that all those persons that inhabit on the north side of Ipswich River in our town bounds shall have those two pieces of land namely: the towne's lands in Sadler's Neck, so called, and that piece of common land that lyeth at the upper end of Mr. Bellingham's farme and belongs to the towne." Philip, one of the eight inhabitants of this precinct, received one of the grants. Three years later, he contributed three pounds toward the erection of a new meetinghouse.

On Apr. 14, 1719, several months before his death, he conveyed his homestead at Reading to his son David.

Children², born at Reading, Mass. :*

- 2 PHILIP, b. Mar. 15, 1667; m. REBECCA WILKINS.
THOMAS, b. Oct. 15, 1668; d. Reading, Oct. 24, 1668.
- 3 DANIEL, b. Sept. 20, 1669; m. JUDITH PUDNEY.
MARY, b. July 3, 1672; m. Reading, June 30, 1699, THOMAS RICH of Salem, Mass.
SARAH, b. abt. 1674; m. Salem, May 18, 1697, JOSEPH PUDNEY, son of John and Judith (Cook) Pudney, b. Salem, Aug. 25, 1673. He moved to Dudley, Mass., abt. 1728. Probable children (PUDNEY)³ b. Reading:
 - i. *Benjamin*, b. abt. 1698; m. Salem, Nov. 25, 1718, Abigail Bailey.
 - ii. *Joseph*, b. abt. 1700; m. Salem, 1724, Mehitable Giles.
 - iii. *Sarah*, b. abt. 1702; m. Wakefield, Mass., June 9, 1720, Stephen Roper of Boston, Mass.
 - iv. *Keziah*, b. abt. 1706; m. Reading, Mar. 28, 1732, Bartholomew Buxton, son of John and Margaret (Chick) Buxton, bapt. Salem, Oct. 30, 1709.
 - v. *Elisha*, b. Nov. 21, 1713; m. Reading, June 2, 1737, Margaret Hamblen.
- 4 THOMAS, b. abt. 1676; m. MARY MOULTON.
- 5 JONATHAN, b. abt. 1677; m. MARTHA (KNEELAND) GRAVES.
- 6 JOHN, b. Mar. 20, 1679; m. ELIZABETH DANIELS.
- 7 SAMUEL, b. abt. 1682; m. MARY UPTON.
- 8 DAVID, b. June 12, 1688; m. MARTHA GRAVES.

2 PHILIP² McINTIRE, son of Philip and Mary McIntire, born at Reading, Mass., Mar. 15, 1667; married at Salem, Mass., Feb. 20, 1695, REBECCA WILKINS, dau. of Henry and Rebecca Wilkins, bapt. at Salem, Jan. 4, 1685.

Philip McIntire, a husbandman, located in Salem in 1696, was admitted to the Salem Church of Christ in 1699, removed to Connecticut about 1725, and settled north of Quinnatisset Hill in Thompson.

Children³, excepting first, born at Salem, Mass.:

EBENEZER, b. Reading, Dec. 1, 1695; d. there, Jan. 7, 1696.

MARY, bapt. May 28, 1699; m. Salem, Nov. 20, 1719, JOHN ROFFE.

* It seems probable that Philip may have had another son, Ebenezer, who served Reading as swine officer in 1717, and as hog constable in 1718. No further record of Ebenezer has been found, however he may have been the father of: i. *John*, m. Marblehead, Mass., Apr. 22, 1728, Lydia Glanfield. ii. *Ebenezer*, m. Salem, May 17, 1744, Susanna Webber of Marblehead. iii. *Lydia*, m. Reading, Mar. 29, 1738, Abraham Harris.

REBECCA, bapt. May 28, 1699; m. Salem, Oct. 1, 1719, JOHN NORRIS, son of Edward and Mary (Symonds) Norris, bapt. Salem, Apr. 10, 1698. They removed to Fairfield, Conn., where he was a currier as late as 1759.

9 PHILIP, bapt. July 7, 1700; m. HEPHZIBAH WOODEN.

RUTH, b. July 18, 1703; m. Killingly, Conn., Nov. 10, 1725, RICHARD BLOSS, son of Richard and Ann (Cutler) Bloss, b. Jan. 25, 1701.

10 JOSEPH, b. abt. 1708; bapt. Sept. 2, 1716; m. LYDIA ———.

STEPHEN, bapt. Sept. 2, 1716; m. Feb. 1, 1738, MRS. TRYPHENA PLACE of Gloucester, Conn.

DANIEL, bapt. July 21, 1717.

3 DANIEL² McINTIRE, son of Philip and Mary McIntire, born at Reading, Mass., Sept. 20, 1669; died at Salem, Mass., Dec. 7, 1729; married JUDITH PUDNEY, dau. of John and Judith (Cook) Pudney, born at Salem, Nov. 24, 1665; res. there, 1730.

Daniel McIntire, a farmer, moved from Reading to nearby Salem in 1696, and resided in that section which has since been set aside as Peabody. The Salem Commoners Records from 1713 to 1739 contain a list of the "names of the proprietors of the common lands in Salem living in the middle precinct." Daniel McIntire was assigned one right.

The inventory which was prepared in 1730 by the appraisers in the settlement of his estate listed the following articles: wearing apparel, a cane, two hats, cart and wheels, house tackling, pair of handirons, frying pan, thongs and shovel, two wheels, cart rope and lamp, beetle rings and wedges, three pitchforks, thirty pounds of tobacco, hamper, small quantity of flax in the bundle, bed and bedding, pewter, two tables and a chest, twelve bushels of Indian corn, bushel and half of beans, iron crowbar, twelve sheep, three cows, two year-old heifers, mare and calf, and three swine.

Children³, born at Salem, Mass.:

11 DANIEL, bapt. Sept. 6, 1696; m. ABIGAIL FRAILE.

JUDITH, bapt. May 23, 1697; m. Salem, Mar. 13, 1722, JOHN MOULTON, son of John and Elizabeth (Corey) Moulton. They removed to Oxford, Mass.* Children (MOULTON)⁴: i. *John*, m. Salem, June 6, 1749, Mehitable McIntire, and res. Salem. They had (Moulton)⁵ b. Salem: a. Betty, bapt. July 27, 1760. b. Daniel, bapt. July 27, 1760; m. Danvers, Mass., July 12, 1770, Hannah Lindsey, dau. of Habakkuk Lindsey. c. Mehitable, bapt. July 27, 1760; m. (int. Jan. 10, 1778) Richard Crispin. d. Joshua, bapt. July 27, 1760; m. Danvers, Dec. 20,

* A "JUDAH MOULTON JR." m. (int. Salem, Dec. 1, 1750) ABEL McINTIRE, who was possibly a son of Thomas and Mary (Moulton) McIntire. He served as selectman of Danvers, Mass., in 1761 and 1762. Mrs. McIntire was b. abt. 1727, and d. Danvers, July 31, 1811. In her will, Sept. 23, 1809, she stated that she was "destitute of eye sight." To her niece Miriam (Moulton) Brown she bequeathed her entire estate. MIRIAM MOULTON m. (1) Danvers, Oct. 3, 1798, JOHN BROWN, and (2) SAMUEL LANGLEY. Children (BROWN): i. *Harriet*, b. Danvers, June 22, 1799; m. Danvers, Apr. 24, 1817, Samuel Sias. (McINTIRE): ii. *Stephen B.*, b. Danvers, Feb. 12, 1805; d. Peabody, Mass., Aug. 5, 1868. In his will, Nov. 6, 1849, he stated that he was "about to undertake a distant and perilous voyage."

1774, Mary Brage. *e.* Sarah, bapt. July 27, 1760. *f.* Judah, bapt. July 27, 1760. *g.* John, bapt. July 27, 1760. *h.* Mary, bapt. May 5, 1765. *i.* Anna, bapt. May 5, 1765. *ii.* Joshua. *iii.* Miriam.

ABIGAIL, bapt. Sept. 5, 1714; m. Salem, May 23, 1723, THOMAS MCINTIRE, *q.v.*

12 EBENEZER, bapt. Sept. 5, 1714; m. AMY HARWOOD.

JEMIMA, bapt. Sept. 5, 1714; m. Salem, Nov. 29, 1723, NATHAN MCINTIRE, *q.v.*

4 THOMAS² MCINTIRE, son of Philip and Mary McIntire, born at Reading, Mass., abt. 1676; died at Charlton, Mass., abt. 1756; married MARY MOULTON, dau. of Robert and Mary (Cook) Moulton, born at Salem, Mass., June 2, 1673; res. Charlton, 1757.

Thomas McIntire, a carpenter and housewright, located at Salem in 1701. On Feb. 5, 1730, his wife complained to the court "against her brother Ebenezer Moulton for his concealing and withholding the last will and testament of their father, Robert Moulton, deceased."

He removed to the Charlton district of Oxford, Mass., before 1746 and signed the petition of Mar. 27, 1754, which requested a separation from Oxford and the incorporation of the town of Charlton.

Because his eighty-four year old widow, who was "incapable of taking care of herself," resided with her son Thomas "where she is not nor can't be guarded for in any tolerable degree," the town selectmen on July 13, 1757, "fully discoursed with her four sons living in Charlton and found that her son Lt. Obadiah McIntire is very willing and disposing to take good care of her if she will tarry with him."

Children³, born at Salem, Mass.:

THOMAS, b. Apr. 1, 1701; m. Salem, May 23, 1723, ABIGAIL MCINTIRE, dau. of Daniel and Judith (Pudney) McIntire, bapt. Salem, Sept. 5, 1714. He migrated to Oxford in 1734 and became active in the effort to set off the Charlton district as a distinct town. Much of the ill feeling arose over the hardship of attending town meetings at Oxford. In 1741 he was summoned before the Court of Sessions to answer to a charge of absenting himself from church worship. In making his defense, he pleaded that he lived at the westerly end of the town, a very great distance from the meetinghouse, and that the roads were in such bad condition that it was almost impossible for him to get to the place of worship from his home. He was ordered to pay the costs of prosecution amounting to three pounds and sixteen shillings, but feeling a sense of injury over the imposition of costs, he refused to pay them and suffered himself to be committed to jail rather than to do so. It has been said that his neighbors, whose cause he was representing, paid the costs to release him and that he was soon discharged from custody. In 1757 he marched with Capt. Richard Dresser's Co. to Sheffield on the alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry.

13 NATHAN, b. Mar. 5, 1703; m. JEMIMA MCINTIRE.

14 OBADIAH, m. SARAH UPTON.

15 ELEAZER, m. MARTHA PUDNEY.

5 JONATHAN² McINTIRE, son of Philip and Mary McIntire, born at Reading, Mass., abt. 1677; died there, 1738; married at Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 6, 1705, MARTHA (KNEELAND) GRAVES,* dau. of Edward and Martha (Fowler) Kneeland, born at Ipswich, Jan. 10, 1675.

Jonathan McIntire, a husbandman, served Reading as field driver† “for the north side of Ipswich River and Saddler’s Neck” in 1706 and 1711, and as a juryman in 1729.

Children³, born at Reading, Mass.:

16 JOSEPH, m. DEBORAH RUSSELL.

LYDIA, m. Wenham, Mass., Feb. 1, 1728, JOHN LEACH, son of Richard and Hannah (Balch) Leach, b. Wenham, May 12, 1705. Children (LEACH)⁴ b. Wenham: i. *John*, bapt. Oct. 13, 1728. ii. *Deborah*, bapt. Apr. 25, 1731.

MARTHA. In the August term of court, 1736, the selectmen of Dudley, Mass., directed their constable to warn “Martha McIntire, a single woman, to depart this town.” She was obliged “to answer for the crime of fornication, appeared in court, confess’d ye crime, and was fined to the king thirty shillings and costs, which she paid,” whereupon she lodged a complaint against Nathan Dennis‡ “for his being the father of a bastard child begotten of her body.” He appeared in court, but offered no defense, and was forced to sign a two hundred pound bond that he would “save and indemnify said town of Dudley from any charge legally laid upon them on account of said bastard child.” It appears that she then returned to Reading, for on Mar. 24, 1737, “Martha McIntire and her *two* children, who came from Oxford or Dudley in Feb. 1737,” were warned to depart from Reading. Only known child (McINTIRE)⁴: *Edward*, b. Dudley, May 26, 1733; res. Oxford in 1754, when he signed the petition to the General Court requesting the partition of the Charlton settlement as a distinct district.

6 JOHN² McINTIRE, son of Philip and Mary McIntire, born at Reading, Mass., Mar. 20, 1679; died Mar. 1746; married at Reading, Apr. 8, 1701, ELIZABETH DANIELS of Watertown, Mass.,§ who res. Needham, Mass., 1764.

John McIntire served as surveyor of fences|| at Reading in 1705, located at Dedham, Mass., in 1707, and signed the petition for the incorporation of Needham as a separate town in 1710.

After committing his “soul into the hands of God,” John McIntire, in his will, Jan. 29, 1746, directed his sons Samuel and

* It seems probable that Martha (Kneeland) Graves, wife of Jonathan McIntire, had married (1) John Graves, son of Samuel and Grace Graves, born at Ipswich, Aug. 1, 1660. By him she had a daughter Martha Graves, who subsequently married Jonathan’s younger brother, David McIntire.

† The field driver was the town officer whose duty it was to impound stray cattle and to guard the fields against them.

‡ Like Martha, Nathan Dennis was a native of Reading. He was married and the father of at least five children. One son, Nathan, subsequently married Sarah McIntire, dau. of Obadiah and Sarah (Upton) McIntire.

§ Possibly she was a daughter of Samuel and Mary (Grant) Daniels, who were married at Watertown, May 10, 1671. An Elizabeth Daniels resided in the home of Philip Shattuck, a physician of Watertown, and “owned the covenant,” Sept. 1, 1689.

|| The surveyor of fences was the township officer who “may be called upon by an interested party to require the erection or maintenance of a legal and sufficient boundary fence.”

Joseph to keep two cows for their mother "as long as she continues my widow." He provided legacies for his other children, then divided the remainder of his estate between Samuel and Joseph, "Samuel to divide, and Joseph to choose."

Children³:

- 17 JOHN, b. Reading, abt. 1701; m. MEHITABLE WHITTEMORE.
 MARY, m. Medway, Mass., Feb. 2, 1736, JOHN ELLIS. Children (ELLIS)⁴
 b. Medway: i. *Mary*, b. Dec. 20, 1739. ii. *John*, b. Apr. 7, 1744; d.
 May 25, 1745. iii. *John*, b. July 13, 1746.
 ELIZABETH, m. Boston, Mass., July 21, 1727, JEREMIAH ADAMS, son of John
 and Susanna (Breck) Adams, b. Medway, July 13, 1699. They removed
 to Brookfield, Mass. Child (ADAMS)⁴: *John*, b. Brookfield, abt. 1728; d.
 there, Oct. 12, 1756; m. Oxford, Mass., Oct. 3, 1754, Mary Brown.
 SARAH, b. July 21, 1709; d. Needham, July 13, 1797; m. Needham, Mar. 12,
 1734, JOSIAH NEWELL, son of Josiah and Hannah (Fisher) Newell, b.
 Dec. 3, 1709; d. Needham, Dec. 11, 1792. He served as deacon of the
 First Church for thirty-six years and as village selectman for sixteen
 years. In 1768 he was chosen to represent the town at a convention
 at Boston which had been called "to consult what measures were best
 for the good of the province." Children (NEWELL)⁴ b. Needham: i.
Elizabeth, b. Apr. 20, 1735; d. Needham, June 10, 1814; m. (1) Need-
 ham, Jan. 15, 1756, Jonathan Whiting, son of Jonathan and Anna
 (Bullard) Whiting, b. Dedham, Apr. 13, 1731; d. there, Aug. 5, 1770.
 She m. (2) Needham, Nov. 25, 1777, Nathaniel Fisher. ii. *Sarah*, bapt.
 Oct. 23, 1737; m. Needham, May 4, 1758, Moses Bullard, son of Na-
 thaniel Bullard. He served as a lieutenant in Capt. Aaron Smith's
 Co. of militia which marched on the alarm of Lexington and Concord,
 was advanced to the rank of major in 1782, and moved in 1789 to Boston
 where for five years he was proprietor of the popular Sun Tavern.
 iii. *Beulah*, bapt. May 25, 1740; m. Needham, July 10, 1760, David
 Ellis of Dedham. iv. *Josiah*, b. Oct. 14, 1742; d. June 9, 1812; m.
 Needham, Dec. 25, 1764, Hannah Whiting, who d. Dec. 23, 1822. In
 1788 he was captain of the local company of cavalry. v. *Hannah*, bapt.
 Sept. 1, 1745. vi. *Mary*, bapt. July 12, 1747. vii. *Jonathan*, b. Dec.
 8, 1749; was graduated from Harvard University in 1770, and served as
 pastor at Stow, Mass., from 1774 until his death, Oct. 4, 1830.
 THANKFUL, m. Needham, Oct. 18, 1738, MOSES GRANT.
 LYDIA, bapt. Needham, Aug. 30, 1730; d. Nov. 11, 1748; m. Needham,
 Jan. 7, 1742, JOSIAH WARE, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Wheelock)
 Ware, b. Wrentham, Mass., Mar. 21, 1708; d. Needham, July 3, 1798.
 He m. (2) Needham, Apr. 12, 1750, Dorothy Dewing, dau. of Andrew
 and Abigail (Fisher) Dewing, b. Needham, May 3, 1721; d. Needham,
 Jan. 26, 1756. He m. (3) Needham, Oct. 27, 1757, Mrs. Mehitable
 Whitney, who d. Needham, May 21, 1761, and (4) Needham, Apr. 19,
 1764, Mrs. Sibyl Robinson, who d. June 8, 1816. For thirty-five years
 he served Needham as deereeve. It was his duty to see that the deer
 were protected during the first six months of each year. Children
 (WARE)⁴ b. Needham: i. *Josiah*, b. Sept. 15, 1742; d. Wrentham, Oct.
 23, 1836; m. Wrentham, June 18, 1770, Lois Ware, dau. of Elisha and
 Phebe (Clark) Ware, b. Wrentham, Feb. 19, 1748; d. there, Nov. 28,
 1820. ii. *Elijah*, b. Feb. 7, 1744; d. Feb. 19, 1744. iii. *Lydia*, b. May 5,
 1745; d. Weston, Mass.; m. Needham, Sept. 4, 1766, Solomon Flagg.
 iv. *Elijah*, b. Sept. 30, 1747; d. Needham, Jan. 30, 1817; m. Needham,
 Feb. 27, 1774, Rebecca Woodward, who d. Natick, Mass., June 7, 1822.
- 18 SAMUEL, bapt. Needham, Aug. 30, 1730; m. (1) HANNAH BLAKE; (2)
 HANNAH (FULLER) KINGSBURY.

19 JOSEPH, bapt. Needham, Aug. 30, 1730; m. JEMIMA COLLER.

7 SAMUEL² MCINTIRE, son of Philip and Mary McIntire, born at Reading, Mass., abt. 1682; res. there, 1741; married at Reading, Oct. 15, 1706, MARY UPTON, dau. of John and Sarah (Thompson) Upton, born at Reading, May 25, 1685; died there, abt. 1727.

In 1718 Samuel McIntire, a joiner, was one of the inhabitants of the north district who petitioned the town fathers of Reading for "the common land that lyeth in our precinct near our meeting-house for ministerial use so we may be a building a minister's house."*

Children³, born at Reading, Mass.:

20 PHINEAS, b. abt. 1718; m. MARY CARROLL.

21 AMOS, b. abt. 1720; m. SARAH SEVERANCE.

BENJAMIN, b. July 14, 1725; d. Reading, Sept. 3, 1725.

22 BENJAMIN, b. abt. 1727; m. EXPERIENCE ELLIOTT.

8 DAVID² MCINTIRE, son of Philip and Mary McIntire, born at Reading, Mass., June 12, 1688; died there, 1725; married at Reading, Sept. 4, 1712, MARTHA GRAVES, dau. of John and Martha (Kneeland) Graves, res. Reading, 1738.

David McIntire, a husbandman, purchased from his father forty acres of "a certain tract of upland meadow and swamp land in the township of Reading on the north side of Ipswich River," Apr. 14, 1719. The following year, he was selected to serve Reading as hogreeve.†

Children³, born at Reading, Mass.:

23 DAVID, b. 1713; m. (1) MARGARET BUXTON; (2) EUNICE HAYWARD.

24 SOLOMON, m. ANNA WOOD.

25 JOHN, b. abt. 1718; m. LOIS UPTON.

MARY, bapt. 1728; d. Dec. 4, 1792; m. Reading, Aug. 3, 1749, JOHN EATON, son of Israel and Diademia (Howard) Eaton, b. Reading, Mar. 11, 1727; d. Apr. 23, 1808. He has been referred to as "a versatile character and

* In 1717 the inhabitants of the north precinct voted "to settle a minister amongst them as fast as they can and in the best method they can and to give him that shall be chosen twelve acres of land and fourscore pounds in building and manuring." The following year, they decided "if Mr. Putnam be our minister to build him a house 28 feet long, 19 feet wide, and 15 feet stud, a 'lenter' on the back side 10 feet stud, three chimneys from the ground, and chamber chimney, and convenient parlor, and a convenient well, in lieu of the 100 pounds, if Mr. Putnam find nails and glass for the house." In 1718 they delivered the following petition to the "freeholders and other inhabitants of the town of Reading qualified to vote in town affairs": "Inasmuch as it has pleased the Lord of His Goodness to incline your hearts to give us thirty pounds, we think it our duty to return you all humble and hearty thanks for your love therein to us expressed. And if it might please the Lord to incline your hearts, now in our beginnings, to give us the common land that lyeth in our precinct near our meetinghouse for ministerial use so we may be a building a minister's house, we shall readily accept it and account it an act of your Christian charity and compassion towards us who are and remain your humble servants." The petition was signed by Samuel and by his brothers Jonathan and David.

† The hogreeve or swine officer was the steward or bailiff who held authority over hogs in the community.

jack-of-all-trades." Proprietor of the Squantum Mills at Jaffrey, N. H., he manufactured flax wheels and "turned the thousands of spindles or balusters that made up the balustrade that crowned the walls of the pews in the old meetinghouse at Jaffrey Center."* Children (EATON)⁴: i. *Diadema*, b. May 18, 1750; d. Feb. 20, 1816; m. Thomas Goff, who was born of wealthy parents in Dublin, Ireland, and while a university student at Edinburgh, Scotland, was taken by a press gang and forced into the British military service. He came to America with Burgoyne's army and landed in Canada in 1776. Deeply resenting his enforced military service, he seized the opportunity to desert and came to Jaffrey with returning soldiers. It has been said that as he never learned to perform manual labor of any sort and was poorly equipped for the hard work and primitive conditions of a pioneer community, he finally became broken in spirit and mind. His wife became insane, and the family was for many years a town charge. ii. *David*, b. Woburn, Mass., Nov. 30, 1752; m. Hannah ———, who d. Jan. 26, 1808. They probably migrated to Pennsylvania. iii. *Mary*, b. Apr. 14, 1755. iv. *Ruth*, b. Sept. 27, 1757. v. *Hannah*, b. 1760; d. May 20, 1818; m. Jaffrey, Aug. 28, 1783, Peter Davis, a Revolutionary soldier. He was a clockmaker. vi. *Sarah*, d. Aug. 27, 1765. vii. *Joseph*, m. July 28, 1788, Ruhannah Snow.

9 PHILIP³ McINTIRE, son of Philip and Rebecca (Wilkins) McIntire, bapt. at Salem, Mass., July 7, 1700; married at Salem, Nov. 15, 1721, HEPHZIBAH WOODEN, dau. of John Wooden, bapt. at Salem, Sept. 3, 1704.

Philip McIntire located at Charlton, Mass., before 1756, when he enlisted in Capt. Richard Dresser's Co. during the French and Indian War.

Child⁴:

26 JOSEPH, m. REBECCA HARWOOD.

10 JOSEPH³ McINTIRE, son of Philip and Rebecca (Wilkins) McIntire, born at Salem, Mass., abt. 1708; bapt. there, Sept. 2, 1716; married LYDIA ———.

Children⁴, born at New Hartford, Conn.:

27 JOSEPH, b. May 1739; m. ———.

LYDIA, b. June 7, 1742.

BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 27, 1744; m. MARY ———. He served as a private in Capt. Nathan Smith's Co. in 1778, and as a sergeant in Col. Ira Allen's Regt. in 1780. Children (McINTIRE)⁵ b. Manchester, Vt.†: i. *Oliver*, b. Nov. 5, 1770. ii. *Mary*, b. Aug. 15, 1772. iii. *Jasper*, b. Aug. 22, 1774; d. Aug. 16, 1777. iv. *Synthia*, b. Sept. 5, 1776. v. *Martha*, b. Oct. 23, 1778. vi. *Sene*, b. Sept. 24, 1780. vii. *Huldah*, b. Oct. 16, 1782. viii. *Benjamin*, b. Jan. 6, 1788.

ELIJAH, b. Dec. 29, 1746.

* During his residence at Bedford, Mass., he kept a journal in which he recorded not only business transactions but riddles and matters of neighborhood interest. Covers of the book were of shaven oak and were held together with rawhide thongs. It has been said that "excerpts from the journal are not only proof of the marvelous versatility of the author, but afford many glimpses into the simple neighborly life of the times."

† A Selvey McIntire m. Manchester, Sept. 29, 1808, Daniel Prindle.

- 28 RICHARD, b. July 13, 1749; m. HANNAH BOORNE.
MARY, b. Sept. 8, 1751.

11 DANIEL³ McINTIRE, son of Daniel and Judith (Pudney) McIntire, bapt. at Salem, Mass., Sept. 6, 1696; married at Salem, Nov. 21, 1716, ABIGAIL FRAILE, dau. of Samuel and Ann (Upton) Fraile.

Daniel McIntire, a "yeoman," migrated to Oxford, Mass., in 1729; was chosen to "lay ought the high wayes for the town" in 1732; and in 1736, with "sundry other inhabitants of Oxford," signed a petition to the General Court "setting forth the great difficulty they labour under for want of a suitable and proper road from their dwellings to travel in on Lord's Days to ye publick worship of God in said town as well as on other days on their own business." He served Oxford as selectman in 1742.

Children⁴, born at Salem, Mass.:

- 29 DANIEL, m. ELIZABETH GLEASON.

- 30 JOB, m. ABIGAIL McINTIRE.

NOAH, b. abt. 1726; m. Oxford, Mass., Feb. 2, 1758, ELIZABETH HALL.

During the French and Indian War, 1756, he saw service in Capt. Philip Richardson's Co. He took sick in camp at Lake George and was obliged to return home. The following August, he enlisted in Capt. Richard Dresser's Co. and marched ninety-eight miles to Sheffield on the alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry. At the outbreak of the Revolution, he served six days as a minuteman during the Lexington alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. He re-enlisted May 20, and served several months in Capt. Samuel Curtis' Co.

12 EBENEZER³ McINTIRE, son of Daniel and Judith (Pudney) McIntire, born at Salem, Mass., abt. Sept. 1700; bapt. there, Sept. 5, 1714; died at Charlton, Mass., Mar. 1776; married at Salem, May 23, 1728, AMY HARWOOD, dau. of David and Mary (Walcott) Harwood, born abt. 1705; res. at Charlton, 1776.

Ebenezer McIntire moved from Salem to Oxford, Mass., in the autumn of 1733, secured one of the best farms in town, and built a large and substantial dwelling which he maintained as the village tavern and "place of entertainment for strangers and travelers." He has been referred to as "public spirited, liberal, and patriotic, a natural leader of men."

Because they were "more than ten miles from the meeting-house, yet always taxed to all the charges of the town," many of the townspeople grew dissatisfied and in 1754 petitioned the General Court to set off their settlement as a distinct district. Ebenezer McIntire, one of the petitioners, was among the foremost who urged for separate government. The petition was granted, and the first town meeting of Charlton, "to elect such town officers as the law requires and to see whether the district will let their swine run at large the year ensuing," was held at his

tavern, Mar. 12, 1755. All of the subsequent meetings, both civil and religious, were held there until 1761.

During the French and Indian War, Aug. 1757, he served in Capt. Richard Dresser's Co. and marched ninety-eight miles to Sheffield on the relief of Fort William Henry.

On Jan. 16, 1758, the townspeople decided that the meeting-house "should be located at the place of a stake a little north of Ebenezer McIntire's house." In Feb. 1759, "in consideration of the love and good will I do bear to the district of Charlton and to the inhabitants thereof," he donated the land for the meeting-house,* common, and training field. Five years later, he presented to the town an acre of land for a "burying yard."

Ebenezer McIntire died intestate. In an agreement made by his heirs, Mar. 29, 1776, it was decided that his widow, "for the maintenance of herself and Daniel McIntire, an heir incapable of taking care of himself," should receive two hundred dollars, use of the pasture, the indoor movables, two cows, the privilege of keeping five sheep annually, the use of the house cellar and chamber, firewood "to be found by Ebenezer," and the "privilege of every ninth barrel of cyder yearly out of Nathaniel's part, she making the same, and what apples she is a mind to use."

Children⁴:

31 EBENEZER, b. Salem, 1729; m. ABIGAIL HARWOOD.

32 EZRA, b. Salem, 1730; m. ELIZABETH MARSH.

33 NATHANIEL, m. DEBORAH McINTIRE.

DANIEL, d. Charlton, 1803, unm. He marched to Sheffield on the alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry in 1757. The records frequently refer to him as "a person non compos and not capable of taking care of his person or property."

13 NATHAN³ McINTIRE, son of Thomas and Mary (Moulton) McIntire, born at Salem, Mass., Mar. 5, 1703; died at Charlton, Mass., abt. 1769; married at Salem, Nov. 29, 1723, JEMIMA McINTIRE, dau. of Daniel and Judith (Pudney) McIntire, bapt. at Salem, Sept. 5, 1714.

Nathan McIntire migrated to Oxford before 1735, signed the petition which resulted in the separation of the Charlton district in 1754, and was elected surveyor of highways at the first town meeting in 1755.

Children⁴:

MARY, b. abt. 1730; d. Danvers, Mass., May 22, 1736.

34 NATHAN, b. Apr. 21, 1736; m. (1) JEMIMA AMES; (2) SALLY CARY.

35 MARY, m. ROBERT McINTIRE.

* When in 1759 the town provided for "victual and drink" for the raising of the frame of the meetinghouse, Ebenezer McIntire was a member of the committee to see that "the provisions be suitably prepared for ye entertainment."

14 LT. OBADIAH³ McINTIRE, son of Thomas and Mary (Moulton) McIntire, born at Salem, Mass.; died probably abt. 1796; married (int. at Salem, Apr. 23, 1731) SARAH UPTON.

With other farmers of Essex County, Obadiah McIntire migrated to Worcester County in 1728 and purchased a hundred acres of unoccupied fertile land in the western portion of the town of Oxford. In the August term of court, 1736, he was presented "for not attending ye publick worship of God, appeared and made his excuse, and was dismissed paying cost." He was a man of considerable wealth, township constable in 1742, and a member of the first board of selectmen of Charlton in 1755. In Aug. 1757, during the French and Indian War, he marched ninety-eight miles to Sheffield on the alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry. From 1765 to 1773, he owned the old Campbell Tavern.

Children⁴:

SARAH, m. Dudley, Mass., Nov. 1753, NATHAN DENNIS, son of Nathan and Damaras Dennis, b. Dudley, Apr. 18, 1733. Children (DENNIS)⁵ b. Charlton, Mass.: i. *Silas*, b. Oct. 8, 1755; m. Charlton, May 1, 1781, Abigail McIntire. They had (Dennis)⁶ b. Charlton: a. Hosea, b. Nov. 8, 1783. b. Jonah, b. Aug. 11, 1785. c. Amasa, b. Mar. 17, 1788. d. Silas, b. July 17, 1791. ii. *Isaac*, b. Apr. 15, 1764; m. Oxford, Mass., July 30, 1793, Hannah McIntire, dau. of Zebulon and Hannah (McIntire) McIntire, b. Charlton, Jan. 2, 1770; d. there, Feb. 13, 1840.

OBADIAH, d. 1800; m. Oxford, Dec. 9, 1756, SARAH HILIARD. He perhaps m. (2) Mar. 30, 1783, HANNAH TURNER of Ward, Mass. Child (McINTIRE)⁵: *Elihu*, m. Charlton, Oct. 19, 1780, Olive Twiss and had two sons and a daughter at the time of the federal census of 1790.

ELIZABETH, m. ELEAZER McINTIRE, *q.v.*

MEHITABLE, m. Charlton, Oct. 16, 1766, DANIEL ALEXANDER, who was b. abt. 1741 and d. Charlton, Jan. 16, 1831. Children (ALEXANDER)⁵ b. Charlton: i. *Mehitable*, b. July 28, 1768. ii. *Daniel*, b. July 20, 1770. iii. *Salome*, b. Dec. 22, 1772. iv. *Ruth*, b. Oct. 8, 1776. v. *Israel*, b. May 12, 1779.

DEBORAH, b. abt. 1743; m. NATHANIEL McINTIRE, *q.v.*

JESSE, m. Charlton, Dec. 13, 1768, MARTHA LAMB, dau. of Ebenezer and Amy (Greene) Lamb, b. Oxford, Feb. 25, 1747. He marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, and encamped with Capt. Samuel Curtis' Co. at Roxbury until Dec. 26, 1775. Subsequently, he was drafted into Capt. Abijah Lamb's Co., which was ordered to march to Horse Neck under Col. Converse. Following the war, he removed to Ballston, N. Y. Child (McINTIRE)⁵: *Solomon*, b. Leicester, Mass., July 17, 1769.

DORCAS, m. Charlton, Mar. 30, 1775, ISAAC PUDNEY, son of Joseph and Mehitable (Brown) Pudney, b. Dudley, 1751. She predeceased her husband, who res. in Oneida County, N. Y., 1800.

MIRIAM, m. GARDNER McINTIRE, *q.v.*

36 EPHRAIM, m. (1) MARY EDWARDS; (2) MRS. CATHERINE APPLEBEE.

15 ELEAZER³ McINTIRE, son of Thomas and Mary (Moulton) McIntire, born at Salem, Mass.; died at Charlton, Mass., 1793; married at Salem, Oct. 16, 1735, MARTHA PUDNEY, dau. of

Jonathan and Martha (Green) Pudney, born at Salem; res. Charlton, 1793.

Eleazer McIntire, a housewright and husbandman, migrated to Oxford in 1736. In 1757 he served on the first school board of Charlton, "attached himself to the Baptists," and claimed exemption from a ministerial tax.

Children⁴, born at Charlton, Mass.:

37 ELEAZER, m. ELIZABETH McINTIRE.

38 ELIJAH, b. abt. 1752; m. (1) HANNAH WILSON; (2) JERUSHA CARPENTER; (3) ELIZA GOODELL.

16 JOSEPH³ McINTIRE, son of Jonathan and Martha (Kneeland) McIntire, born at Reading, Mass.; died there, Mar. 17, 1754; married at Reading, May 15, 1729, DEBORAH RUSSELL, dau. of Ebenezer and Deborah Russell, born at Reading, May 17, 1712; died at Middleton, Mass., abt. 1799.

Joseph McIntire served Reading as juryman in 1733, surveyor of fences in 1736, and highway surveyor in 1745.

Children⁴, born at Reading, Mass.:

39 ARCHELUS, b. Aug. 7, 1729; m. ABIGAIL FELTON.

MEHITABLE, b. July 6, 1732; res. unm. Reading, 1756.

40 JONATHAN, b. Dec. 2, 1736; m. (1) MEHITABLE ———; (2) JOANNA WYMAN.

DEBORAH, b. July 5, 1739; d. abt. 1758.

JOSEPH, bapt. 1743; d. Apr. 15, 1753.

HANNAH, b. Oct. 30, 1744; m. Reading, Apr. 19, 1764, JETHRO RUSSELL,* son of Benjamin and Hannah (Russell) Russell, b. Danvers, Mass., Jan. 18, 1741; d. there, Feb. 26, 1833. Children (RUSSELL)⁵ b. Danvers: i. *Jethro*, b. Sept. 16, 1764; m. Danvers, Oct. 13, 1788, Sarah Hutchinson. ii. *Ebenezer*, b. Jan. 8, 1767; m. (1) Danvers, June 15, 1786, Mehitable McIntire, dau. of Jonathan and Mehitable McIntire, b. Reading, June 6, 1761; d. Dec. 26, 1790. He m. (2) Danvers, Nov. 30, 1791, Jerusha Parker. iii. *Hannah*, b. June 15, 1771. iv. *Archelus*, b. Oct. 5, 1779; m. Danvers, Oct. 28, 1800, Phebe Smith of Middleton.

RACHEL, b. May 15, 1752; m. Reading, Nov. 30, 1769, DAVID RUSSELL,* son of Benjamin and Hannah (Russell) Russell, b. Danvers, Oct. 29, 1748.

JOSEPH, b. Oct. 3, 1753; d. young.

17 JOHN³ McINTIRE, son of John and Elizabeth (Daniels) McINTIRE, born at Reading, Mass., abt. 1701; died at Salem, Mass., 1768; married at Salem, Jan. 3, 1723, MEHITABLE WHITTEMORE, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Rhodes) Whittemore, born at Lynn, Mass., abt. 1701; died at Salem, June 1794.

John McIntire was a mariner and housewright. The inventory which was submitted by the appraisers of his estate in 1768 re-

* A Lydia McIntire married (int. Danvers, Dec. 26, 1767) Daniel Russell.

ferred to an old feather bed, bolster and pillow, cloak, hat, two wigs, fire shovel and thongs, old desk, fishing line, razor, earthenware, inkstand, toaster, gridiron, spoon mould and ladle, smoothing iron, coffeemill, timber for wheels and runners, old iron chain, carpenter's and joiner's tools, lathe, whetstones and cranks to grind razors, and "old things in the garret."

Children⁴, born at Salem, Mass.:

- 41 JOSEPH, bapt. Feb. 26, 1727; m. SARAH RUCK.
MEHITABLE, bapt. Feb. 26, 1727; m. (int. Salem, Apr. 23, 1747) JOHN FAIRN of Lynn.
- 42 ROBERT, bapt. Apr. 9, 1727; m. ELIZABETH BUTMAN.
- 43 JOHN, b. Feb. 10, 1729; m. HANNAH GOODALE.
MARY, bapt. Feb. 28, 1731.
ELIZABETH, bapt. Sept. 11, 1737; m. Salem, July 16, 1758, SAMUEL NICHOLS. Children (NICHOLS)⁵ b. Salem: i. *Samuel*, bapt. Mar. 16, 1766. ii. *Beulah*, bapt. Aug. 20, 1769. iii. *Samuel*, bapt. Sept. 1, 1771. iv. *child*, bapt. Sept. 11, 1774.
WILLIAM, bapt. Sept. 28, 1740; d. before 1782; m. Salem, June 24, 1762, ELIZABETH ABORN, dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Nourse) Aborn, bapt. Peabody, Mass., Dec. 9, 1759. She possibly m. (2) Salem, Mar. 21, 1793, Jacob Caldwell, son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Collins) Caldwell, b. Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 17, 1746; d. 1799. He had m. (1) Hannah McIntire, *q.v.*; (2) Mary Chapman.
- 44 SAMUEL DANIELS, bapt. Feb. 28, 1741; m. RUTH GATCHEL.
NATHANIEL, bapt. Apr. 1, 1744.

18 SAMUEL³ McINTIRE, son of John and Elizabeth (Daniels) McIntire, bapt. at Needham, Mass., Aug. 30, 1730; died there, 1771; married (1) at Wrentham, Mass., Nov. 11, 1742, HANNAH BLAKE, dau. of James and Ann (Bullard) Blake, born at Wrentham, Aug. 23, 1720. He married (2) at Needham, Dec. 10, 1747, HANNAH (FULLER) KINGSBURY, dau. of Capt. Robert and Sarah (Mills) Fuller, bapt. at Needham, May 26, 1728. She had married (1) Jonathan Kingsbury, who died at Needham, Sept. 4, 1744. She married (3) at Needham, May 4, 1775, Jonathan Hammond of Waltham, Mass., and died abt. 1780. Mr. McIntire served Needham as selectman for four years.

In his will, Jan. 30, 1771, Samuel McIntire bequeathed to his "loving wife Hannah" two large silver spoons, six silver tea spoons, a sidesaddle, "wool and flax to make a bed," great Bible, clock, and an annual gift of "five bushels of Indian corn, three bushels of rye, one bushel and a half of malt, five score of good pork, three score of good beef, one barrel of cider, four pounds of sheep's wool, six pounds of flax, sufficient sauce of various sort for summer and winter, apples for her own use, the improvement of two cows to be provided and kept for her, a horse to ride to meeting and otherwise as occasion may require, and sufficient firewood brought to her door and cut fit for her fire, the whole to be provided by and performed for her by my three sons,

Samuel, John, and Joseph." In the event that she married again, "her right to the yearly payment of the grain, malt, meat, sauce, apples, cider, wood, the improvment of the cows and horse, house, garden, and other privileges shall cease and instead thereof my said three sons shall pay her a dower of two pounds, thirteen shillings, and four pence lawful money yearly during her natural life." To his sons were given apparel, live stock, husbandry tools, cider casks, two cedar meat tubs, an oak tub, and "six chairs that came by my first wife."

Child⁴ by first wife:

MARY, bapt. Natick, Mass., Sept. 11, 1743; m. Wrentham, Sept. 22, 1763, SAMUEL RICHARDSON, son of Samuel and Leah (Clark) Richardson, b. Wrentham, Aug. 18, 1741. Children (RICHARDSON)⁵ b. Wrentham: i. Amos, b. Jan. 21, 1764; m. Franklin, Mass., Feb. 5, 1790, Eunice Pond. ii. James, b. May 29, 1766. iii. Hannah, b. Feb. 29, 1768; m. Wrentham, Mar. 27, 1803, Cyrus Ware. iv. Samuel, b. May 18, 1769. v. John, b. 1771; d. Wrentham, Mar. 10, 1848. vi. Mary, b. Mar. 20, 1785.

Children⁴ by second wife, born at Needham, Mass.:

HANNAH, bapt. July 31, 1748; d. Needham, Nov. 5, 1754.

LYDIA, b. Nov. 17, 1750; m. Needham, Sept. 7, 1769, SAMUEL FISHER, son of Jeremiah and Prudence (Crosby) Fisher, b. Needham, Feb. 5, 1738; d. Sept. 7, 1821. He m. (2) Needham, May 18, 1786, Mehitable Tolman, b. May 30, 1751; d. Needham, Jan. 30, 1846. On Jan. 29, 1781, he was one of seven men appointed by the town of Needham "to procure the men that are now called for in ye best and cheapest manner they can." "550 pounds in hard money," to be raised by a tax, was placed at their disposal. Children (FISHER)⁵: i. Luther, b. Jan. 13, 1770. ii. Nabby, b. Dec. 24, 1772; m. Needham, Aug. 17, 1791, Nathan Barber of Medway, Mass. He was probably son of James and Rhoda Barber, b. Medway, Jan. 3, 1765.

45 SAMUEL, b. Apr. 17, 1753; m. LYDIA DEWING.

HANNAH, b. Aug. 20, 1755; m. Needham, Mar. 2, 1775, SAMUEL DAGGETT, son of Samuel and Abigail (Kingsbury) Daggett, b. Needham, Feb. 25, 1755; d. Newark, N. Y., 1826. He m. (2) Albany, N. Y., Hannah Murphy, who d. 1850. Mr. Daggett served in Capt. Aaron Smith's Co. during the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. After the war, he was employed as a boxmaker in a glass factory. Children (DAGGETT)⁵ b. Needham: i. Silence, b. and d. June 9, 1775. ii. Hannah, b. Apr. 24, 1778. iii. Mary, b. Feb. 9, 1780; d. Sept. 15, 1781. iv. Michael, b. Aug. 3, 1781; d. Aug. 27, 1781.

46 JOHN, b. Jan. 14, 1757; m. SUSANNA ———.

ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 11, 1759; d. Jan. 12, 1830; m. Needham, June 5, 1782, SAMUEL PARTRIDGE, son of Timothy and Abigail (Barber) Partridge, b. Medway, Mass., Mar. 18, 1756; d. Mar. 29, 1832. Children (PARTRIDGE)⁵ b. Medway: i. Abigail, b. Nov. 14, 1782. ii. Silence, b. Oct. 9, 1784; d. Oct. 14, 1784. iii. Zillah, b. May 27, 1786. iv. Polly, b. May 11, 1789; m. Clarke Pike. v. Betsey, b. Nov. 11, 1791. vi. David, b. Mar. 31, 1795; d. Apr. 19, 1850; m. Sarah Haskell of Barre, Mass., b. Jan. 20, 1799; d. Sept. 26, 1884. vii. John, b. June 1, 1799; d. July 30, 1872. viii. Sarah, b. Jan. 9, 1801.

JOSEPH, b. June 25, 1762; d. 1783, unkm.

SALLY, bapt. Nov. 4, 1764; d. May 22, 1783, unkm.

ABIGAIL, bapt. Sept. 18, 1768; d. in infancy.

19 JOSEPH³ McINTIRE, son of John and Elizabeth (Daniels) McIntire, bapt. at Needham, Mass., Aug. 30, 1730; d. abt. 1766; married at Needham, Dec. 6, 1753, JEMIMA COLLER, dau. of John and Jemima (Dewing) Coller, born Oct. 12, 1732; died Oct. 14, 1819.

In 1756 Joseph McIntire and his brother Samuel were empowered to "lay out a road from the house of Mr. Henry Dewing Junr. to the road leading from Mr. Jonathan Gay to Mr. Thomas Gardner's." He was "allowed" four pounds and seven shillings in 1766 for "boarding for seventeen weeks and two days Deborah Brand alias Deborah Jack, an old Indian squaw who happened to fall sick and lame in said town."

Children⁴, born at Needham, Mass.:

HANNAH, b. Nov. 21, 1754; d. Jan. 27, 1755.

SARAH, b. Feb. 15, 1756; m. Boston, Mass., Nov. 25, 1778, ELMAN TOLMAN, son of Nathaniel and Mehitable (Dewing) Tolman, b. Needham, May 29, 1755. He served in the East Company of militia in 1776.

TIMOTHY, b. July 7, 1759; d. Roxbury, Mass., 1792; m. Roxbury, July 9, 1786, POLLY WELD, who d. Roxbury, Feb. 1, 1824. She was probably dau. of Joseph and Mary (Ruggles) Weld, b. Roxbury, Aug. 13, 1762. He enlisted in Capt. Ebenezer Battle's Co. and served at Roxbury from Mar. 23 to Apr. 5, 1778.

MOSES (twin), b. Apr. 17, 1762; d. June 16, 1762.

MARY (twin), b. Apr. 17, 1762; d. Needham, Jan. 10, 1842, unm. She was adjudged to be "a lunatic person and incapable to take care of herself," 1813.

20 PHINEAS³ McINTIRE, son of Samuel and Mary (Upton) McIntire, born at Reading, Mass., abt. 1718; died at Andover, Mass., 1759; married at Middleton, Mass., 1739, MARY CARROLL. She married (2) at Andover, Aug. 6, 1767, James Holt. He had married (1) at Andover, Oct. 22, 1733, Mary Chandler, dau. of Joseph and Mehitable (Russell) Chandler, born Mar. 4, 1713; died at Andover, Feb. 10, 1751. Mr. McIntire moved from Reading to Andover in 1748.

Children⁴, excepting first, bapt. at Andover, Mass.:

NAOMI, bapt. Middleton, 1741.

SARAH, bapt. 1752; m. (int. Andover, Oct. 5, 1767) SAMUEL STRATTEN.

LUCY, bapt. 1752.

EDEE, bapt. 1752; d. June 20, 1824; m. TIMOTHY HOLT, son of Timothy and Hannah (Dane) Holt, b. Andover, Sept. 8, 1744; d. there, Feb. 19, 1821. Children (HOLT)⁵: i. *Nehemiah*, b. Apr. 1, 1773; d. Andover, Aug. 22, 1775. ii. *Timothy Abbott*, b. Feb. 22, 1775; m. Andover, Jan. 17, 1799, Anna Stevens. iii. *Dolly*, b. Jan. 27, 1776; d. Dec. 30, 1827; m. Nov. 17, 1805, Timothy Chandler. iv. *Edee*, b. Jan. 14, 1777; m. Moses Truell of Amherst, N. H. v. *Nehemiah*, b. Jan. 28, 1779. vi. *Hannah*, b. Apr. 8, 1781; m. Joseph Fields. vii. *Sarah*, b. Aug. 16, 1783; m. Joseph Killam. viii. *Eli*, b. Apr. 6, 1786; m. Andover, May 10, 1812, Pamela Wardwell, dau. of Ezekiel and Damaras Wardwell, b.

Andover, May 6, 1792. ix. *Ezra*, b. Sept. 11, 1788; d. Andover, Apr. 14, 1859; m. Andover, Apr. 22, 1812, Elizabeth Gage Wardwell, dau. of Simon Wardwell, bapt. Andover, July 10, 1791. x. *Phebe*, b. Jan. 8, 1793; m. Lilly Eaton Boutwell of Amherst. xi. *Stephen*, b. July 22, 1798; m. Polly Cragin, dau. of Capt. Frank Cragin.

47 PHINEAS, b. June 15, 1752; m. LYDIA HEYWOOD.

PERLEY, b. Oct. 12, 1754; marched with Capt. Benjamin Ames' Co. of minutemen on the Lexington alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, enlisted in Capt. Peter Page's Co., Feb. 16, 1777, and, although "a brilliant man with great ability," became disgruntled at the lack of what he felt was a deserved promotion and deserted to the British, Feb. 25, 1778. At the cessation of hostilities, he was obliged to flee to Canada and, subsequently, to England.

JACOB, b. July 18, 1757; d. Greenfield, N. H., abt. 1840; m. Andover, Sept. 14, 1779, LUCY TAY. He enlisted in Capt. John Abbott's Co. in 1775, and served at Cambridge during the siege of Boston. During 1777 and 1778, he saw active service in Capt. Samuel Johnson's Co.

21 AMOS³ McINTIRE, son of Samuel and Mary (Upton) McIntire, born at Reading, Mass., abt. 1720; married at Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 29, 1741, SARAH SEVERANCE.

Children⁴, born at Reading, Mass.:

48 EPHRAIM, m. SARAH McINTIRE.

49 EBENEZER, b. abt. 1745; m. SUSANNA RUSSELL.

50 JACOB, b. abt. 1755; m. PHEBE HUTCHINSON.

51 DANIEL, m. JANE HUTCHINSON.

52 JOHN, b. abt. 1758; m. MARY HUTCHINSON.

22 BENJAMIN³ McINTIRE, son of Samuel and Mary (Upton) McIntire, born at Reading, Mass., abt. 1727; res. there, 1801; married at Middleton, Mass., Dec. 13, 1750, EXPERIENCE ELLIOTT, dau. of Francis and Jerusha Elliott, born at Middleton, Apr. 12, 1730; died at Reading, Nov. 19, 1822.

Benjamin McIntire, a husbandman, saw active service during the French and Indian War.* He served Reading as hog constable in 1757.

Children⁴, first three born Middleton, Mass.; others, Reading, Mass.:

53 HEZEKIAH, b. Feb. 28, 1751; m. (1) ANNA McINTIRE; (2) SARAH (BLANCHARD) FLINT.

RACHEL, b. Jan. 17, 1753; m. (int. Reading, Jan. 9, 1776) ISAAC CHEEVER of Danvers, Mass.

SUSANNA, b. Apr. 25, 1755; m. Reading, Apr. 18, 1776, JAMES SYMONDS, son of Thomas and Hannah (Parker) Symonds, b. Reading, Apr. 3, 1755. Children (SYMONDS)⁵ b. Reading: i. *Susanna*, bapt. Aug. 26, 1778. ii. *Lydia*, bapt. Mar. 4, 1781. iii. *James*, bapt. July 27, 1783.

* Either he or his eighteen year old son of the same name was the Benjamin McIntire of Reading who marched with Capt. John Flint's Co. during the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, served in that company during the summer of 1775, and was active in the Rhode Island campaign of 1777.

- 54 BENJAMIN, b. Mar. 24, 1757; m. (1) MARTHA McINTIRE; (2) MARY RAY. PHEBE, b. June 23, 1768; m. Andover, Mass., Dec. 26, 1799, ROBERT MASON.* Child (MASON)⁵: *Abijah*, b. Andover, Oct. 30, 1808.

23 DAVID³ McINTIRE, son of David and Martha (Graves) McIntire, born at Reading, Mass., 1713; died there, Aug. 16, 1792; married (1) at Reading, Nov. 13, 1734, MARGARET BUXTON of Middleton, Mass., dau. of John and Margaret (Chick) Buxton, bapt. June 28, 1713. He married (2) at So. Danvers, Mass., Feb. 20, 1738, EUNICE HAYWARD, born abt. 1717; died at Reading, June 23, 1788.

David McIntire, a "yeoman," served Reading as highway surveyor in 1740, and as fence viewer in 1743, 1749, 1760, and 1762. He moved to Fitchburg, Mass., in later life and was evidently a man of prominence in town affairs. In 1788 he returned to Reading, where he remained until his death four years later.

Children⁴ by second wife, born at Reading, Mass.:

- MARGARET, b. 1739; bapt. 1752; m. Reading, July 9, 1767, JOHN JOHNSON. Children (JOHNSON)⁵ b. Andover, Mass.: i. *Mary*, bapt. Nov. 20, 1768. ii. *John*, b. May 29, 1769.
- EUNICE, b. 1742; bapt. 1752; m. Reading, Dec. 8, 1772, JOSIAH HAYWARD. He was probably son of Josiah and Susanna (Putnam) Hayward, bapt. Reading, 1744.
- 55 DAVID, b. 1745; bapt. 1752; m. GERTRUDE FLINT. BETHIAH, b. 1748; bapt. 1752; d. Nov. 13, 1820; m. Reading, Feb. 5, 1771, DANIEL HART, son of Thomas and Abigail (Brown) Hart, b. Reading, Jan. 22, 1748; d. Lunenburg, Mass., May 9, 1812. He served in Capt. John Flint's Co. during the Revolutionary War. Children (HART)⁵ first three b. Reading; others b. Groton, Mass.: i. *Daniel*, b. 1771; d. June 15, 1823; m. Lunenburg, Sept. 13, 1798, Polly Marshall. ii. *David*, b. June 6, 1773; d. Jan. 17, 1851; m. June 21, 1796, Lucy Page. They res. Ashburnham, Mass., Dublin, N. H., and Barry, Ill. iii. *Jacob*, b. Jan. 19, 1776; d. Feb. 19, 1856; m. (1) Brookline, Mass., Mar. 24, 1803, Lydia Rice. He m. (2) Aug. 7, 1808, Rachel Haynes. They res. Natick and Lunenburg, Mass., and Keene, N. H. iv. *John*, b. May 27, 1780. v. *Nehemiah*, b. Oct. 2, 1785; drowned in Martin's Pond, Reading, June 28, 1808. vi. *Asa*, b. July 4, 1788; res. Baltimore, Md., and d. abt. 1867. vii. *Elijah*, b. Apr. 2, 1790; d. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 5, 1863.
- 56 ELIJAH, b. 1752; bapt. 1752; m. KATHERINE HALL. RHODA, b. 1754; bapt. 1754. ADAH, b. 1757; bapt. 1757; d. Reading, Jan. 23, 1804, *s.p.*; m. Reading, May 19, 1791, NATHANIEL TAY, a tanner of Andover, b. Reading, Mar. 15, 1756; d. Lyndeboro, N. H., Mar. 23, 1836. He m. (2) Lyndeboro, Rachel Kidder, dau. of John and Tryphena (Powers) Kidder, b. Mar. 8, 1769; d. Lyndeboro, Sept. 6, 1828.
- 57 ELIAS, b. 1761; bapt. Mar. 7, 1762; m. (1) BETHIAH HAYWARD; (2) REBECCA UNDERWOOD.

* ELIZABETH McINTIRE, ancestry unknown, m. Reading, July 20, 1786, a ROBERT MASON, who was b. abt. 1758; d. Andover, Dec. 3, 1821. She m. (2) Andover, Dec. 6, 1821, Jeremiah Hatch. Children (MASON) b. Reading: i. *Daniel*, bapt. July 1, 1787; d. Andover, Aug. 28, 1846. ii. *Thomas Chadock*, bapt. Sept. 19, 1790; m. Andover, June 28, 1812, Phebe Wardwell. iii. *Frederick*, bapt. May 18, 1794.

24 SOLOMON³ McINTIRE, son of David and Martha (Graves) McIntire, born at Reading, Mass.; married at Reading, Jan. 16, 1740, ANNA WOOD.

Solomon McIntire saw active service as a soldier during the French and Indian War. He was chosen hogreeve of Reading in 1745, 1749, 1751, and 1760.

Children⁴, born at Reading, Mass.:

58 SOLOMON, bapt. 1750; m. SARAH McINTIRE.

59 NATHANIEL, bapt. 1750; m. SARAH SHELDEN.

MARTHA, bapt. 1755; m. BENJAMIN McINTIRE, *q.v.*

ANNA, m. HEZEKIAH McINTIRE, *q.v.*

25 JOHN³ McINTIRE, son of David and Martha (Graves) McIntire, born at Reading, Mass., abt. 1718; died at Lynnfield, Mass., Mar. 12, 1801; married Oct. 1, 1744, LOIS UPTON, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Frost) Upton, born abt. 1721; died at Lynnfield, Dec. 26, 1786.

John McIntire served as hogreeve of Reading in 1748, and as fence surveyor in 1753 and 1758.

Children⁴:

JOHN, b. 1745; d. Danvers, Mass., Feb. 3, 1821; m. Danvers, Nov. 20, 1777, MARY DELAND, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Felton) Deland, res. Danvers, 1821. He was a cordwainer. Child (McINTIRE)⁵: *Mary*, b. Danvers, Apr. 16, 1778; m. Danvers, Mar. 10, 1802, Richard Elliott. They had (Elliott)⁶: Richard, b. Danvers, Dec. 17, 1802.

LOIS, b. abt. 1747; d. Lynnfield, Mar. 31, 1825, unm. Her father, in his will of 1795, bequeathed to her an annual gift of nine bushels of Indian corn and one bushel of rye. He directed his son Levi to provide for her "sufficient room by his fire as long as she remains unmarried."

JERUSHA, b. abt. 1749; m. Reading, Nov. 30, 1769, JOSEPH PARKER, son of Joseph and Mary (Walton) Parker, b. Reading, July 3, 1744. Children (PARKER)⁵ b. Reading: i. *Joseph*, b. Aug. 28, 1770. ii. *Jerusha*, b. Oct. 25, 1771. iii. *Lucretia*, b. June 20, 1773. iv. *Mary*, b. Feb. 25, 1775, v. *Lois*, b. July 1, 1780.

EUNICE, m. Lynn, Mass., June 19, 1783, ISAAC PARKER, son of Joseph and Mary (Walton) Parker, b. Reading, Mar. 16, 1746. Children (PARKER)⁵ b. Reading: i. *Isaac*, b. Aug. 4, 1784; m. Merrimack, N. H., Feb. 6, 1816, Nancy Dowse, dau. of Benjamin and Abigail (Frost) Dowse, b. Billerica, Mass., Oct. 6, 1788; d. Amherst, N. H., May 6, 1864. ii. *Eunice*, b. June 6, 1786. iii. *Amos*, b. Oct. 7, 1788. iv. *Betsey*, b. Feb. 4, 1791. v. *Haven*, b. May 12, 1793. vi. *Ephraim*, b. Sept. 9, 1795; d. Bedford, N. H., June 26, 1886; m. Boston, Mass., July 16, 1826, Rebecca Dowse, dau. of Benjamin and Rebecca (Marshall) Dowse, b. Billerica, Apr. 5, 1796; d. Bedford, Nov. 28, 1851. vii. *Polly*, b. Nov. 2, 1798; d. Nov. 4, 1798.

LEVI, b. abt. 1758; d. Lynnfield, Jan. 20, 1813, unm. On Jan. 11, 1813, he bequeathed to his sister Lois "the east lower room in my dwelling house, a privilege to bake and wash in the kitchen, a privilege in the east garret for her own use, wood sufficient for one fire to be cut and hauled to the door for her use during her life, a cow which cow is to be kept winter and summer on my farm for my said sister Lois' use, and a

privilege of the horse and shay that is to be kept on my farm to ride to meeting in said Lynnfield for and during her natural life." She was also given "one hundred weight of pork, fifty weight of beef, eight bushels of potatoes, half a bushel of white beans, one sixth part of the cider that is yearly made on my farm but said sixth part of the cider is to be understood never to exceed two barrels, all kinds of green sauce that are raised on my farm, and apples during the season."

ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1762; d. Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 4, 1842; m. Lynnfield, June 7, 1789, PEARSON BROWN, son of Jacob and Eunice (Eaton) Brown, bapt. Lynnfield, Nov. 4, 1759; d. Fitchburg, May 29, 1841. From Nov. 11, 1777, to Apr. 3, 1778, he served in Capt. Miles Greenwood's Co. at Cambridge guarding prisoners of General Burgoyne's army. Children (BROWN)⁵ first b. Lynnfield; others b. Fitchburg: i. *John*, b. Mar. 9, 1790; d. Danvers, June 12, 1838. ii. *Benjamin*, b. June 4, 1792; d. Fitchburg, Oct. 25, 1853; m. (1) Fitchburg, Oct. 10, 1822, Polly Boutell, who d. Sept. 10, 1844; (2) Fitchburg, Sept. 2, 1845, Mrs. Betsey Damon, who d. Jan. 26, 1847; probably (3) (int. Fitchburg, Nov. 5, 1847) Maria Wells of Greenfield, Mass. iii. *Levi*, b. Feb. 26, 1794. iv. *Asa*, b. Apr. 10, 1797. v. *Polly*, b. Oct. 15, 1799.

60 AARON, b. abt. 1764; m. SARAH FOSTER.

26 JOSEPH⁴ McINTIRE, son of Philip and Hephzibah (Wooden) McIntire, res. Charlton, Mass., 1790; married at Oxford, Mass., Sept. 3, 1752, REBECCA HARWOOD, who died at Charlton, Aug. 14, 1815.

Joseph McIntire, a soldier in Capt. Richard Dresser's Co., marched ninety-eight miles to Sheffield on the alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry, Aug. 1757. In 1780 he served fourteen days in the Continental Army and marched eighty miles with Capt. Abijah Lamb's Co. to Tiverton, R. I.

Children⁵, born at Charlton, Mass.:

JEMIMA, b. Oct. 15, 1753; probably d. unm.

JERUSHA, b. Jan. 28, 1757; d. Charlton, May 9, 1813, unm. She was buried at Union, Conn.

EUNICE, b. July 29, 1763; m. ROBERT McINTIRE, *q.v.*

61 DARIUS, b. May 3, 1766; m. LYDIA MOULTON.

ELI, b. Nov. 13, 1777; d. Charlton, Apr. 16, 1851.

27 JOSEPH⁴ McINTIRE, son of Joseph and Lydia McIntire, born at New Hartford, Conn., May 1739; married ————. He served from Apr. 23 to May 4, 1778, in Capt. Nathan Smith's Co., and in 1781 in Capt. Abraham Underhill's Co. "in defense of the frontier of the state of Vermont."

Child⁵:

62 ABRAHAM, m. JEMIMA BRACKETT.

28 RICHARD⁴ McINTIRE, son of Joseph and Lydia McIntire, born at New Hartford, Conn., July 13, 1749; died Jan. 24, 1826; married at Manchester, Vt., May 29, 1771, HANNAH BOORNE, who was born May 17, 1753.

Richard McIntire saw active service throughout the Revolutionary War as a Continental soldier. He served as a sergeant during the alarm of 1784, and was engaged in "taking Tories on Rupert Mountain." Later he moved to Danby, Vt., and, finally, to Plattsburg, N. Y.

Children⁵, born at Manchester, Vt.:

STEPHEN, b. May 6, 1773.

SARAH, b. Dec. 25, 1775.

63 NATHANIEL, b. Feb. 1, 1778; m. (1) MARY HULBERT; (2) SALLY CHAPMAN; (3) AMANDA BAKER.

EBENEZER, b. Aug. 13, 1780; d. 1810.

HANNAH, b. abt. 1782; d. Manchester, Sept. 5, 1785.

HANNAH, b. Sept. 4, 1785; d. Manchester, Aug. 1, 1788.

29 DANIEL⁴ McINTIRE, son of Daniel and Abigail (Fraile) McIntire, born at Salem, Mass.; married at Oxford, Mass., Feb. 9, 1744, ELIZABETH GLEASON, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Mellen) Gleason, born at Framingham, Mass., May 28, 1718.

Children⁵, born at Oxford, Mass.:

PHEBE, b. Mar. 10, 1746; m. Charlton, Mass., June 9, 1768, ISAAC TAYLOR. Children (TAYLOR)⁶ b. Charlton: i. *David*, b. Feb. 27, 1769; d. Mar. 18, 1770. ii. *Martha*, b. Jan. 21, 1771. iii. *Daniel*, b. Feb. 3, 1773. iv. *Louisa*, b. Mar. 20, 1775.

ASA, b. Sept. 12, 1748; enlisted in Capt. Nathaniel Healy's Co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regt., June 14, 1775. His company return was dated at Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 6, 1775.

DANIEL, b. Sept. 18, 1750. Possibly he is the Daniel McIntire who res. Ballston, Albany County, N. Y., 1790.

ELIZABETH, b. May 2, 1754; m. Charlton, June 18, 1776, ABIJAH CLEMONS.* Children (CLEMONS)⁶ b. Charlton: i. *Joseph*, b. July 23, 1777. ii. *Salem*, b. Mar. 17, 1779. iii. *Asa*, b. Feb. 17, 1781.

30 JOB⁴ McINTIRE, son of Daniel and Abigail (Fraile) McIntire, born at Salem, Mass.; died at Charlton, Mass., abt. 1786; married at Oxford, Mass., May 29, 1750, ABIGAIL McINTIRE.

Job McIntire, his wife, and family were warned to leave Charlton, Aug. 16, 1757.† He enlisted in the Continental Army in 1781, and served as a guard at the Springfield garrison in a company of men who had been rejected by the muster master.

Children⁵, born at Charlton, Mass.:

JOB, b. June 20, 1751; d. prior to Apr. 10, 1777, unm. He enlisted in Capt. Samuel Curtis' Co. of minutemen, which marched on the alarm of

* Jane McIntire, ancestry unknown, married at Charlton, Oct. 6, 1803, Ebenezer Clemons.

† It was the practice in colonial days for New England towns to issue warnings against newcomers, record their names with the court, and, thereby, relieve themselves from the liability of their support. The fact that a family was warned to leave town is not to be considered as indicating that they were paupers or even in indigent circumstances.

Apr. 19, 1775. He re-enlisted May 14, and served in the vicinity of Roxbury.

- 64 CALEB, m. ELIZABETH HARWOOD.
DANIEL, b. June 5, 1768.

31 EBENEZER⁴ McINTIRE, son of Ebenezer and Amy (Harwood) McIntire, born at Salem, Mass., 1729; died at Charlton, Mass., June 18, 1789; married (int. at Charlton, Dec. 12, 1777) ABIGAIL HARWOOD, dau. of Solomon and Sarah Harwood, born at Charlton, May 21, 1755. She married (2) at Charlton, May 13, 1790, Uriah Ward, son of Samuel and Mary Ward, born at Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 2, 1716; died at Charlton, 1791. He had married (1) at Marlboro, Apr. 8, 1741, Sarah Oaks, who died at Charlton, abt. 1785. She married (3) ———— Madden.

At the first town meeting of Charlton, in 1755, Ebenezer McIntire was elected hogreeve. In Aug. 1757, during the French and Indian War, he marched on the alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry. He served twenty-one days with Capt. Abijah Lamb's Co. at Providence during the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776.

Children⁵, born at Charlton, Mass.:

SOLOMON, b. May 30, 1778; probably d. unm.

LUKE, b. Nov. 15, 1780; adjudged to be "a person non compos and unable to take care of himself," 1802. He res. at Charlton and at Cabot, Vt.

ANNA, b. June 2, 1782; d. Charlton, Feb. 1, 1785.

32 EZRA⁴ McINTIRE, son of Ebenezer and Amy (Harwood) McIntire, born at Salem, Mass., 1730; died at Charlton, Mass., 1799; married at Oxford, Mass., July 20, 1756, ELIZABETH MARSH, who died abt. 1802.

On Jan. 9, 1775, Ezra McIntire was selected "to see that the directions of the Continental and Provincial Congresses are strictly adhered to in Charlton." With the outbreak of hostilities, he enlisted in Capt. Jacob Davis' Co. and marched to Roxbury on the Lexington alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. When on June 17, 1776, the town voted "to support the Continental Congress in declaring independence of Great Briton with our lives and fortunes if they shall think it expedient for our safety," Ezra McIntire was appointed to the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety. His appointment was reaffirmed in 1777, and again in 1778.

Throughout the war, he served on one or another of the patriotic committees of the town, and whenever word was received that men were needed to repel sudden invasion by the enemy, although upwards of forty-five years of age, he shouldered his musket and took his place in the ranks. On the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776, he marched to Providence with Capt. Abijah Lamb's Co. He re-enlisted Aug. 15, 1777, and served for several months with

the northern army. In 1780 he was elected "to provide for the families of the Continental soldiers."

Mr. McIntire was chosen to represent Charlton at the Constitutional Convention which convened at Boston, Jan. 9, 1788, and, like forty-three of the fifty voting delegates from Worcester County, voted against the adoption of the Constitution of the United States.*

Children⁵, born at Charlton, Mass.:

- 65 EZRA, b. Jan. 2, 1757; m. MARY HATFIELD.
- 66 EBENEZER, b. Mar. 21, 1758; m. (1) ELIZABETH HOLMAN; (2) MARY BASS.
WILLIAM, b. Apr. 19, 1759; d. Nov. 10, 1764.
DAVID, b. Aug. 9, 1762; d. before 1799.
WILLIAM, b. Nov. 10, 1764; m. (int. Charlton, Mar. 6, 1802) ESTHER KNAPP.
- AMY, b. Aug. 30, 1767; d. Charlton, Aug. 5, 1825; m. Charlton, Mar. 22, 1792, DANIEL MARBLE, son of John and Ruth Marble, b. Charlton, Nov. 29, 1770; d. there, Aug. 29, 1844. Children (MARBLE)⁶ b. Charlton: i. *Ezra*, b. June 20, 1795. ii. *John*, b. Mar. 14, 1797; d. Charlton, Feb. 25, 1822. iii. *William Proctor*, b. Nov. 15, 1799; d. May 7, 1874, unm. He was a representative to the General Court in 1836, and a member of the state Constitutional Convention of 1853. iv. *Elizabeth*, b. July 1, 1802; d. Charlton, Sept. 20, 1838, unm. v. *Emeline*, b. May 24, 1806; d. Nov. 24, 1887; m. Charlton, Feb. 17, 1848, Orrin Monroe, b. abt. 1806; d. Dec. 24, 1883. vi. *Ruth Proctor*, b. Sept. 28, 1808; d. Nov. 12, 1869, unm.
- 67 AMOS, b. Aug. 23, 1770; m. (1) ASENETH McINTIRE; (2) SARAH BILLINGS HOWARD.

33 NATHANIEL⁴ McINTIRE, son of Ebenezer and Amy (Harwood) McIntire, died at Charlton, Mass., July 28, 1789; married at Charlton, Apr. 21, 1763, DEBORAH McINTIRE, dau. of Obadiah and Sarah (Upton) McIntire, born abt. 1743; died at Sturbridge, Mass., Oct. 6, 1813.

Nathaniel McIntire, a "yeoman," marched as a minuteman on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. Subsequently, in 1777, he served three months as a sergeant in the northern army.

Children⁵, born at Charlton, Mass.:

- 68 ISAIAH, b. June 1, 1764; m. DEBORAH McINTIRE.
- 69 NATHANIEL, b. Apr. 4, 1766; m. ADAH McINTIRE.
SARAH, b. Dec. 8, 1768.

* In Massachusetts, as in many other states, the rural classes disliked any reduction of the powers of the state which would appreciably lessen their freedom in what they considered their own affairs, such as the issue of legal tender paper. The state vote finally stood at 187 to 168 for ratification. The *Massachusetts Gazette* of Feb. 8, 1788, in announcing the ratification, reported that "the open, manly, and honorable conduct of the gentlemen who composed the minority in the great question on Wednesday was very different from the turbulent opposers of the Constitution in Pennsylvania, who, not content with their declamatory and odious protest against its adoption, are now endeavoring to involve their country in all the horrors of a civil war by exciting tumult and insurrection. Let this be told to the honor of Massachusetts, to the reputation of her citizens, as men willing to acquiesce in that republican principle of submitting to the decision of a majority."

NAOMI, b. June 7, 1773; d. Charlton, Sept. 7, 1786.

RUTH, b. Feb. 23, 1777.

DEIADAMIA, b. July 21, 1780. By her father's will, she received "a share one third bigger" than that received by any of her brothers or sisters, "she being a cripple and not able to support herself."

34 NATHAN⁴ McINTIRE, son of Nathan and Jemima (McIntire) McIntire, born Apr. 21, 1736; died at Charlton, Mass., Mar. 4, 1823; married (1) at Charlton, Nov. 25, 1768, JEMIMA AMES, born May 3, 1752; died at Charlton, June 20, 1802. He married (2) (int. at Oxford, Mass., Mar. 3, 1803) SALLY CARY, dau. of William and Mary Cary, born Aug. 30, 1780; died at Charlton, Aug. 8, 1862.

Nathan McIntire served in Capt. Samuel Curtis' Co. of minute-men which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775.

Children⁵ by first wife, born at Charlton, Mass.:

70 ABRAHAM, b. Aug. 5, 1769; m. LYDIA WHITE.

JEMIMA, b. May 13, 1771; d. Wales, Mass., Feb. 1851; m. Charlton, Mar. 11, 1794, DEA. MOSES DAVIS, a farmer, son of Joseph and Sarah (Davis) Davis, b. Feb. 2, 1769; d. Wales, Sept. 5, 1854. Children (DAVIS)⁶ b. Wales: i. *Mary*, b. Sept. 8, 1795; m. May 13, 1815, Solomon Shaw, a blacksmith and manufacturer of scythes and axes, b. Wales, May 29, 1788; d. there, Feb. 5, 1864. ii. *Jephthah*, b. Oct. 16, 1796; d. Nov. 19, 1863; m. Mar. 1, 1821, Harriet Congar, b. Mar. 13, 1802. A clothier, he res. Varysburgh, N. Y. iii. *Lura*, b. May 6, 1799; d. Charlton, Mar. 27, 1877; m. Mar. 14, 1820, Charles Woodbury, b. May 17, 1787; d. Aug. 3, 1862. iv. *Roba*, b. Aug. 19, 1801; d. Jan. 1833; m. (int. Aug. 27, 1831) Rev. Thomas Barrett, who d. Thompson, Conn., Aug. 7, 1832. v. *Moses*, b. Feb. 21, 1804; m. Wales, Dec. 3, 1834, Emily Underwood. vi. *Salem*, b. Apr. 27, 1809; m. Apr. 3, 1833, Julina Dodge, b. Oct. 28, 1810. They res. Varysburgh, where he was a trader and postmaster, then removed to Virginia and engaged in farming.

NATHAN, b. Oct. 13, 1773; m. Douglas, Mass., Feb. 5, 1801, HANNAH DRAKE of Douglas. He was a painter. On June 25, 1821, a judgment of \$53.36 was awarded to Samuel Pearsons of Watertown, Mass., against Mr. McIntire. In the event that there was "a want of goods, chattel, or land to the acceptance of the said Pearsons," the sheriff was instructed to "take the body of the said McIntire and him commit unto our gaol in Cambridge." Subsequently, he removed to that section of New York which was then referred to as Holland Purchase. Children (McINTIRE)⁶: i. *Francis Drake*, b. Mendon, Mass., July 20, 1808. ii. *Nancy Drake*, b. Holliston, Mass., Sept. 24, 1810. iii. *Charles Drake*, b. Waltham, Mass., Sept. 24, 1813.

ALPHEUS, b. Oct. 16, 1775; d. Charlton, Apr. 26, 1848; m. Douglas, Nov. 24, 1800, LYDIA WALLIS, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Thayer) Wallis, b. Douglas, Feb. 23, 1778; d. Charlton, July 28, 1865. Children (McINTIRE)⁶: i. *Sarah*, b. Douglas, Aug. 14, 1801; d. Charlton, Dec. 31, 1819. ii. *Lydia Wallis*, b. Charlton, May 26, 1805; by an act of court, Mar. 16, 1844, took the name of *Vanda Lydia Wallis Kilburn*; d. Mar. 3, 1869, unm.

RHODA, b. Nov. 22, 1777; d. 1843; m. (int. Charlton, May 1, 1800) DANIEL ATWOOD. Children (ATWOOD)⁶ b. Charlton: i. *Maria*, b. May 6, 1801. ii. *Eliot*, b. Apr. 2, 1803.

ELEANA, b. Feb. 7, 1780; d. Dec. 26, 1781.

- 71 ELKANAH, b. Mar. 16, 1782; m. (1) POLLY CHASE; (2) LYDIA WATERS.
 72 SALEM, b. May 12, 1784; m. (1) ANNA PHILLIPS; (2) DEBORAH BUXTON.
 RUFUS, b. July 18, 1786; d. Elba, N. Y., July 11, 1833; m. Montpelier, Vt.,
 Feb. 6, 1812, LOIS BLACKMORE.
 73 MOSES, b. July 11, 1788; m. MARY C. McALLISTER.
 NANCY, b. May 23, 1790; m. AMOS McINTIRE, *q.v.*
 CHRISTOPHER, b. Aug. 18, 1795; d. Oct. 9, 1795.

Children⁵ by second wife, born at Charlton, Mass.:

SALLY CARY, b. July 31, 1805.

EUSEBIA NIVILLE, b. Feb. 29, 1820; probably married and res. Palmer,
 Mass.

35 MARY⁴ McINTIRE, dau. of Nathan and Jemima (McIntire) McIntire, died at Charlton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1798; married (int. at Dudley, Mass., Nov. 6, 1756) ROBERT McINTIRE, who was born abt. 1734; died at Charlton, Mar. 12, 1813. He married (2) at Charlton, May 28, 1799, ESTHER (GALE) TODD, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca Gale, born at Watertown, Mass., Dec. 31, 1730; died May 2, 1809. She had married (1) ———— Haven; (2) abt. 1753, William Stone, son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Bond) Stone, born at Watertown, Sept. 7, 1719; and (3) at Auburn, Mass., Sept. 19, 1780, John Todd. Mr. McIntire married (3) at Charlton, Jan. 24, 1810, MRS. ANNA RANDEL, who died Sept. 21, 1811.

Robert McIntire marched to Sheffield on the alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry, Aug. 1757. He was one of the incorporators in 1804 of the First Baptist Church Society in Charlton.

1129696

Children⁵ by first wife, born at Charlton, Mass.:

GARDNER, b. 1757; d. Charlton, Oct. 4, 1801; m. Charlton, Apr. 9, 1778,
 MIRIAM McINTIRE, dau. of Obadiah and Sarah (Upton) McIntire, d.
 Charlton, July 1809. Children (McINTIRE)⁶ b. Charlton: i. *Elizabeth*.
 ii. *Tryposa*. iii. *Elenor*. iv. *Esther*. v. *Miriam*, b. 1792; d. Webster,
 Mass., May 9, 1847; m. Charlton, July 7, 1818, Jabez Corbin, son of
 Jonathan and Abigail (Wight) Corbin, b. Oxford, Mass., Aug. 28, 1794;
 d. Webster, Oct. 3, 1846. They had (Corbin)⁷: a. Eunice, b. Oxford,
 Jan. 1, 1820; m. Oxford, Nov. 19, 1838, Rufus Scott. b. Robert, b.
 Charlton, Jan. 12, 1822; d. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 12, 1847, as the
 result of an accident on the Providence and Worcester Railroad. c.
 Walter, b. Charlton, Apr. 16, 1825; m. Webster, Oct. 10, 1846, Philena
 Goldthwait, b. Uxbridge, Mass., 1809; d. Warren, Mass., Aug. 26,
 1857. d. Rufus, b. Webster, Sept. 20, 1833; res. New York City, where
 he was a cashier; m. Philmont, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1854, Christina McFall,
 b. Philmont, Feb. 14, 1836.

- 74 MALACHI, b. 1759; m. LUCY McINTIRE.

ROBERT, b. 1766; d. Jan. 7, 1840, *s.p.*; m. (1) Charlton, Dec. 1, 1789,
 EUNICE McINTIRE, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (Harwood) McIntire,
 b. Charlton, June 29, 1763; d. there, Oct. 27, 1828. He m. (2) Charlton,
 Aug. 30, 1830, SABRA (STEPHENS) NEEDHAM, dau. of John and Rebecca

(Marvel) Stephens, bapt. Charlton, July 2, 1769; d. there, Mar. 24, 1841. She had m. (1) William Needham, who d. Apr. 15, 1817. Mr. McIntire was a founder of the First Baptist Church at Charlton, 1804. In his will, Dec. 20, 1837, he bequeathed to his wife Sabra his farm, two cows, one horse, "my chaise, sleigh, harnesses, two beds and bedding, and such articles of pewter as she brought to me at her marriage"

TRYPHENA, b. Apr. 4, 1769; d. Charlton, June 26, 1845; m. (1) Charlton, Apr. 29, 1789, MOSES DODGE, son of Moses Tyler and Lydia (Gibbs) Dodge, b. Sutton, Mass., June 27, 1762; d. Charlton, Feb. 21, 1826. She m. (2) Charlton, Nov. 5, 1828, ASA NEWELL, son of Amos and Mary A. Newell, b. Salem, Mass.; d. Charlton, July 8, 1845. He had m. (1) Charlton, Oct. 24, 1790, Ruth Kelley, who d. Charlton, Apr. 18, 1828. Children (DODGE)⁶ b. Charlton: i. *Gibbs*, b. June 5, 1789; d. Charlton, July 10, 1863; m. (1) Jan. 10, 1810, Polly Wakefield; (2) Dudley, Apr. 19, 1820, Polly Wakefield, a cousin of his first wife. ii. *Robert*, b. Sept. 29, 1791; d. Charlton, Feb. 18, 1844; m. (1) Dudley, Mar. 7, 1813, Chloe Mansfield, dau. of Maj. Daniel and Rhoda (Albee) Mansfield, b. Dudley, Aug. 28, 1791; d. Nov. 26, 1817. He m. (2) Charlton, June 18, 1820, Letitia Dickey.

36 EPHRAIM⁴ McINTIRE, son of Obadiah and Sarah (Upton) McIntire, died at Littleton, N. H., 1832; married (1) at Charlton, Mass., June 24, 1777, MARY EDWARDS. She was probably dau. of John and Dorothy Edwards, born at Oxford, Mass., Mar. 26, 1756. He married (2) abt. 1812, MRS. CATHERINE APPLEBEE, widow of Nathan Applebee.

Ephraim McIntire was drafted into Capt. Abijah Lamb's Co., which was ordered to march to Horse Neck but failed to join its regiment. He located at Littleton early in the nineteenth century.

Children⁵ by first wife, born at Charlton, Mass.:

SETH, b. abt. May 13, 1779; d. W. Boylston, Mass., Mar. 16, 1857; m. (1) Charlton, July 1, 1798, RACHEL TWISS; (2) W. Boylston, Aug. 3, 1820, KEZIAH BIGELOW, dau. of Stephen and Rachel (Pike) Bigelow, b. W. Boylston; d. there, Nov. 21, 1872.

75 REUBEN, b. Aug. 23, 1792; m. ANNA FORBUSH.

37 ELEAZER⁴ McINTIRE, son of Eleazer and Martha (Pudney) McIntire, born at Charlton, Mass.; died there abt. 1782; married at Oxford, Mass., May 3, 1759, ELIZABETH McINTIRE, dau. of Obadiah and Sarah (Upton) McIntire, who died abt. 1779.

Eleazer McIntire was drafted into Capt. Abijah Lamb's Co. of militia. The company was ordered to march to Horse Neck but failed to join its regiment.

Children⁵, born at Charlton, Mass.:

ITHAMAR, b. Mar. 27, 1760; res. Charlton, 1835; m. (int. Sutton, Mass., Feb. 3, 1789) HANNAH HAYWARD.

76 ELNATHAN, b. Feb. 24, 1762; m. MARTHA THOMPSON.

77 STEPHANUS, b. Nov. 3, 1766; m. HANNAH WILSON.

78 ELIAS, b. July 7, 1769; m. MARTHA BURDEN.

MEHITABLE, b. Feb. 3, 1772; m. Charlton, Dec. 5, 1787, JESSE BURDEN, son of John and Hannah (Pudney) Burden, b. June 4, 1765. Child (BURDEN)⁶: *Alpheus*, b. Charlton, July 23, 1793.

MARTHA, b. July 10, 1777; m. Sturbridge, Mass., Jan. 11, 1801, JOHN CHARD of Leicester, Mass.

38 ELIJAH⁴ McINTIRE, son of Eleazer and Martha (Pudney) McIntire, born at Charlton, Mass., abt. 1752; died there, Mar. 14, 1836; married (1) at Oxford, Mass., June 6, 1782, HANNAH WILSON of Charlton. He married (2) at Sturbridge, Mass., June 10, 1800, JERUSA CARPENTER, dau. of Simeon and Phebe (Gould) Carpenter, born at Pomfret, Conn., Jan. 30, 1761. He married (3) at Charlton, Mar. 31, 1817, ELIZA GOODELL, who res. Charlton, 1837.

Elijah McIntire, a farmer, served in the Massachusetts militia during the Revolutionary War. He was placed on the federal pension rolls of 1833. A guardian was appointed for him in 1830, when it was proved that "he had, by reason of age, partially lost his reason so that by his free acts he is squandering away his estate and thereby exposing himself and family to indigent circumstances and exposing the town of Charlton to charges for his support and maintenance."

Children⁵ by first wife, born at Charlton, Mass.:

79 LEVI, b. June 8, 1783; m. EMILY DETRAY.

JOEL, b. Nov. 17, 1787; d. Charlton, May 24, 1862, *s.p.*; m. Charlton, Oct. 21, 1810, NANCY (DETRAY) BARRETT, dau. of Jean Baptiste Antoine Pierre and Olive (Carpenter) Detray and widow of Wiley Barrett, b. Woodstock, Conn., 1784; d. Charlton, Sept. 24, 1869.

39 ARCHELUS⁴ McINTIRE, son of Joseph and Deborah (Russell) McIntire, born at Reading, Mass., Aug. 7, 1729; died there, May 30, 1791; married at Danvers, Mass., Feb. 5, 1761, ABIGAIL FELTON, dau. of John and Mary (Waters) Felton, bapt. Feb. 23, 1729; died at Reading, June 9, 1799.

Archelus McIntire was chosen village hogreeve in 1752, town constable in 1761, and fence surveyor in 1764. During the French and Indian War, he served in a "troop of horse," and on the alarm of Lexington and Concord as a minuteman in Capt. John Flint's Co.

By his will, May 5, 1791, he bequeathed to his wife "the use of the east end of my new house, the whole of my household stuff," and an annual gift of "two cows well kept summer and winter, five cords of wood brought to the door and cut fit for the fire, two bushels of English meal, ten bushels of Indian meal, one hundred pounds of good pork, fifty pounds of good beef, one bushel of salt, ten pounds of flax well dressed, six pounds of sheep's wool, two

pounds of cotton wool, three barrels of cider and barrels to receive it, and apples and sauces of all kinds that she shall need." She was also given "a horse to ride on, doctor and nurses when needed, and a decent burial at her decease."

Children⁵, born at Reading, Mass.:

MARY, bapt. Jan. 3, 1762; d. Reading, Dec. 14, 1787; m. Reading, July 10, 1783, JOSEPH POPE of Salem, Mass. Child (POPE)⁶: *Fanny*, bapt. Reading, July 29, 1787.

ARCHELUS, bapt. Mar. 11, 1764; d. Reading, Oct. 18, 1769.

DEBORAH, bapt. Apr. 6, 1766. In his will, May 5, 1791, her father provided that "while she remains single, I give her the liberty to live in the east end of my new house with her mother." Her brother Archelus was directed to "provide for her a comfortable support in case she shall remain infirm of body and need help." On Dec. 29, 1801, she "hanged herself" at Danvers.

MEHITABLE, bapt. Apr. 5, 1768; d. Reading, Oct. 21, 1790; m. Reading, July 22, 1783, JOHN FLINT, son of Jonathan and Lydia (Proctor) Flint, b. Reading, Apr. 3, 1761; d. there, Aug. 26, 1836. He m. (2) Reading, May 26, 1791, Phebe Flint, dau. of George and Hannah (Phelps) Flint, b. Reading, Mar. 8, 1763; d. there, Dec. 2, 1846. Children (FLINT)⁶ b. Reading: i. *Sarah*, b. Jan. 10, 1784; m. Reading, Dec. 23, 1802, Levi Nichols. ii. *John*, b. Mar. 23, 1785; m. Reading, Aug. 4, 1808, Jerusha Upton, dau. of Nathaniel and Jerusha (Upton) Upton, b. Apr. 18, 1787.

ABIGAIL, bapt. Sept. 30, 1770; m. Reading, July 1, 1788, MAYO GREENLEAF PATCH, a cordwainer. Children (PATCH)⁶ b. Reading: i. *Molly*, b. Feb. 18, 1789. ii. *Greenleaf*, b. June 24, 1791. iii. *Abigail*, b. June 23, 1794. iv. *Samuel*, b. Jan. 4, 1798. v. *Samuel*, b. June 17, 1799.

ARCHELUS, bapt. Nov. 27, 1772; d. Reading, 1801; m. (1) Reading, Dec. 6, 1795, MRS. NANCY BARKER, b. abt. 1764; d. Reading, Nov. 28, 1798. He m. (2) Reading, Nov. 28, 1799, BETSEY JEFFREY, who res. Reading, 1825. In his will, Apr. 28, 1801, after giving "my soul to God hoping for eternal life through Jesus Christ the Saviour" and committing "my body to the dust to be decently buried," he provided for the support of his sister Deborah and the "proper education and decent support" of his stepdaughter Nancy "until she shall be eighteen years of age," and divided the remainder of his estate among his wife and daughters Mehitable and Tammy. Children (McINTIRE)⁶ b. Reading: i. *Mehitable*, b. Apr. 24, 1796; d. Salem, Mass., Mar. 21, 1818; m. Reading, Dec. 29, 1816, John Patch, who d. Salem, Dec. 13, 1819. ii. *Tammy*, b. Oct. 24, 1797; d. young.

40 JONATHAN⁴ McINTIRE, son of Joseph and Deborah (Russell) McIntire, born at Reading, Mass., Dec. 2, 1736; died at Burlington, Mass., Aug. 18, 1810; married (1) MEHITABLE _____, who died at Burlington, May 18, 1769*; (2) at Charlton, Mass., July 10, 1777, JOANNA WYMAN, who was born abt. 1744; died at Burlington, Mar. 28, 1812.

* It appears very probable that this Mehitable was his own sister. In the disposition of his mother's estate in 1800, mention is made of "the children of the intestate's daughter Mehitable, deceased, viz: Joseph, Deborah, and Edy, and her grandchild David by her daughter Mehitable, deceased." She referred to herself in 1756 as a "singlewoman."

Jonathan McIntire marched in Capt. Joshua Walker's Co. on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. He moved to Charlton in 1776, enlisted in Capt. Abijah Lamb's Co., Aug. 15, 1777, and served until Nov. 29, 1777, in the northern army. He removed to Woburn, Mass., at the cessation of hostilities.

Children⁵ by first wife, excepting last, born at Reading, Mass.:

DEBORAH, b. Apr. 3, 1758; m. (1) ISAIAH McINTIRE, *q.v.*; (2) ABIJAH SMITH.

MEHITABLE, b. June 6, 1761; d. Dec. 26, 1790; m. Danvers, Mass., June 15, 1786, EBENEZER RUSSELL, son of Jethro and Hannah (McIntire) Russell, b. Danvers, Jan. 8, 1767. He m. (2) Danvers, Nov. 30, 1791, JERUSHA PARKER.

80 JOSEPH, b. July 17, 1763; m. SARAH WHITTERIDGE.

ADAH, b. Burlington, July 7, 1766; m. NATHANIEL McINTIRE, *q.v.*

41 JOSEPH⁴ McINTIRE, son of John and Mehitable (Whittemore) McIntire, bapt. at Salem, Mass., Feb. 26, 1727; died there, July 30, 1776*; married at Salem, Mar. 19, 1747, SARAH RUCK, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Cheever) Ruck, who res. Salem, 1790, and died probably at Salem, Feb. 1795.

Joseph McIntire was a housewright. The inventory of his estate mentions five volumes dealing with architecture and interior decoration.

Children⁵, born at Salem, Mass.:

81 JOSEPH, bapt. Jan. 24, 1748; m. ANN BOWDEN.

SARAH, bapt. Apr. 21, 1750; d. Salem, June 5, 1821, unkm.

RUTH, bapt. June 7, 1752; probably d. unkm.

DEBORAH, bapt. Sept. 22, 1754; d. Salem, Feb. 1831, unkm.

82 SAMUEL, bapt. Jan. 16, 1757; m. ELIZABETH FIELD.

83 ANGIER, bapt. May 20, 1759; m. MARY SYMONDS.

CHILD, bapt. Aug. 2, 1761.

42 ROBERT⁴ McINTIRE, son of John and Mehitable (Whittemore) McIntire, bapt. at Salem, Mass., Apr. 9, 1727; died there, 1769; married at Salem, Apr. 19, 1750, ELIZABETH BUTMAN, who died at Salem, Nov. 1814. She was probably dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Marston) Butman, bapt. at Salem, Apr. 20, 1729. Mr. McIntire was a housewright.

Children⁵, born at Salem, Mass.:

ROBERT, m. Salem, May 1773, ELIZABETH WEBB. He enlisted July 16,

* In a very informative article in the Oct. 1940 issue of *Essex Institute Historical Collections*, Henry Wyckoff Belknap maintained that the father of Joseph McIntire was Philip [2], son of the immigrant ancestor. Support for this contention may be found in the Salem death record of Joseph which gives his age as sixty years and which *if correct* would place his birth about 1716, seven years before the marriage of John and Mehitable. Although Mr. Belknap may be correct, it seems probable that Joseph [10], son of Philip [2], accompanied his parents to Connecticut in 1725, located at New Hartford, and became the father of six children.

- 1776, as a private in Capt. John Symonds Co. of matrosses and served two months and fifteen days in the Continental Army. Children (McINTIRE)⁶ b. Salem: i. *Elizabeth*, bapt. Nov. 19, 1775. ii. *Mary*, bapt. Dec. 6, 1778.
- ELIZABETH, d. Salem, Feb. 1831; m. Salem, Sept. 2, 1768, GYLES BURROUGHS, who served during the Revolution and d. Salem, Apr. 24, 1821.
- SARAH, m. (int. Salem, Feb. 10, 1772) JOHN BUSH.
- WILLIAM, perhaps m. (int. Wenham, Mass., Nov. 17, 1780) BETSEY BROWN and had (McINTIRE)⁶: *Betsey*, bapt. Wenham, Dec. 16, 1781.
- PRISCILLA, m. Sept. 3, 1781, PETER JEW. She had declared at Salem, Jan. 14, 1775, her intention to marry WILLIAM HABURN, and at Salem, May 11, 1777, to marry CORNELIUS BENGEN.
- ABIGAIL, declared at Salem, Sept. 2, 1780, intention to marry ABRAHAM VICTOR; m. (int. Salem, Dec. 5, 1782) CAPT. HUGH SMITH, master of the schooner *Speed*, who d. St. Lucie, Jan. 3, 1790. He had m. (1) Salem, May 12, 1772, Mary Phelps, who d. Salem, Mar. 7, 1782. He then m. Salem, Jan. 13, 1784, Ruth Perkins, who d. Salem, Mar. 19, 1789.
- MARY, b. abt. 1764; d. Salem, Oct. 1837; m. Salem, May 7, 1784, NATHANIEL TEAGUE, son of John and Sarah (Glover) Teague, bapt. Salem, Sept. 4, 1768; d. there, Apr. 30, 1811. Children (TEAGUE)⁶ b. Salem: i. *Sally*, b. June 27, 1784; d. Salem, Oct. 7, 1825; m. Salem, Jan. 1, 1804, William H. Moody, who m. (2) Salem, June 4, 1828, Martha Teague, dau. of Thomas Allen and Lydia (McIntire) Teague, b. Salem, Sept. 21, 1797. ii. *Polly*, b. July 10, 1786. iii. *Betsey*, b. Sept. 10, 1788. iv. *Nathaniel*, b. Nov. 5, 1790; d. "of intemperance," Salem, Feb. 17, 1824; m. Salem, Dec. 5, 1813, Elizabeth Hersey, who m. (2) (int. Salem, Jan. 8, 1825) Benjamin Dodd. v. *Anna*, b. June 25, 1793; d. Salem, Jan. 29, 1797. vi. *William*, bapt. June 11, 1797.
- LYDIA, b. abt. 1766; d. Salem, Feb. 12, 1839; m. Salem, Dec. 11, 1790, THOMAS ALLEN TEAGUE, a boat builder, son of John and Sarah (Glover) Teague, bapt. Salem, Sept. 4, 1768; d. there, Feb. 9, 1822. Children (TEAGUE)⁶ b. Salem: i. *Thomas*, bapt. Feb. 12, 1792; d. May 1792. ii. *Lydia*, b. abt. 1792; bapt. Jan. 12, 1800. iii. *Thomas*, b. abt. 1794; bapt. Jan. 12, 1800; m. Salem, Nov. 5, 1820, Sarah Brady. iv. *Martha*, b. Sept. 21, 1797; m. Salem, June 4, 1828, William H. Moody, who had m. (1) Salem, Jan. 1, 1804, Sally Teague, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (McIntire) Teague, b. Salem, June 27, 1784; d. there, Oct. 7, 1825. v. *Elizabeth*, bapt. Jan. 12, 1800; d. Nov. 1801. vi. *Elizabeth Allen*, bapt. Dec. 5, 1802; m. Salem, July 29, 1821, Joseph Lewis. vii. *Amos Green*, bapt. Feb. 3, 1805; m. Salem, May 6, 1822, Betsey F. Ryon.

43 JOHN⁴ McINTIRE, son of John and Mehitable (Whittemore) McIntire, born at Salem, Mass., Feb. 10, 1729; died there, Apr. 29, 1785; married at Salem, Apr. 8, 1750, HANNAH GOODALE, dau. of Samuel and Ann (Fowler) Goodale, born at Salem, abt. 1728; died there, Apr. 5, 1818. He was a carpenter and housewright.

Children⁵, born at Salem, Mass.:

- HANNAH, b. Sept. 22, 1751; d. May 1778; m. Salem, Dec. 10, 1771, JACOB CALDWELL, a cordwainer, son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Collins) Caldwell, b. Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 17, 1746; d. 1799. He probably m. (2) (int. Salem, Oct. 31, 1778) Mary Chapman, and (3) Salem, Mar. 21, 1793, Elizabeth (Aborn) McIntire, dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Nourse)

Aborn, bapt. Peabody, Mass., Dec. 9, 1759. She had m. (1) William McIntire, *q.v.* Child (CALDWELL)⁶: *Jacob*, m. Jan. 11, 1798, Mary Brown, who was b. Aug. 29, 1776; d. Nov. 24, 1823. He was a mariner, sailed from Salem in the brigantine *Hector*, and was lost at sea, Apr. 2, 1807.

SARAH, b. Jan. 24, 1752; d. in infancy.

MARY, b. Apr. 22, 1754; d. Salem, Oct. 5, 1824; m. (1) Nov. 26, 1772, BENJAMIN PEASE, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Blake) Pease, bapt. Salem, Jan. 28, 1750; probably killed at the Battle of Lexington, Apr. 19, 1775. She m. (2) (int. Salem, Nov. 7, 1778) STEPHEN CALDWELL, a Revolutionary soldier, son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Collins) Caldwell, b. Ipswich, Mass., 1754; d. Salem, Dec. 17, 1793. Children (PEASE)⁶: i. *Polly*, bapt. Salem, June 30, 1776; probably d. young. (CALDWELL)⁶ b. Salem: ii. *Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 27, 1779; d. Salem, Feb. 11, 1837; m. Salem, Mar. 25, 1807, Daniel Millett, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Bullock) Millett, b. Salem, May 15, 1785; d. there, July 26, 1853. He served as captain of Salem light infantry in the War of 1812; m. (2) Bangor, Me., Oct. 4, 1838, Mary (Fuller) Haskell, dau. of Rev. Daniel and Hannah (Bowers) Fuller and widow of Benjamin Haskell. iii. *Polly*, bapt. Aug. 13, 1781; m. Salem, May 16, 1802, James Brooks. iv. *child*, bapt. Dec. 1781. v. *child*, bapt. Sept. 14, 1783. vi. *Stephen*, b. abt. 1788; was graduated from Dartmouth College and d. Salem, July 25, 1809. vii. *Ebenezer Bowditch*, b. Mar. 14, 1792; d. Bath, Ga., Aug. 4, 1823; m. Salem, Nov. 5, 1815, Hannah Mugford, dau. of William Mugford. He was graduated from Dartmouth College and was a member of the class of 1817, Andover Theological Seminary.

SARAH, b. Mar. 24, 1756; d. June 6, 1810; m. (int. Salem, June 30, 1776) SAMUEL HAZELTINE of Andover, Mass., b. Shepton, England, Nov. 16, 1749; d. May 10, 1798. He was a silk dyer and a sexton of St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Salem. Children (HAZELTINE)⁶ b. Salem: i. *Sarah*, b. and d. Oct. 9, 1776. ii. *Sarah*, b. Nov. 16, 1777; d. July 25, 1778. iii. *Samuel*, b. Aug. 25, 1779; d. Havana, Cuba, June 20, 1816; m. (1) Salem, Apr. 30, 1805, Sally Palfrey, b. 1786; d. Salem, May 4, 1808; (2) Salem, Sept. 9, 1810, Desire Very, dau. of Isaac and Rachel (Jones) Very, b. Dec. 18, 1786; d. Apr. 17, 1865. iv. *Sarah*, b. Dec. 15, 1782; d. June 16, 1865; m. Salem, June 22, 1806, William Austin, a mariner, b. Danvers, Mass., Sept. 1, 1777; d. Dec. 3, 1825. v. *John*, b. Feb. 4, 1785; d. Salem, Sept. 22, 1849; m. Salem, Sept. 16, 1808, Lucy Marshall, dau. of Samuel and Lucretia (Aborn) Marshall, b. Danvers, 1784; d. Mar. 29, 1862. vi. *Jacob*, b. July 5, 1787; lost at sea. vii. *Betsey*, b. Nov. 26, 1792; d. Salem, Apr. 10, 1858; m. Salem, Apr. 14, 1825, Joseph Lemmon, a sawmaker, b. in England, Nov. 20, 1817; d. W. Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 23, 1837.

ESTHER, b. May 22, 1758; d. Salem, Oct. 12, 1846; m. Salem, Oct. 7, 1775, JOHN ASHBY, son of George and Hannah (Jarvis) Ashby, bapt. Salem, June 16, 1754. He was a shipwright and blockmaker. Children (ASHBY)⁶ b. Salem: i. *Esther*, bapt. Feb. 1, 1778; m. Salem, Mar. 13, 1803, Capt. Thomas Ashby, son of George and Hannah (Jarvis) Ashby, bapt. Feb. 3, 1760; d. Salem, Dec. 29, 1804. He had m. (1) Feb. 3, 1789, Rebecca Hill, who d. Jan. 20, 1790; (2) Mar. 14, 1791, Mary White. Esther Ashby m. (2) Salem, July 20, 1806, Daniel Flood. ii. *John*, bapt. May 7, 1780. iii. *Hannah*, bapt. May 26, 1782. iv. *George*, bapt. Sept. 12, 1784; m. Jan. 12, 1808, Nancy Hartwell.

JOHN, b. Mar. 22, 1760; d. May 14, 1762.

84 SAMUEL, b. Jan. 30, 1762; m. PHEBE DAY.

JOHN, b. Jan. 19, 1764.

85 NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 13, 1765; m. HANNAH WILSON.

ANNA, b. Nov. 9, 1773; d. Apr. 2, 1774.

44 SAMUEL DANIELS⁴ McINTIRE, son of John and Mehitable (Whittemore) McIntire, bapt. at Salem, Mass., Feb. 28, 1741; res. there, 1790; married at Salem, Oct. 14, 1762, RUTH GATCHEL, who died at Salem, 1806.

Samuel D. McIntire served in the Continental Army during the Revolutionary War. It was reported that he was taken prisoner by the British. In her will, Feb. 12, 1805, his widow bequeathed ten cents to each of her six oldest children. To Sarah she gave the balance of her estate.

Children⁵, born at Salem, Mass.:

ELIZABETH, bapt. Nov. 13, 1763; m. ——— CLINES.

RUTH, bapt. Oct. 28, 1764; m. (1) Boston, Mass., Sept. 15, 1785, JOHN HUSTON; (2) ——— WALTON.

MARY, b. 1764; d. Nov. 25, 1854; m. (1) Salem, Mar. 25, 1787, SAMUEL BROCK, who was killed in a fall from a masthead, May 16, 1788; (2) WILLIAM BARRON; (3) June 16, 1805, ADDINGTON DAVENPORT, son of James and Mary (Walker) Davenport, b. Boston, Feb. 6, 1749; d. there, June 24, 1821.

DANIEL.

MEHITABLE, b. abt. 1773; d. Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 25, 1855; m. Charlestown, July 8, 1798, WILLIAM MANNING, a baker, son of William and Phebe (Townsend) Manning, bapt. Charlestown, Dec. 31, 1769; d. Boston, Oct. 22, 1829. Children (MANNING)⁶: i. *Eliza*, b. 1799; d. Boston, June 7, 1881; m. Abel B. King. ii. *Lydia*, b. Nov. 13, 1800; d. Charlestown, Feb. 16, 1883, unm. iii. *William*, b. abt. 1804; d. Somerville, Mass., Mar. 16, 1871; m. Boston, Jan. 12, 1826, Mary Smith Richardson, b. Quincy, Mass.; d. Somerville, Mar. 25, 1882. He was an ordained Baptist minister. iv. *Clarissa*, b. abt. 1806; d. Oct. 1898; m. (1) 1829, William M. Penniman, son of Daniel and Comfort Thankful (Melcher) Penniman, b. Boston, July 6, 1804; d. in New York, Jan. 19, 1830; (2) Thomas Cannon. v. *Samuel*, b. 1811; d. Charlestown, May 26, 1864, unm.

86 NATHANIEL, m. HANNAH MAJOR.

SARAH, m. Boston, May 22, 1803, JACOB PRATT, a mariner of Salem.

45 SAMUEL⁴ McINTIRE, son of Samuel and Hannah (Fuller) McIntire, born at Needham, Mass., Apr. 17, 1753; died there, Feb. 23, 1777; married at Needham, May 25, 1774, LYDIA DEWING, dau. of Ebenezer and Isabel Dewing, born at Needham, Dec. 2, 1753; died May 6, 1817. She married (2) at Natick, Mass., Jan. 22, 1778, Amos Morse, son of Samuel and Eunice Morse, born 1749; died May 23, 1819.

Samuel McIntire marched in Capt. Aaron Smith's Co. on the Lexington alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. Amos Morse served in a company of militia raised in 1787 to suppress the insurrection led by Daniel Shays.

Child⁵, born at Needham, Mass.:

LYDIA, b. Nov. 22, 1774; m. Boston, Mass., Apr. 16, 1793, RICHARD KIMBALL, a Methodist preacher, son of Richard and Sarah Kimball,

b. Natick, Apr. 17, 1773; d. Rindge, N. H., Nov. 13, 1845. Children (KIMBALL)⁶: i. *Sibilla*, b. Natick, Feb. 18, 1794; d. Hopkinton, Mass., Mar. 1, 1835; m. 1818, Curtis Cunningham. ii. *Richard*, b. 1797; m. Betsey Parks. iii. *Sally*, b. 1799; d. young. iv. *Samuel M.*, b. Mar. 28, 1800; m. Melinda Pierce, b. May 3, 1803. He was a wheelwright at Rindge. v. *Ebenezer Dewing*, b. Jan. 1804; d. Newton, Mass., Dec. 31, 1891; m. Hannah Dodge. He was a "soap boiler." vi. *Sarah*, b. 1805; m. Nelson French and res. Dublin, N. H. vii. *Lydia*, b. 1807; m. Dec. 14, 1826, Sylvester Pratt of Fitzwilliam, N. H. viii. *James M.*, b. Feb. 24, 1811; d. Westboro, Mass., Sept. 30, 1889; m. Feb. 23, 1832, Sylvia Mayo, b. June 1, 1814; d. July 26, 1889. ix. *Mary*, b. 1813; m. Bradford Chase of Grafton, Mass. x. *Tryphena*, b. 1815; m. Sept. 2, 1834, Artemas Briggs. xi. *Tryposa*, b. 1820; m. Ira Mansfield and res. Salem, Mass. xii. *Elijah S.*, b. 1821; d. Salem, Aug. 24, 1845.

46 JOHN⁴ McINTIRE, son of Samuel and Hannah (Fuller) McIntire, born at Needham, Mass., Jan. 14, 1757; died there, 1788; married SUSANNA ———, who died at Needham, 1819. He enlisted in the Continental Army, Apr. 25, 1781.

Children⁵, born at Needham, Mass.:

87 JOHN, m. CAROLINE DEWING.

FULLER, m. Boston, Mass., Dec. 21, 1809, SALLY GOODELL.

ABIGAIL, m. Boston, Nov. 30, 1809, DAVID CHAMBERS.

SARAH, b. abt. 1786; d. Sept. 9, 1803, unkm.

47 PHINEAS⁴ McINTIRE, son of Phineas and Mary (Carróll) McIntire, born at Andover, Mass., June 15, 1752; died at Norridgewock, Me., Mar. 4, 1838; married at Wilton, N. H., Oct. 19, 1780, LYDIA HEYWOOD, who died Nov. 14, 1844. She was probably dau. of Oliver Heywood, born at Westford, Mass., 1760.

Phineas McIntire served as a private in the Massachusetts Continental Line, fought at Harlem Heights, White Plains, and Brandywine, and, it is believed, spent the memorable winter of 1777 at Valley Forge. He re-enlisted Nov. 2, 1779, and served several months in Capt. Joshua Walker's Co.

Children⁵:

LYDIA, b. Andover, 1782; d. 1858; m. ASA FLETCHER, b. 1782; d. 1862.

They had eight children, several of whom migrated to Wisconsin abt. 1843. Children (FLETCHER)⁶: i. *dau.* m. ——— Houghton. ii. *Azubah*, b. 1808; d. 1874; m. 1831, Edward Webster, son of William and Hannah (Chase) Webster, b. 1808; d. 1882. iii. *Thomas*. iv. *William*, res. Boston, Mass.

LUCY, b. Andover, abt. 1783; res. Skowhegan, Me., 1860.

AZUBAH, b. Andover, abt. 1786; d. Sept. 8, 1828, unkm. She remained at home caring for her blind and aged mother.

JOEL, b. Norridgewock, 1787; d. 1853; m. (1) MARY GAY, dau. of Peter and Mary (Payson) Gay, b. Meduncook, Me., Apr. 28, 1788; d. Skowhegan, Aug. 1819. He m. (2) 1820, HANNAH ADAMS, dau. of Abraham and Hannah (Clark) Adams, b. 1797; d. 1875. Children (McINTIRE)⁶:

i. *Benjamin Franklin*, b. abt. 1817; d. Neponset, Ill., *s.p.*; m. Lydia W. Taylor. ii. *Mary G.*, m. Daniel Barker and res. Farmington, Me. iii. *Lydia C.*, b. 1831; d. 1903; m. 1852, James A. Hoxie, b. 1829; d. 1912. They had (Hoxie)⁷: Laura Belle, b. in Somerset Co., Me.; m. Harry A. Dinsmore, who res. Skowhegan, 1938. iv. *Eliza*, m. Albert Parks and res. in New Brunswick. v. *Rosetta*, m. ——— Ketchum and res. in New Brunswick.

88 EZRA, b. Norridgewock, Sept. 10, 1791; m. CLARINA PARSONS STINCHFIELD.

89 LEVI, b. Norridgewock, May 3, 1797; m. JUDITH WOODMAN.

90 ALVIN, b. Skowhegan, May 29, 1802; m. SUSAN B. ROGERS.

48 EPHRAIM⁴ McINTIRE, son of Amos and Sarah (Severance) McIntire, born at Reading, Mass.; died there, Nov. 26, 1826; married at Reading, Dec. 16, 1771, SARAH McINTIRE of Reading, who was born abt. 1741; died at Lynnfield, Mass., Nov. 24, 1814.

Ephraim McIntire marched as a minuteman on the Lexington alarm of Apr. 19, 1775.

Children⁵, born at Reading, Mass.:

AMOS, bapt. Apr. 11, 1773; d. in infancy.

EPHRAIM, bapt. June 12, 1774; m. (int. Lynn, Mass., Apr. 26, 1795) POLLY PENDRICK. He probably m. (2) (int. Lynnfield, Sept. 7, 1816) BETSEY EATON.

SARAH, bapt. Nov. 15, 1781.

ABEL, bapt. Dec. 2, 1781.

AMOS, bapt. Dec. 2, 1781.

PHINEAS, bapt. Dec. 2, 1781.

STEPHEN, bapt. Oct. 16, 1785; m. Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 26, 1806, ANN TOPPAN. Children (McINTIRE)⁶ b. Newburyport: i. *Sarah Ann Toppan*, b. Mar. 12, 1808. ii. *Stephen*, b. Nov. 18, 1809.

49 EBENEZER⁴ McINTIRE, son of Amos and Sarah (Severance) McIntire, born at Reading, Mass., abt. 1745; died there, Oct. 1818; married at Reading, Mar. 8, 1769, SUSANNA RUSSELL, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Russell) Russell, born at Danvers, Mass., June 15, 1746.

Children⁵:

91 EBENEZER, bapt. Reading, July 16, 1769; m. LYDIA JEFFREY.

50 JACOB⁴ McINTIRE, son of Amos and Sarah (Severance) McIntire, born at Reading, Mass., abt. 1755; died at Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 23, 1828; married at Wakefield, Mass., June 4, 1777, PHEBE HUTCHINSON, dau. of Josiah and Sarah (Dean) Hutchinson, bapt. at Middleton, Mass., Oct. 27, 1754; died at Fitchburg, June 21, 1838.

During the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, Jacob McIntire served as a minuteman in Capt. John Flint's Co. He was stationed at Winter Hill guarding General Burgoyne's troops from Feb. 3

to Apr. 3, 1778, marched to Fishkill in June of that year, and enlisted Oct. 16, 1779, in Capt. Benjamin Peabody's Co. He moved to Fitchburg in 1781, was elected highway surveyor in 1793, 1800, and 1814, and was chosen school board member in 1797.

Children⁵:

92 JOSIAH, b. Reading; m. ABIGAIL WINSHIP.

SALLY, m. Fitchburg, Feb. 23, 1804, AMOS BROWN. Children (BROWN)⁶
 b. Fitchburg: i. *Phebe*, m. (int. Fitchburg, Feb. 25, 1824) David Whittemore. ii. *Jacob*, b. May 9, 1806; m. Fitchburg, Dec. 21, 1829, Lydia Burnup. iii. *Mary*, b. Nov. 27, 1808; m. Fitchburg, Nov. 2, 1826, James Whittemore. iv. *Amos*, b. Aug. 21, 1811; m. Fitchburg, Mar. 22, 1838, Clarissa Parker. v. *Sally*, b. Feb. 16, 1814; m. Fitchburg, Apr. 17, 1834, Arrington Gibson. vi. *Elisha*, b. June 20, 1817. vii. *Porter*, b. June 20, 1820.

93 JESSE, b. Fitchburg, abt. Feb. 13, 1792; m. HANNAH PINGRY.

51 DANIEL⁴ McINTIRE, son of Amos and Sarah (Severance) McIntire, born at Reading, Mass.; died at Fitchburg, Mass., 1837; married at Wakefield, Mass., Feb. 27, 1781, JANE HUTCHINSON, dau. of Josiah and Sarah (Dean) Hutchinson, bapt. Middleton, Mass., Aug. 12, 1759; died at Fitchburg, Sept. 5, 1854.

Daniel McIntire served in Capt. John Flint's Co., May 15, 1775, and in Rhode Island with Capt. Jesse Wyman's Co. from May 10 to July 10, 1777. He re-enlisted Nov. 5, 1777, and was assigned to the guarding of prisoners, marched to Rhode Island in General Lovell's Brigade from Aug. 1 to Sept. 12, 1778, and served in Capt. Heath's Co. guarding prisoners from Feb. 13 to May 12, 1779. He located at Fitchburg in 1786, and remained there until his death fifty years later.

Children⁵, excepting first, born at Fitchburg, Mass.:

94 DANIEL, b. Reading, July 2, 1781; m. SARAH BILLINGS.

95 PERLEY, b. abt. 1785; m. DEBORAH SYLVESTER.

96 DAVID DEAN, b. abt. 1789; m. BETSEY BARTLETT.

97 JACOB, b. abt. 1791; m. POLLY RUSSELL.

98 JOSEPH, b. abt. 1792; m. CYNTHIA SYLVESTER.

SUSAN, b. abt. 1796; d. Fitchburg, June 21, 1860, unm. She was adjudged to be "non compos and incapable of taking care of such property which may descend to her out of her father's estate," Oct. 16, 1837.

JAMES, b. abt. 1799; d. Fitchburg, Mar. 25, 1882; m. (1) Westminster, Mass., May 12, 1825, HANNAH HOLDEN, dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth (Miller) Holden, b. Westminster, July 4, 1792; d. Fitchburg, Sept. 27, 1870. He m. (2) Westminster, Jan. 4, 1871, HARRIET ELLEN (HARRIS) Barnes, dau. of George and Louise (Hoar) Harris, b. Westminster, Apr. 12, 1834. She m. (3) Boston, Mass., Feb. 3, 1886, J. Nelson Hoar, a retired hotel proprietor, son of Joseph and Charlotte Hoar, b. Concord Mass. Mr. McIntire was elected highway surveyor in 1824, 1832, 1839, 1844, and 1848. In 1826 he was chosen hogreeve.

BETSEY, d. Oct. 1863; m. (1) Fitchburg, Apr. 25, 1825, JOSHUA BILLINGS, son of Joshua and Lois (Gibson) Billings, b. Ashburnham, Mass., Jan.

25, 1773; d. there, Dec. 17, 1834. She m. (2) Ashburnham, Mar. 4, 1840, DANIEL BENJAMIN, son of Daniel and Tamazin (Felton) Benjamin, b. Ashburnham, Mar. 6, 1783; d. June 10, 1865. Joshua Billings had m. (1) Ashburnham, Feb. 16, 1802, Molly Pollard, dau. of William and Hannah (Whitcomb) Pollard, b. Ashburnham, Feb. 17, 1777; d. there, Dec. 25, 1823. Daniel Benjamin had m. (1) 1806, Rachel Wetherell, who d. Ashburnham, Dec. 17, 1838.

52 JOHN⁴ McINTIRE, son of Amos and Sarah (Severance) McIntire, born at Reading, Mass., abt. 1758; died there, Aug. 25, 1835; married at Reading, May 12, 1791, MARY HUTCHINSON, dau. of Josiah and Sarah (Dean) Hutchinson, bapt. at Middleton, Mass., June 15, 1766; died at Reading, Apr. 17, 1851.

As a boy of seventeen, he received military training in a company of soldiers under Capt. Thomas Eaton.

Children⁵, born at Reading, Mass.:

- 99 AMOS, b. Feb. 5, 1792; m. (1) ABIGAIL SHELDON; (2) BETSEY HARWOOD. JOHN, b. Mar. 13, 1793; d. No. Reading, Nov. 6, 1870; s.p.; m. Reading Nov. 12, 1843, ASENETH (HARWOOD) McINTIRE, dau. of Ezra and Anne (Moulton) Harwood and widow of Micah McIntire, *q.v.*, b. Danvers, Mass., Apr. 17, 1794; d. No. Reading, Mar. 24, 1866. He was a farmer.
- 100 JEREMIAH, b. Oct. 30, 1794; m. NANCY WOODWARD. GEORGE, b. Feb. 7, 1796; d. Lynnfield, Mass., Apr. 25, 1880; m. Lynnfield, Jan. 9, 1828, FANNY PEABODY, dau. of William and Hannah (Wilkins) Peabody, b. Lynnfield, Aug. 25, 1800; d. there, Nov. 25, 1883. Child (McINTIRE)⁶: *George Warren*, b. Lynnfield, Jan. 21, 1828; committed suicide at Lynnfield, Oct. 27, 1879. ELISHA, b. Sept. 17, 1798; d. Dec. 5, 1798.
- 101 ELISHA, b. Dec. 3, 1801; m. BETSEY P. HATCH.
- 102 JACOB, b. Aug. 20, 1802; m. MARY KENNEY. MARY, b. Jan. 23, 1806; d. July 29, 1809.
- 103 DAVID, b. Feb. 24, 1807; m. MEHITABLE KENNEY.

53 HEZEKIAH⁴ McINTIRE, son of Benjamin and Experience (Elliott) McIntire, born at Middleton, Mass., Feb. 28, 1751; died at Reading, Mass., Apr. 27, 1819; married (1) at Reading, Oct. 5, 1773, ANNA McINTIRE, dau. of Solomon and Anna (Wood) McIntire, born at Reading; died there, 1810. He married (2) at Reading, June 2, 1814, SARAH (BLANCHARD) FLINT.

Hezekiah McIntire marched as a minuteman on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. Later that year he served in Capt. John Flint's Co. Subsequently, he became a man of wealth and influence in Reading.

Children⁵ by first wife, born at Reading, Mass.:

- 104 HEZEKIAH, b. abt. 1774; m. (1) HANNAH UPTON; (2) LYDIA THOMAS.
- 105 ELIAB, b. abt. 1777; m. (1) MARCY JOHNSON; (2) MARY JOHNSON ANNA, b. abt. 1780; d. Reading, Apr. 17, 1856, unm.

JOTHAM, b. abt. 1783; d. Reading, June 23, 1858; m. (1) Middleton, Apr. 3, 1810, HANNAH THOMAS, who d. 1823. He m. (2) Reading, Jan. 1842, LOIS (NICHOLS) McINTIRE, widow of Zadock McIntire, b. Reading, abt. 1792; d. there, Mar. 17, 1880. Like his brothers Hezekiah and Micah, Jotham was adjudged to be a spendthrift, May 3, 1819. Child (McINTIRE)⁶: *Willard*, b. Middleton, July 11, 1810; d. Reading, Jan. 23, 1851; m. Danvers, Mass., May 28, 1837, Nancy Drew.

EDMUND, b. abt. 1787; d. Reading, May 22, 1819, unm.

ASENETH, m. Reading, June 28, 1815, WILLIAM HAYWARD, son of William and Dorcas (Townshend) Hayward, b. Reading, Nov. 30, 1788. Children (HAYWARD)⁶ b. Reading: i. *William*, b. Feb. 20, 1816. ii. *Abigail*, b. Sept. 29, 1817; d. Oct. 2, 1823. iii. *Anna*, b. May 10, 1819. iv. *Edmund*, b. Nov. 23, 1820. v. *Warren*, b. June 5, 1822. vi. *Aseneth*, b. Jan. 14, 1824. vii. *Olive M.*, b. Oct. 5, 1825; d. Jan. 3, 1847. viii. *Abigail*, b. Feb. 21, 1827. ix. *Fanny*, b. Mar. 17, 1828. x. *Lilley*, b. July 28, 1829. xi. *Alfred P.*, b. Oct. 20, 1830; d. June 12, 1834.

106 MICAH, m. (1) CELIA ———; (2) ASENETH HARWOOD.

54 BENJAMIN⁴ McINTIRE, son of Benjamin and Experience (Elliott) McIntire, born at Reading, Mass., Mar. 24, 1757; died there, 1837; married (1) at Reading, Nov. 8, 1781, MARTHA McINTIRE, dau. of Solomon and Anna (Wood) McIntire, bapt. at Reading, 1755. He married (2) (int. at Danvers, Mass., Sept. 26, 1803) MARY RAY, who died at Reading, Jan. 27, 1823. She was probably dau. of Archelus and Mary (Batchelder) Ray, born at Topsfield, Mass., Aug. 12, 1758.

Benjamin McIntire, a "yeoman," served in Capt. John Flint's Co. on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775.

Children⁵ by first wife, born at Reading, Mass.:

OBADIAH, b. abt. 1784; d. Reading, May 6, 1856; m. Reading, Oct. 15, 1826, BETSEY PEABODY, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Trask) Peabody, b. Reading, Sept. 8, 1792; res. there, 1863. Children (McINTIRE)⁶ b. Reading: i. *Simon Grosvenor*, b. Mar. 6, 1831; m. Danvers, Feb. 22, 1853, Abigail Augusta McIntire, dau. of Andrew and Abigail (McIntire) McIntire, bapt. Reading, July 1, 1838; d. Salem, Mass., May 24, 1901. ii. *Benjamin*, b. Feb. 26, 1837; committed suicide by hanging, Reading, July 19, 1866.

PHEBE, m. Andover, Mass., June 18, 1807, JOHN BERRY, a farmer, son of John and Eunice (How) Berry, b. Andover; d. there, Aug. 3, 1849.

107 ZADOCK, m. Lois Nichols.

ANDREW, m. Reading, Nov. 12, 1826, ABIGAIL McINTIRE, probably dau. of Solomon and Abigail (Johnson) McIntire, bapt. Reading, June 16, 1799. She m. (2) Reading, July 4, 1843, William Marshall. He was probably son of Jacob and Sarah (Andrews) Marshall, b. Aug. 21, 1782. Children (McINTIRE)⁶ b. Reading: i. *Abigail Augusta*, b. 1833; bapt. July 1, 1838; m. Simon Grosvenor McIntire, *q.v.* ii. *Andrew*, bapt. Apr. 22, 1841; d. Boston, Mass., Mar. 6, 1860, unm.

RHODA, d. Middleton, Mass., Nov. 10, 1830; m. Middleton, June 21, 1820, JOSEPH HUTCHINSON, son of Joseph and Hannah (Fuller) Hutchinson, b. Middleton, Mar. 18, 1782; d. there, May 10, 1842. He had m. (1) Middleton, June 28, 1808, Sarah Curtis, probably dau.

of Israel and Elizabeth (Wilkins) Curtis, b. Middleton, Oct. 16, 1782. Child (HUTCHINSON)⁶: *Sarah*, b. Middleton, Feb. 15, 1821; m. Horatio Perry of Danvers. He was perhaps son of Jonathan and Rebecca (Willington) Perry, b. Danvers, Oct. 23, 1816, and m. (1) Danvers, Jan. 8, 1846, Serena Putnam.

55 DAVID⁴ McINTIRE, son of David and Eunice (Hayward) McIntire, born at Reading, Mass., 1745; died at Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 9, 1798; married at Reading, Jan. 8, 1770, GERTRUDE FLINT, dau. of Amos and Mary (Graves) Flint, bapt. at Reading, 1749; res. Fitchburg, 1798.

David McIntire moved from Reading to Fitchburg in 1773, enlisted in Capt. Ebenezer Wood's Co. of minutemen, and marched on the Lexington alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. He was advanced to the rank of sergeant and served during the siege of Boston from Apr. 24 to Aug. 1, 1775, in Capt. William Wyman's Co. Following the war, he was elected to many positions of honor and trust in the town.

Children⁵, born at Fitchburg, Mass.:

POLLY, b. Feb. 9, 1774; m. (int. Fitchburg, Aug. 10, 1791) JUDAH WHITNEY.

108 DAVID F., b. Sept. 15, 1776; m. RACHEL SAWYER.

ADAH, b. July 10, 1787; m. Springfield, Vt., Mar. 11, 1807, PHILIP SAFFORD.

109 FLINT, b. Oct. 12, 1789; m. ANNA BURGESS.

56 ELIJAH⁴ McINTIRE, son of David and Eunice (Hayward) McIntire, born at Reading, Mass., 1752; died at Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 29, 1837; married at Fitchburg, Jan. 8, 1778, KATHERINE HALL, dau. of Henry and Anna Mary (Saunders) Hall, born at sea "between Germany and United States," abt. 1753; died at Fitchburg, Feb. 3, 1836.

Elijah McIntire migrated to Fitchburg in 1775, enlisted in the Continental Army, May 24, 1775, and served for several months in Capt. William Wyman's Co. He was elected highway surveyor in 1788, 1796, 1800, and 1803; fence viewer in 1789, 1794, and 1799; school committeeman in 1800; and selectman and overseer of the poor in 1808 and 1809.

Children⁵, born at Fitchburg, Mass.:

MARY, b. Aug. 24, 1781; d. Fitchburg, Sept. 2, 1863, unm.

ELIJAH, b. Feb. 10, 1784; d. Fitchburg, Aug. 10, 1837; m. Fitchburg, May 28, 1806, SOPHIA COWDIN, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Ferenton) Cowdin, b. Fitchburg, Sept. 24, 1778; d. there, Sept. 25, 1865. He was chosen hogreeve in 1807; highway surveyor in 1809, 1813, 1821, and 1825; fence viewer in 1814; and school committeeman in 1825. Child (McINTIRE)⁶: *Elizabeth Putnam*, b. Fitchburg, Apr. 24, 1807; m. Fitchburg, July 31, 1832, John Cowdin of Boston, Mass.

KATHERINE, b. Feb. 25, 1789; d. Fitchburg, Aug. 5, 1845; m. Fitchburg, July 18, 1812, WILLIAM CARTER, son of John and Lydia Carter, b.

Fitchburg, Oct. 11, 1788; d. there, Dec. 20, 1854. He m. (2) Fitchburg, May 11, 1848, Lucy (Bowker) Howe, dau. of Stephen and Lucy Bowker. Children (CARTER)⁶ b. Fitchburg: i. *Israel Nichols*, b. Mar. 9, 1814; m. Fitchburg, May 4, 1837, Elizabeth Willard. ii. *Christopher*, b. Sept. 14, 1817; d. Apr. 28, 1819. iii. *Katherine*, b. Jan. 23, 1820; m. Fitchburg, Dec. 26, 1839, John Smith.

RHODA, b. Feb. 23, 1791; d. Fitchburg, Aug. 28, 1878; m. Fitchburg, Dec. 23, 1813, CAPT. BENJAMIN WHEELER, b. abt. May 1787; d. Fitchburg, Oct. 16, 1878. Children (WHEELER)⁶ b. Fitchburg: i. *Alfred McIntire*, b. Nov. 27, 1815; m. (int. Fitchburg, Oct. 23, 1848) Eliza Maynard. ii. *James Ballard*, b. Aug. 6, 1819. iii. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Mar. 4, 1824; m. Fitchburg, Sept. 5, 1844, Ivers W. White.

57 ELIAS⁴ McINTIRE, son of David and Eunice (Hayward) McIntire, born at Reading, Mass., 1761; bapt. Mar. 7, 1762; died at Stoddard, N. H., Aug. 6, 1848; married (1) at Andover, Mass., May 14, 1782, BETHIAH HAYWARD, dau. of Jabez and Elizabeth Hayward, born at Andover, Apr. 22, 1759; died at Reading, 1783. He married (2) at Reading, May 31, 1787, REBECCA UNDERWOOD, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Pool) Underwood, born at Reading, May 27, 1765; died at Stoddard, Feb. 24, 1848.

At the age of sixteen, Elias McIntire enlisted in the Continental Army. He served in Capt. Haffield White's Co. from Feb. 15, 1777, to Mar. 10, 1779, when he was reported deserted. At that time his complexion and hair were recorded as dark; his stature, as five feet three inches.

He moved to Fitchburg, Mass., in 1792, served as highway surveyor in 1801 and 1805, and removed to Stoddard, N. H., in 1807.

Child⁵ by first wife, born at Reading, Mass.:

110 ELIAS, b. Nov. 24, 1782; m. ELIZABETH BUXTON.

Children⁵ by second wife:

REBECCA, bapt. Reading, Apr. 26, 1789; m. ENOCH RICHARDSON, son of Abel and Mary (Thompson) Richardson, b. So. Woburn, Mass., Nov. 17, 1779; d. 1859. Children (RICHARDSON)⁶: i. *George Thompson*. ii. *Alexander Thompson*. iii. *Lucy K.*, m. Joel Avery.

111 DAVID, b. Reading, Apr. 11, 1789; m. (1) EUNICE BURNAP; (2) PHEBE FIELDS.

ANNIS, b. Fitchburg, Nov. 17, 1794; d. Apr. 17, 1855; m. Stoddard, Dec. 31, 1818, JAMES HEALD of Andover. Child (HEALD)⁶: *Simon*, b. May 2, 1820.

112 MARTIN WILLARD, b. Fitchburg, Oct. 16, 1796; m. (1) MARY A. TAYLOR; (2) LOUISA MUNN (GUILLOW) PARKER.

SARAH, b. Fitchburg, Mar. 26, 1799; d. Lyndeboro, N. H., Feb. 13, 1831; m. Stoddard, Feb. 7, 1826, JESSE REED, b. Greenfield, N. H., Jan. 1, 1800; d. Lowell, Mass., Oct. 25, 1875. He m. (2) Stoddard, Mar. 15, 1832, Clarissa McIntire, a sister of his first wife. He res. Lyndeboro, Milford, and Mt. Vernon, N. H., before removing to Lowell in 1871. Children (REED)⁶ b. Lyndeboro: i. *Sarah Ann*, b. July 21, 1827; d. Windham, N. H., Oct. 19, 1889; m. Nov. 11, 1852, Rodney Scripture.

ii. *Catherine Louise*, b. July 26, 1829; d. Lyndeboro, Feb. 8, 1830. iii. *Charles Augustus*, b. Nov. 18, 1830; d. Salem, N. H., Feb. 12, 1900; m. July 4, 1853, *Sophia Willard Duston*, dau. of Timothy and Susan (Shepard) Duston, b. Chelsea, Vt., July 2, 1830. He was a woolen mill overseer at Lowell, Mass., and Newport, R. I., and a dairyman at Windham, N. H.

CLARISSA, b. Fitchburg, Jan. 10, 1802; d. Mt. Vernon, N. H., Nov. 23, 1860; m. Stoddard, Mar. 15, 1832, JESSE REED, b. Greenfield, Jan. 1, 1800; d. Lowell, Oct. 25, 1875. He had m. (1) Stoddard, Feb. 7, 1826, Sarah McIntire, a sister of his second wife. Children (REED)⁶: i. *Martha Jane*, b. Francistown, N. H., May 10, 1834; d. Milford, N. H., Jan. 12, 1876; m. Sept. 21, 1871, Charles Weaver, son of Francis and Naomi (Hunt) Weaver, b. Chelmsford, Mass., Mar. 16, 1822; d. Lowell, Dec. 4, 1894. He had m. (1) Lowell, Sept. 1, 1846, Mary Abigail McIntire, dau. of Levi and Mary A. (Tuttle) McIntire, b. Stoddard, Dec. 7, 1824; d. Milford, Feb. 5, 1871. ii. *Emily Maria*, b. Francistown, Oct. 13, 1835. iii. *George Warren*, b. Lyndeboro, N. H., Nov. 13, 1838; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1862, Abbie Hortense Quigg, b. Hollis, N. H.; d. Mt. Vernon, Oct. 5, 1866. He m. (2) Jan. 18, 1868, Susan Zilpha Reed, dau. of Merrick and Lucretia (Bennett) Reed, b. Westford, Mass. iv. *Henry Martin*, b. Lyndeboro, Nov. 12, 1842; d. Sept. 16, 1887; m. Nov. 25, 1868, Catherine Andelelia Moore, dau. of Daniel and Samantha (Simonds) Moore.

113 LEVI, b. Fitchburg, Jan. 10, 1804; m. MARY A. TUTTLE.

114 WARREN, b. Stoddard, Apr. 24, 1809; m. HARRIET UNDERWOOD.

58 SOLOMON⁴ McINTIRE, son of Solomon and Anna (Wood) McIntire, bapt. at Reading, Mass., 1750; married at Reading; Sept. 25, 1767, SARAH McINTIRE.

Solomon McIntire enlisted in Capt. John Flint's Co., Apr. 19, 1775, and marched on the Lexington alarm.

Children⁵, born at Reading, Mass.:

SARAH, bapt. Aug. 28, 1768; m. Reading, Aug. 28, 1791, ROBERT ALLEN.
SAMUEL, bapt. Sept. 9, 1770.

115 SOLOMON, b. Feb. 25, 1773; m. ABIGAIL JOHNSON.

HANNAH, bapt. May 7, 1775; m. Andover, Mass., Apr. 20, 1794, ROBERT ALLEN.

JAMES PIERCE, bapt. Oct. 19, 1777; d. Reading, Jan. 18, 1826.

59 NATHANIEL⁴ McINTIRE, son of Solomon and Anna (Wood) McIntire, bapt. at Reading, Mass., 1750; married at Reading, May 27, 1792, SARAH SHELDEN, who was born at Lynnfield, Mass., abt. Mar. 1774; died at Salem, Mass., Dec. 8, 1857.

Nathaniel McIntire moved from Reading to Salem in 1798, and was "a laborer for Mr. Fogg, Daniel Street below Derby."

Probable children⁵, excepting first, born at Salem, Mass.:

SARAH, b. Reading, abt. 1796; d. Salem, Nov. 23, 1803.

HANNAH, b. July 27, 1798; d. Salem, July 17, 1860, unm.

MARY, b. Mar. 7, 1801; d. Salem, May 27, 1890, unm. She was a tailoress.

HENRY, b. abt. Feb. 3, 1813; d. Salem, Nov. 11, 1863; m. Salem, Oct. 5, 1842, BETSEY HENDERSON, dau. of Samuel and Betsey (Smith)

Henderson, b. Salem, 1803; d. there, Sept. 14, 1863. He was a coach-maker.

116 NATHANIEL, b. abt. 1815; m. REBECCA D. SPAULDING.

60 AARON⁴ McINTIRE, son of John and Lois (Upton) McIntire, born abt. 1764; died at Danvers, Mass., 1805; married at Reading, Mass., Sept. 11, 1787, SARAH FOSTER, dau. of Abraham and Rebecca (Goodwin) Foster, born at Reading, Oct. 30, 1766; died there, July 25, 1830. He was a blacksmith.

Children⁵, born at Danvers, Mass.:

117 AARON, b. abt. 1792; m. JERUSA RICHARDSON.
CHILD, d. Danvers, Jan. 15, 1798.

118 JOHN, b. abt. 1796; m. MIRANDA LEARNED.
SALLY, b. June 23, 1799; probably m. Reading, Jan. 27, 1827, JOHN GIPSON.

61 DARIUS⁵ McINTIRE, son of Joseph and Rebecca (Harwood) McIntire, born at Charlton, Mass., May 3, 1766; married at Auburn, Mass., Jan. 28, 1795, LYDIA MOULTON of Charlton.

Child⁶, born at Charlton, Mass.:

119 MANSIR, b. Apr. 16, 1797; m. MARILLA MIXTER.

62 ABRAHAM⁵ McINTIRE, son of Joseph McIntire, married JEMIMA BRACKETT.

Child⁶, born in Essex County, N. Y.:

120 CALVIN, m. ALMEDA CORY.

63 NATHANIEL⁵ McINTIRE, son of Richard and Hannah (Boorne) McIntire, born at Manchester, Vt., Feb. 1, 1778; died at Plattsburg, N. Y., July 25, 1833; married (1) at Hardwick, Vt., Jan. 19, 1796, MARY HULBERT, born at Hardwick, Nov. 9, 1780; died Mar. 7, 1814. He married (2) at Mt. Tabor, Vt., Nov. 1, 1815, SALLY CHAPMAN, who died Oct. 14, 1821. He married (3) Aug. 16, 1822, AMANDA BAKER.

Nathaniel McIntire was a farmer. He was for several years town clerk of Mt. Tabor, Vt.

Children⁶ by first wife, first four born at Hardwick, Vt.; others, at Mt. Tabor, Vt.:

HANNAH, b. Jan. 21, 1798; m. Mt. Tabor, Dec. 3, 1820, WARREN COLSON.
ELECTA, b. Dec. 24, 1800; d. Mar. 2, 1801.
ZILPHA, b. Oct. 10, 1802; d. Nov. 20, 1802.
AMERILLA, b. Nov. 30, 1803.
ELECTA, b. Aug. 13, 1806.

LORENA, b. Aug. 24, 1809.

LEONORA, b. Aug. 29, 1812.

Children⁶ by second wife:

121 HOSEA A., b. Plattsburg, Aug. 29, 1816; m. HARRIET J. MORRISON.

MARY A., b. Mar. 27, 1818.

RICHARD C., b. Aug. 15, 1819.

Children⁶ by third wife:

SARAH E., b. Mar. 12, 1824.

CELIA M., b. Jan. 22, 1830.

GEORGE N., b. Feb. 5, 1833; res. Peru, N. Y.

64 CALEB⁵ McINTIRE, son of Job and Abigail (McIntire) McIntire, born at Charlton, Mass.; died at Andover, Vt., May 15, 1828; married at Charlton, July 11, 1776, ELIZABETH HARWOOD, dau. of Solomon and Sarah Harwood, born at Charlton, Feb. 14, 1759; died at Andover, Aug. 4, 1842.

Caleb McIntire served seventeen days in Capt. Samuel Curtis' Co. of minutemen which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. He re-enlisted in the Continental Army June 13, 1775, and served seven weeks in Capt. Nathaniel Healy's Co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regt.

Children⁶:

ISABEL, b. Charlton, Mar. 1, 1777.

RACHEL, b. Charlton, Apr. 11, 1781; d. Andover, Nov. 15, 1864; m. Andover, May 18, 1803, DAVID HESSELTON, b. abt. Sept. 1782; d. Andover, Feb. 5, 1864.

122 JONATHAN FRANKLIN, b. Charlton, May 2, 1783; m. MIRIAM PEABODY.

123 CHARLES F., b. abt. 1786; m. PRUDENCE PEASE.

TAMISON, d. Andover, June 14, 1795.

JAMES, d. Andover, Aug. 25, 1795.

CLARISSA, b. Andover, May 5, 1797.

65 EZRA⁵ McINTIRE, son of Ezra and Elizabeth (Marsh) McIntire, born at Charlton, Mass., Jan. 2, 1757; died at Middlefield, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1831; married at Charlton, May 28, 1783, MARY HATFIELD, who died at Owego, N. Y., 1847.

Ezra McIntire served twenty-one days as a private in Capt. Abijah Lamb's Co., Col. Jonathan Holman's Regt., which marched to Providence, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 10, 1776. It is believed that he had subsequent service in the Continental Army and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown.

He migrated to New York after 1800, took up land in Otsego County, and was employed as the district schoolmaster.

Children⁶, born at Charlton, Mass.*:

HULDAH, b. Mar. 7, 1784; m. Charlton, Mar. 8, 1804, SAMUEL AMMIDOWN, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Martin) Ammidown, b. Oxford, Mass., Jan. 28, 1781; d. there, Feb. 16, 1827. He probably m. (2) Oxford, Aug. 28, 1809, Lucy Humphrey, dau. of Ebenezer and Ruth (Shumway) Humphrey, b. Oxford, July 7, 1787.

ANNA, b. Dec. 11, 1785.

WILLIAM, b. Mar. 21, 1788; d. Charlton, May 10, 1788.

ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 4, 1789.

ASENETH, b. Apr. 26, 1791.

AMY, b. Nov. 25, 1793.

MOLLY, b. Feb. 8, 1796.

DAVID, b. Feb. 27, 1798; d. Vestal, N. Y.

124 EZRA MARSH, b. Sept. 27, 1800; m. ANN MARIA DAVIS.

SERVIA, d. Vestal.

66 EBENEZER⁵ McINTIRE, son of Ezra and Elizabeth (Marsh) McIntire, born at Charlton, Mass., Mar. 21, 1758; died there, Jan. 20, 1843; married (1) at Sutton, Mass., June 5, 1791, ELIZABETH HOLMAN, dau. of Dea. Thomas and Sarah (Cooper) Holman, born at Sutton, Apr. 26, 1768; died 1807. He married (2) (int. at Charlton, June 11, 1809) MARY BASS, born at Ashford, Conn., abt. 1780; died June 26, 1859.

Children⁶ by first wife, born at Charlton, Mass.:

SALLY, b. Feb. 6, 1792; d. Charlton, Feb. 13, 1842; m. Charlton, Dec. 14, 1809, JEREMIAH HOLMAN, son of Thomas and Lydia (Bates) Holman, b. Sutton, Feb. 27, 1789; perished in a snow storm, Mar. 30, 1823, while traveling to Union, Conn. On Apr. 8, his body was found by the side of the road near Brimfield, Mass. Children (HOLMAN)⁷ b. Charlton: i. *Morris*, b. Feb. 11, 1811; d. Antrim, N. H., Aug. 25, 1889; m. Feb. 18, 1845, Mary Weare Lunt of York, Me. He was graduated from Amherst College, 1837, and from Andover Theological Seminary, 1840; subsequently served as Congregational minister at York, Me., Kennebunkport, Me., and Deering, N. H. ii. *Augustus*, b. June 12, 1820; res. Carthage, Ill. iii. *Esther Betsey*, b. Sept. 22, 1822; m. July 28, 1840, Charles E. Morse.

MARCY, b. Oct. 23, 1793; m. ——— WASHBURN and removed to New York.

BETSEY, b. Oct. 30, 1795.

NAOMI, b. Dec. 29, 1797; d. Spencer, Mass., May 23, 1824; m. Charlton, Nov. 9, 1823, JAMES GREEN, son of Lemuel and Sarah (May) Green, b. Spencer, Apr. 28, 1791; committed suicide at Spencer, July 8, 1828. He m. (2) Spencer, July 3, 1825, Anna Livermore, dau. of David and Anna (Howard) Livermore, b. Spencer, Aug. 3, 1789; d. there, Jan. 4, 1829.

FANNY, b. Feb. 28, 1800; m. WILLIAM FISHER of Pennsylvania.

125 EBENEZER LOUIS, b. Feb. 21, 1802; m. AMELIA AUGUSTINE LANDAIS.

* There is a family tradition that one of Ezra's daughters, her husband, and children migrated to the West where they were attacked and killed by the Indians.

ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 2, 1804; m. Charlton, May 10, 1825, ELLIOT CONVERSE, son of Daniel and Mary (Drury) Converse, b. Spencer, Oct. 9, 1791; d. Jan. 1835. Child (CONVERSE)⁷: *Eliza Ann*, b. Charlton, Apr. 16, 1827; m. (1) ———— Munford of Pennsylvania; (2) William H. Payne.

Children⁶ by second wife, born at Charlton, Mass.:

SAMUEL BASS, b. Jan. 13, 1812; went West. No word was ever heard from him.

MARY LUCY, b. Jan. 12, 1814; d. Worcester, Mass., Mar. 28, 1871, unm.

PAMELIA, b. June 21, 1815; d. Worcester, Jan. 19, 1890; m. Barre, Mass., Sept. 7, 1840, SKELTON FELTON SHEPARD, son of Samuel Shepard. Children (SHEPARD)⁷: i. *Harriet A.*, m. Benjamin W. Robbins. ii. *Eusibia*. iii. *Samuel*.

LUTINA, b. July 30, 1816; d. Worcester, Apr. 15, 1895, unm.

HARRIET W., b. July 22, 1818; m. MORGAN L. McINTIRE, *q.v.*

DAVID M., b. May 15, 1819; d. Worcester, Aug. 27, 1894, unm. He was a dyer.

AMOS AUGUSTINE, b. Aug. 8, 1822; d. in Illinois, 1870; m. Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 9, 1846, JEANNETTE HANNINGS. Children (McINTIRE)⁷: i. *Charles Amos*, b. Troy, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1853; d. Boston, Mass., Apr. 30, 1880, unm. He was a clerk. ii. *Alida J.*, b. abt. 1855; m. (1) Worcester, May 1, 1889, James F. Doyle, a teamster, son of John and Ellen Doyle, b. Worcester, abt. 1859. She m. (2) ———— Jenkins.

67 AMOS⁵ McINTIRE, son of Ezra and Elizabeth (Marsh) McIntire, born at Charlton, Mass., Aug. 23, 1770; died there, 1802; married (1) at Charlton, Aug. 5, 1790, ASENETH McINTIRE, who died at Charlton, Mar. 6, 1791. He married (2) at Charlton, Feb. 23, 1796, SARAH BILLINGS HOWARD, born Sept. 9, 1772; died at Brimfield, Mass., Oct. 19, 1843. She married (2) at Brimfield, Oct. 22, 1807, Zenas Holbrook, born at Brimfield, Apr. 10, 1768. He had married (1) 1789, Betsey Bennett, who died May 28, 1789; (2) at Brimfield, Nov. 29, 1792, Anna Howard, born Dec. 16, 1772; died at Brimfield, July 7, 1807.

Child⁶ by first wife, born at Charlton, Mass.:

JOHN T., b. Nov. 11, 1790; m. NANCY ANDERSON, dau. of Samuel Anderson. A soldier in the War of 1812, he fought at the Battle of Queens-town. He moved to Portland, N. Y., from Cherry Valley, N. Y., in Feb. 1817. Although he first built a log house, he erected a frame one "the year the Thayers were hung." He is purported to have written: "I built my log house and moved into it inside of a week. I was first in this county in 1810, and was at the first frame barn raising in the town of Ripley. A frame barn was a wonder in those days. It belonged to a Mr. Cochran. It took all day, and the most notable feature of the whole affair was the large provision of whiskey. Times were hard, but whiskey was meat and drink." Children (McINTIRE)⁷: i. *Morgan L.*, b. 1820; res. Marengo, Ill.; m. Harriet W. McIntire, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Bass) McIntire, b. Charlton, July 22, 1818; d. Worcester, Mass., May 30, 1892. They were divorced. ii. *Henry*, b. 1823; m. Marengo, 1860, Mrs. Bascomb. They res. Steamboat Rock, Iowa. iii. *Maria*, b. 1827; res. Marengo.

Children⁶ by second wife, born at Charlton, Mass.:

POLLY, b. Oct. 9, 1796.

REBECCA, b. Oct. 26, 1798; d. Brimfield, Mar. 17, 1820.

68 ISAIAH⁵ McINTIRE, son of Nathaniel and Deborah (McIntire) McIntire, born at Charlton, Mass., June 1, 1764; died at Sturbridge, Mass., Mar. 9, 1819; married at Charlton, Apr. 14, 1784, DEBORAH McINTIRE, dau. of Jonathan and Mehitable McIntire, born at Reading, Mass., Apr. 3, 1758. She married (2) (int. at Sturbridge, Dec. 25, 1824) Abijah Smith.

Children⁶, born at Charlton, Mass.:

ANNA, b. Aug. 25, 1784.

ISAIAH, b. July 2, 1787; res. Woodstock, Conn., and served during the War of 1812 in Capt. Hadlock Perrin's Co., 11th Regt., from June 21 to July 15, 1813.

NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 10, 1789; m. (1) Charlton, Mar. 4, 1810, MRS. SALLY STONE; (2) Union, Conn., Sept. 3, 1826, BETSEY RANDALL of Sturbridge.

PHILENA, b. Oct. 10, 1792.

69 NATHANIEL⁵ McINTIRE, son of Nathaniel and Deborah (McIntire) McIntire, born at Charlton, Mass., Apr. 4, 1766; died there, Aug. 7, 1847; married at Charlton, Mar. 30, 1786, ADAH McINTIRE, dau. of Jonathan and Mehitable McIntire, born at Burlington, Mass., July 7, 1766; died at Sturbridge, Mass., Mar. 17, 1819.

Children⁶, born at Charlton, Mass.:

DOLLY, b. Apr. 23, 1786.

126 JONATHAN, b. Feb. 13, 1794; m. POLLY HOWLETT.

MEHITABLE, b. July 11, 1799; m. (int. Sturbridge, Mar. 3, 1823) SILAS N. THOMPSON of Holland, Mass.

ALMIRA, b. Sept. 5, 1802; m. Stafford, Conn., Nov. 30, 1826, EDWIN FOSTER of Stafford.

70 ABRAHAM⁵ McINTIRE, son of Nathan and Jemima (Ames) McIntire, born at Charlton, Mass., Aug. 5, 1769; died at Oakfield, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1852; married at Charlton, Oct. 30, 1792, [or Mar. 11, 1790] LYDIA WHITE, who was born 1774; died at Elba, N. Y., June 9, 1840. He located at Elba in 1820, and removed to Oakfield in 1850.

Children⁶, first three born at Charlton, Mass.:

127 JERRAH, b. Oct. 7, 1792; m. ALICE WILLIS.

128 EDEN, b. Mar. 12, 1794; m. (1) HARRIET DUNHAM; (2) CLARINDA (DAW) CRANE.

LUCINDA WHITE, b. May 18, 1797; d. Elba, Jan. 30, 1829; m. June 11, 1816, SHUBAEL BAKER of Holland, Mass., who d. Elba, Feb. 20, 1880. He m. (2) Lydia K. Perkins, who d. Elba, Apr. 16, 1850.

LAURA, m. WILLIAM MANN.

LOWELL, b. Jan. 11, 1808; d. Oakfield, Feb. 15, 1869; m. BETSEY DUNHAM, b. abt. 1812; d. Oakfield, May 12, 1885. Children (McINTIRE)⁷ b. Elba: i. *George W.*, b. Feb. 2, 1836; d. Batavia, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1918, unm. He was a farmer. ii. *Erskine L.*, b. abt. 1852; d. Batavia, Apr. 10, 1903; m. Eliza B. Wolfe, b. 1858; d. 1901.

71 ELKANAH⁵ McINTIRE, son of Nathan and Jemima (Ames) McIntire, born at Charlton, Mass., Mar. 16, 1782; died there, Aug. 19, 1853; married (1) at Douglas, Mass., Apr. 12, 1809, POLLY CHASE, dau. of Asa and Olive (Dudley) Chase, born at Douglas, Jan. 22, 1790; died at Charlton, Feb. 3, 1820. He married (2) at Sutton, Mass., Oct. 21, 1820, LYDIA WATERS, dau. of John and Huldah (Howard) Waters, born at West Sutton, Dec. 24, 1793; died at Webster, Mass., Apr. 19, 1872. He was a farmer.

Children⁶ by first wife, born at Charlton, Mass.:

IRA, b. Dec. 15, 1809; d. Lowell, Mass., Mar. 18, 1865; m. Andover, Mass., Jan. 28, 1834, ELIZABETH A. DANE, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Dane) Dane, b. Andover, Feb. 22, 1810; d. Lowell, Oct. 29, 1876. He was a painter. Child (McINTIRE)⁷: *Elizabeth*, b. Lowell, Mar. 23, 1847; m. Andover, Dec. 20, 1864, Henry Weldon, a mechanic, son of Henry and Nellie Weldon, b. Lowell.

AZUBAH, b. Sept. 27, 1812; d. Dudley, Mass., Oct. 2, 1846; m. Douglas, Apr. 19, 1837, LUCIAN CORBIN, son of Rufus and Hannah (Wetherall) Corbin, b. Dudley, Oct. 20, 1808; d. Webster, May 1, 1854. Children (CORBIN)⁷ b. Dudley: i. *Lucian Bonaparte*, b. July 30, 1838; d. in hospital at Hampton, Va., May 8, 1865, while serving in Co. G, 4th Mass. Cavalry. ii. *Roxalany*, b. May 18, 1840; d. Jan. 25, 1910; m. Nov. 24, 1858, Samuel Sumner Woodward of Webster, son of Samuel and Lucina (Taylor) Woodward, b. July 22, 1830; d. May 2, 1914. He served during the Civil War in Co. I, 15th Mass. Regt. iii. *Rufus Ephraim*, b. Aug. 16, 1842; served in Co. I, 15th Mass. Regt., throughout the Civil War; d. in soldiers' home, Togus, Me., 1886. iv. *Amelia Ann*, b. Dec. 4, 1844; d. Aug. 9, 1872, unm.

EMORY, b. abt. Jan. 25, 1815; committed suicide by hanging, Charlton, July 6, 1865. He was unm. In 1851 the court decreed that he was a spendthrift, "as he does by excessive drinking, gaming, and idleness so spend, waste, and lessen his estate as to expose himself to want and suffering and the town to charge or expense for his support."

HARRIET, b. Apr. 19, 1817; d. Aug. 31, 1853; m. Douglas, Nov. 26, 1840, ELLIOT PRINCE, a stonecutter, son of Orland and Rebecca (Gore) Prince, b. Dudley, May 8, 1816; d. Charlton, Aug. 7, 1886. He m. (2) Mar. 28, 1855, Emma (Jencks) Williams, b. Apr. 27, 1816; d. Dec. 6, 1883. Children (PRINCE)⁷: i. *William Henry*, b. Dudley, June 14, 1841; m. Providence, R. I., Nov. 29, 1866, Caroline E. Green. ii. *Martha Maria*, b. Apr. 22, 1843; m. Worcester, Mass., June 15, 1869, Joseph Gilbert Howe. iii. *George Elliot*, b. Charlton, Feb. 9, 1847; d. Webster, Mar. 2, 1875; m. Charlton, Dec. 6, 1873, Kate Henrietta Putnam, dau. of Russell Putnam, b. Feb. 11, 1856. iv. *Rebecca Harriet*, b. May 24, 1849; res. Providence.

Children⁶ by second wife, born at Charlton, Mass.:

STEPHEN WATERS, b. Aug. 3, 1821; d. May 15, 1824.

GEORGE WATERS, b. Mar. 8, 1824; d. Charlton, Nov. 30, 1864, unm. He was a sawmill owner and lumber dealer.

MARY WATERS, b. May 29, 1826; m. (1) Charlton, Apr. 12, 1849; AMOS SERLES BAKER, son of Ebenezer and Tamison (White) Baker, b. Charlton, Oct. 30, 1825; d. Dudley, Mass., Sept. 22, 1855. She m. (2) Charlton, Feb. 29, 1860, JAMES FLINT, son of John and Lucy (Bates) Flint, b. Charlton, Jan. 25, 1812; d. there, Oct. 31, 1896. Children (BAKER)⁷: i. *Wilber Davis*, b. Charlton, Apr. 19, 1850; d. there, Sept. 13, 1853. ii. *Emma Jane*, b. Dudley, Oct. 4, 1854; m. Dudley, May 6, 1875, Forbes Bryant Dodge, a printer and postmaster, son of Rufus Brown and Augusta (Morse) Dodge, b. Charlton, July 13, 1854. (FLINT)⁷ b. Charlton: iii. *Edward James*, b. June 29, 1862; d. Feb. 3, 1863. iv. *Everett Waters*, b. Apr. 21, 1868; res. Boston, Mass., where he was an optician; m. Boston, July 12, 1900, Mary Adelaide Wayland.

129 STEPHEN WATERS, b. May 9, 1829; m. ELIZABETH RICH WOODBURY.

130 MOSES WATERS, b. Sept. 11, 1832; m. SUSAN LAMSON WOODBURY.

NANCY ANN WATERS, b. Mar. 7, 1836; d. Webster, Mass., June 19, 1897, *s.p.*; m. (1) Dudley, Apr. 18, 1858, JUSTIN HOLMES REYNOLDS, a carpenter, son of James and Dolly (Vinton) Reynolds, b. Charlton, June 9, 1820; d. there, Dec. 24, 1880. She m. (2) Dudley, Dec. 14, 1884, ALLEN GLEASON, a farmer, son of Abiel and Nabby (Hammond) Gleason, b. Webster, July 14, 1825.

72 CAPT. SALEM⁵ McINTIRE, son of Nathan and Jemima (Ames) McIntire, born at Charlton, Mass., May 12, 1784; died there, June 23, 1854; married (1) at Mansfield, Conn., Nov. 23, 1812, ANNA PHILLIPS, dau. of Elijah and Rhoda (Sayles) Phillips, born at Pomfret, Conn., 1785; died at Charlton, Mar. 26, 1841. He married (2) at Charlton, Feb. 16, 1843, DEBORAH BUXTON, dau. of Enos and Mary (Chase) Buxton, born at Sutton, Mass., Nov. 30, 1798; died at Charlton, Sept. 23, 1880.

Children⁶ by first wife, born at Charlton, Mass.:

ROYAL PHILLIPS, b. Sept. 4, 1813, "between the hours of one and two, a.m."; d. Charlton, Mar. 27, 1843, *s.p.*; m. Charlton, May 27, 1839, JULIA ANN BACON, dau. of Dea. Cyrus and Lucinda (Thayer) Bacon, b. Charlton, Aug. 18, 1818; d. there, Feb. 16, 1842.

ANNA, b. Dec. 30, 1815; d. June 14, 1854; m. Charlton, May 1, 1842, ESTES ANDREW KING, son of Andrew and Dolly (Conant) King, b. Charlton, July 29, 1817. Children (KING)⁷: i. *Andrew Phillips*, b. Charlton, June 6, 1846. ii. *Heling M.*

SALEM, b. Apr. 23, 1818; d. Charlton, Sept. 22, 1836, unm.

131 ANDREW THOMPSON, b. Mar. 29, 1820; m. CORNELIA RUGGLES.

FREELove PHILLIPS, b. Jan. 29, 1822; d. Hartford, Conn., 1880; m. (1) Elyria, Ohio, May 24, 1847, REV. JOSIAH MILTON STEARNS, son of Jesse and Lucinda (Davis) Stearns, b. Ashburnham, Mass., June 17, 1818; d. Brentwood, N. H., June 12, 1853. She m. (2) 1861, CHARLES BOSWELL of W. Hartford. A graduate of Mt. Holyoke (Mass.) Seminary, she served as principal of the Young Ladies' Seminary at Granville, Ohio. Rev. Stearns was graduated from Mercersburg College, Pa., 1844, and from Lane Seminary, Cincinnati, Ohio; went to Indiana as a home missionary; was ordained as pastor of the Congregational Church at Lunenburg, Vt., 1849; and held a brief pastorate at Brentwood, N. H., 1852. Children (STEARNS)⁷ b. Lunenburg: i.

Flora Pierpont, b. Aug. 17, 1849; m. Aug. 17, 1871, Rev. Marcellus Bowen. Following his graduation from Yale University in 1866, and Union Theological Seminary, 1871, he went to Constantinople, Turkey, as a missionary and representative of the American Bible Society. ii. *Charles Cummings*, b. Dec. 10, 1850; m. Sept. 20, 1875, Sophia Dickerman Putnam Seymour, dau. of William Henry and Elizabeth (Putnam) Seymour, b. Sept. 20, 1852. He was graduated from Yale University in 1872, and from Union Theological Seminary, 1875; studied in Germany; and served as professor of Greek at Doane College, Crete, Neb., 1879-80, professor of archeology at Hartford (Conn.) Theological Seminary, 1892, and associate principal of Collins Street Classical School, Hartford. iii. *George Milton*, b. Apr. 12, 1852; m. Nov. 26, 1877, Annie McArthur Thompson of Sterling, Scotland. A graduate of Yale University in 1874, and Union Theological Seminary in 1877, he was employed as professor of Greek in Washburn College, Topeka, Kan., 1877-83, and later as banker and receiver of Staten Island Light, Heat, and Power Co., Port Richmond, N. Y.

MARY ELIZA, b. Mar. 15, 1824; was graduated from Mt. Holyoke College; m. JUDGE OZIAS BOWEN of Ohio.

JOHN WATERMAN, b. June 24, 1826; d. Springfield, Mass., May 21, 1861; m. (1) (int. Charlton, Dec. 5, 1848) HARRIET AUGUSTA MERRITT, dau. of Lory and Harriet (Davis) Merritt, b. So. Brookfield, Mass., June 18, 1827; d. Charlton, Dec. 22, 1851. He m. (2) Springfield, May 13, 1854, SARAH CAPEN, dau. of Hugh and Margaret M. (Kinney) Capen, b. Springfield, 1832; d. there, June 14, 1905. He was a painter. Children (McINTIRE)⁷: i. *Charles M.*, b. Brookfield, June 2, 1849; d. May 13, 1865. ii. *Salem Waterman*, b. Charlton, June 1, 1850; d. Springfield, Nov. 5, 1899, unm. He was a mechanic. iii. *Flora C.*, b. Springfield, Apr. 8, 1856. iv. *Sarah*, b. Springfield, Apr. 16, 1858; d. Sept. 16, 1861. v. *dau.*, b. Springfield, Mar. 21, 1860; d. Mar. 24, 1860.

MARTHA MARIA, b. July 20, 1832; d. *s.p.*; m. Marion, Ohio, June 24, 1857, PETER OLIVER SHARPLESS, son of Edward and Ann (Pancoast) Sharpless, b. Catawissa, Pa., May 16, 1834. He was a dry goods merchant, druggist, and cattle and hog breeder.

73 MOSES⁵ McINTIRE, son of Nathan and Jemima (Ames) McIntire, born at Charlton, Mass., July 11, 1788; died at Attica, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1861; married at Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 29, 1811, MARY C. McALLISTER, born at Chester, Vt., Jan. 25, 1792; died at Alexander, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1863. In 1814 they migrated to that section of New York which was then referred to as Holland Purchase.

Children⁶:

QUINCY A., b. Montpelier, Sept. 1812; d. Warsaw, N. Y., July 5, 1881.

EDWIN S., b. Elba, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1815; d. Attica, Mar. 19, 1889.

MOSES J., b. Elba, Sept. 4, 1818; d. Moscow, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1900.

MARY L., b. Elba, July 13, 1820; d. Manchester, Vt., May 19, 1871.

NANCY A., b. Attica, Feb. 17, 1823; d. Alexander, Nov. 28, 1906; m.

Attica, Oct. 15, 1846, ASHER NICHOLS, b. Barre, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1824;

d. Alexander, Feb. 6, 1886. Children (NICHOLS)⁷: i. *Flora*, b. abt.

May 4, 1859; d. Apr. 24, 1884. ii. *Arthur*, d. Buffalo, N. Y.; m.

Nettie Caple, dau. of Henry Caple. He was employed by the New

York Central Railroad. iii. *Jennie*, b. abt. July 3, 1867; d. Oct. 12,

1886.

74 MALACHI⁵ McINTIRE, son of Robert and Mary (McIntire) McIntire, born at Charlton, Mass., 1759; died there, Nov. 22, 1789; married at Oxford, Mass., Mar. 21, 1782, **LUCY McINTIRE**, dau. of Zebulon and Hannah (McIntire) McIntire, born at Charlton, Apr. 10, 1762; died Oct. 2, 1833.

Children⁶, born at Charlton, Mass.:

JACOB, b. Aug. 28, 1782; probably d. young.

SUSANNA, b. Nov. 16, 1784; d. Feb. 10, 1856; m. (int. Charlton, Aug. 1, 1803) **LEVI PARTRIDGE**, b. abt. 1776; d. Charlton, Feb. 10, 1837. Children (**PARTRIDGE**)⁷ b. Charlton: i. *Lucinda*, b. Feb. 10, 1805; m. Charlton, Apr. 24, 1825, Ephraim Willard. ii. *Malite*, b. Nov. 16, 1808; m. (int. Millbury, Mass., Mar. 31, 1832) Willard Johnson. iii. *Izana*, b. Aug. 1, 1811. iv. *Susanna*, b. Aug. 8, 1813. v. *Catherine*, b. Nov. 9, 1817. vi. *Hiram Emerson*, b. Aug. 4, 1819; d. Oct. 28, 1822. vii. *William E.*, b. abt. 1823; d. Mar. 5, 1826.

132 **PETER**, b. Nov. 12, 1787; m. **ALTHEDA A. TRUMBULL**.

75 REUBEN⁵ McINTIRE, son of Ephraim and Mary (Edwards) McIntire, born at Charlton, Mass., Aug. 23, 1792; died at Littleton, N. H., July 24, 1854; married at Stark, N. H., Aug. 4, 1816, **ANNA FORBUSH**, dau. of James and Eunice (Brown) Forbush, born at Northampton, Mass., Apr. 17, 1797; died at Littleton, Nov. 27, 1848.

Reuben McIntire was a lumberman. He has been referred to as "a farmer, a Free Baptist, and a Democrat."

Children⁶, born at Lisbon, N. H.:

133 **WARREN**, b. Jan. 27, 1820; m. (1) **PERSIS ALTHEA HURD**; (2) **JANE CARR**; (3) **MARY HICKS**.

ALEXANDER, b. May 28, 1822; d. Littleton, Feb. 3, 1898, *s.p.*; m. Oct. 23, 1850, **MARY WALKER ELKINS**, dau. of Ezra Bliss and Arvilla (Richardson) Elkins, b. Lisbon, Sept. 26, 1833; d. Bath, N. H., Jan. 24, 1915. He was lieutenant of the 5th Co., 32d N. H. Regt. of Militia, 1849; captain of 1st Co. of Riflemen, 1851-52; representative to the state legislature, 1853-54; town selectman, 1875-76; and a member of the board of education, 1875-83, and of Burns Masonic Lodge.

JAMES, b. Aug. 4, 1824; d. Lisbon, Aug. 1824.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (twin), b. Aug. 4, 1828; res. Littleton and d. unm.

HELEN MARR (twin), b. Aug. 4, 1828; d. Lisbon, Aug. 4, 1832.

HARRIET, b. Aug. 4, 1830; d. Lisbon, Aug. 4, 1832.

RICHARD ELY, b. May 30, 1832; d. Littleton, Nov. 6, 1903, *s.p.*; m. Bethlehem, N. H., Dec. 25, 1869, **ELLEN MARIA (PARCHER) SANDERS**, dau. of Josephus and Maria (McGregor) Parcher, b. Bethlehem, Feb. 29, 1840; d. Montague, Mass., Aug. 2, 1905. She had m. (1) Oct. 26, 1857, Marshall Sanders, a millwright, son of Rufus Sanders, b. Bakersfield, Vt., Apr. 10, 1833; d. Apr. 4, 1866.

HELEN M., b. Feb. 17, 1835; d. Littleton, Oct. 6, 1891, *s.p.*; m. Concord, Vt., May 29, 1877, **CHARLES WESLEY COWING**, son of Wesley and Delia Cowing, b. Bath, N. H., Mar. 29, 1847. He served as a private in Co. K, 6th N. H. Regt., during the Civil War.

SOPHIA, b. May 30, 1838; d. *s.p.*; m. July 8, 1863, JOSEPH DYKE, son of Benjamin and Clarissa M. (Carpenter) Dyke, b. Littleton, Jan. 29, 1833.

76 ELNATHAN⁵ MCINTIRE, son of Eleazer and Elizabeth (McIntire) McIntire, born at Charlton, Mass., Feb. 24, 1762; died there, Oct. 19, 1841; married at Dudley, Mass., Dec. 7, 1780, MARTHA THOMPSON, dau. of Alexander and Martha (Fessenden) Thompson, born at Dudley, Apr. 2, 1759; died at Charlton, June 18, 1835. He was a farmer.

Children⁶, born at Charlton, Mass.:

SALLY, b. Dec. 22, 1781; d. Nov. 8, 1865; m. JUDAH S. FINCH. They migrated to New York. Child (FINCH)⁷: *Elnathan M.*

MIRANDA, b. Dec. 23, 1784; d. Oct. 18, 1801.

MATILDA, b. Jan. 13, 1787; d. Sept. 29, 1819; m. (int. Charlton, Oct. 25, 1805) GEORGE WEST, b. 1785; d. Charlton, Dec. 23, 1839. He m. (2) (int. Charlton, Aug. 17, 1825) Mehitable (Putney) Miller, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Putney and widow of Jacob Miller, b. Charlton, Mar. 31, 1787. Children (WEST)⁷ b. Charlton: i. *Freedom*, b. May 18, 1806; m. May 27, 1833, Polly Bacon, dau. of Davis and Sarah (Sheffield) Bacon, b. Woodstock, Conn., Jan. 5, 1790. ii. *Elnathan*, b. Oct. 20, 1809. iii. *Lorinda* (twin), b. Jan. 9, 1812; d. Woodstock, Nov. 13, 1878; m. Joseph Kenyon, of Southbridge, Mass., b. Huddersfield, England, abt. 1805; d. Woodstock, Oct. 2, 1870. The town of Kenyonville, Conn., was named in his honor. iv. *Lucinda* (twin), b. Jan. 9, 1812.

DIANA, b. Mar. 7, 1789; d. Charlton, Dec. 22, 1892, aged one hundred three years, nine months, and fifteen days; m. Charlton, Dec. 1, 1824, SALEM DOUTY, b. abt. 1800; d. Charlton, Dec. 25, 1841. Mrs. Douty "retained all of her faculties to a wonderful degree almost to the last, dying simply of old age." Children (DOUTY)⁷: i. *Mary Eliza*, b. Southbridge; m. (1) Charlton, Apr. 8, 1844, Elijah McIntire, *q.v.*; (2) Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 29, 1887, Carlos A. Hart, son of Carlos and Lois Hart, b. Lysander, N. Y. ii. *Bainbridge*, res. Charlton, 1892.

134 DARLIN, b. Apr. 18, 1791; m. PHILA BROWNELL.

LUCINDA, b. Apr. 8, 1793; d. Worcester, Mass., Jan. 5, 1866; m. Charlton, Feb. 12, 1818, JOHN BRADFORD DEXTER, a contractor of Brimfield, Mass., son of Charles and Sarah (How) Dexter, b. Marlboro, Mass., June 24, 1798; d. Worcester, Nov. 24, 1867. Children (DEXTER)⁷ b. Charlton: i. *Richard*, b. Feb. 18, 1819; d. Worcester, Dec. 3, 1885; m. Charlton, Oct. 20, 1844, Isabella Williams, dau. of Ebenezer Williams, b. in Maine, Mar. 21, 1826; d. Worcester, Jan. 15, 1903. ii. *John Bradford*, b. Mar. 22, 1821; d. Worcester, Feb. 4, 1864; m. Boston, Mass., Apr. 8, 1844, Elizabeth Gertrude Ferguson, dau. of John and Eunice Ferguson, b. Jan. 8, 1823; d. Worcester, Nov. 10, 1860. iii. *William Henry*, b. Jan. 11, 1823; m. Thompson, Conn., Feb. 2, 1848, Eliza Adeline Foss, dau. of Phineas and Dorothy (Jenkins) Foss, b. Wayne, Me., Aug. 3, 1824. iv. *Phila*, b. Dec. 14, 1825; d. Lowell, Mass., June 17, 1900; m. Southbridge, Mass., May 17, 1846, Lewis Freeman Sampson, b. May 4, 1827; d. May 13, 1894. v. *Lucinda*, b. Sept. 2, 1828; d. Worcester, Apr. 22, 1874; m. Enfield, Conn., Jan. 20, 1850, Daniel Francis Andrews of Hinsdale, N. H., b. Dec. 2, 1824; d. Worcester, Sept. 9, 1881. vi. *George*, b. Oct. 25, 1834; d. Dorchester, Mass., May 28, 1903; m. Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 1, 1866, Cornelia Waitstill Cornell, dau. of Emmor and Maria Harvey (Hollingsworth)

Cornell, b. Boston, June 9, 1838. A graduate of Amherst College in 1860, and of Harvard Divinity School in 1864, he was a Unitarian minister at Bridgewater and later a broker at Boston. vii. *Lorinda West*, b. May 25, 1837; d. Charlton, July 16, 1840.

MALINDA, b. Apr. 18, 1796; d. Apr. 29, 1844; m. Charlton, Aug. 15, 1816, JESSE LEE BROWNELL of Brimfield, Mass. Child (BROWNELL)⁷: *Darlin McIntire*, b. abt. 1821; d. Brimfield, Sept. 2, 1823.

77 STEPHANUS⁵ McINTIRE, son of Eleazer and Elizabeth (McIntire) McIntire, born at Charlton, Mass., Nov. 3, 1766; died there, Nov. 20, 1846; married at Charlton, Nov. 22, 1787, HANNAH WILSON, who died at Sturbridge, Mass., June 15, 1831.

Children⁶, born at Charlton, Mass.:

RUFUS, b. Apr. 29, 1789; d. in 1813, while serving in the Ninth Regt. of Infantry during the War of 1812; m. (int. Charlton, Feb. 11, 1810) PEGGY DETRAY, dau. of Jean Baptiste Antoine Pierre and Olive (Carpenter) Detray, b. 1791; d. 1859. She m. (2) Killingly, Conn., June 18, 1837, Ellis Thayer, b. Mar. 9, 1783. Child (McINTIRE)⁷: *Mary White*, b. Charlton, June 3, 1811; m. (int. Charlton, Mar. 16, 1834) Elisha Cook Thayer, son of Ellis and Mary Thayer, b. Burrillville, R. I., Nov. 9, 1811. They had (Thayer)⁸ b. Charlton: *a. Sarah C.*, b. Aug. 17, 1835. *b. Mary S.*, b. Mar. 7, 1837. *c. Martha L.*, b. Jan. 2, 1840. *d. son*, b. 1843; d. Jan. 14, 1844.

LOVISA, b. Apr. 13, 1791; m. Charlton, Nov. 24, 1807, JOHN DOUTY.

ALVAH, b. Apr. 10, 1798; d. Charlton, Nov. 5, 1856, unm.

LORINDA, b. Jan. 3, 1808; d. June 12, 1856; m. Woodstock, Conn., Dec. 30, 1826, CALVIN LYON, son of Alvin and Sarah (Barrett) Lyon, b. Woodstock, May 17, 1804. Child (LYON)⁷: *Susan*, b. Charlton, June 10, 1827.

78 ELIAS⁵ McINTIRE, son of Eleazer and Elizabeth (McIntire) McIntire, born at Charlton, Mass., July 7, 1769; died there, Apr. 18, 1839; married at Charlton, Sept. 17, 1789, MARTHA BURDEN, dau. of John and Hannah (Pudney) Burden, born at Sutton, Mass., abt. 1768; died at Charlton, Aug. 21, 1844.

Children⁶, born at Charlton, Mass.:

135 ELEAZER, b. May 2, 1790; m. BARSHEBA DETRAY.

AARON, b. Feb. 8, 1793; d. Ithaca, N. Y.; m. (int. Charlton, May 25, 1817) CLARISSA LYON, dau. of Alvin and Sarah (Barrett) Lyon, b. Woodstock, Conn., Dec. 20, 1798; d. Ithaca. He located at Pomfret, Conn., where he owned a blacksmith shop in 1826. Subsequently, he removed to Ithaca. Children (McINTIRE)⁷: i. *Arnold*, b. abt. 1820; d. Ithaca, Jan. 14, 1881, unm. It is probable that he built in 1856 the grist mill at Forest Hill. ii. *Thomas*. iii. *Dwight*, b. Ithaca, abt. Feb. 1844; d. there, Sept. 15, 1893, unm. In 1883 he formed a partnership with J. E. VanNatta and W. H. Baker, and organized the Ithaca Gun Works. Their guns found a ready market, and sales increased so rapidly that in 1889 the company built a new two story brick structure.

DWIGHT, b. Oct. 6, 1799; d. Pomfret, 1833; m. Sutton, Apr. 25, 1822, NANCY TRUMBULL of Sutton. She m. (2) (int. Charlton, Feb. 22, 1834) Peter Dugar, son of Charles and Sarah Dugar, b. Charlton, Oct. 29, 1788. He had m. (1) Charlton, Apr. 10, 1809, Betsey Putney;

(2) Charlton, Apr. 26, 1826, Sally Ward. Children (McINTIRE)⁷: i. *Nancy*, b. Charlton, Feb. 17, 1826; d. 1919; m. (int. Charlton, Oct. 17, 1847) Alvin B. Dugar, son of Peter and Sally (Ward) Dugar, b. Charlton, Apr. 14, 1827; d. 1862, while serving in the 51st Mass. Regt. They had (Dugar)⁸ b. Charlton: *a.* Abeleno A., b. Nov. 11, 1848. *b.* Delmar, b. 1853; d. 1887. *ii.* *Olivia*, b. Pomfret, May 30, 1828; m. Charlton, Nov. 28, 1848, Dresser Leprelate Davis, son of Asa and Polly (White) Davis, b. Charlton, Apr. 23, 1820. *iii.* *Loring*, b. abt. 1829; d. Mar. 9, 1833.

136 CALVIN ELIAS, b. Apr. 20, 1806; m. SARAH DEXTER.

79 LEVI⁵ McINTIRE, son of Elijah and Hannah (Wilson) McIntire, born at Charlton, Mass., June 8, 1783; died there, Feb. 8, 1861; married (int. at Charlton, Aug. 9, 1805) EMILY DETRAY,* dau. of Jean Baptiste Antoine Pierre and Olive (Carpenter) Detray, born abt. May 2, 1786; died at Charlton, Aug. 28, 1860.

Children⁶, born at Charlton, Mass.:

LIBERTY, b. 1806; d. Craftsbury, Vt., June 2, 1887; m. JANE PATTERSON, dau. of Gabriel and Jane Patterson, b. in Scotland, abt. 1804; d. Craftsbury, Feb. 23, 1881. He was a wheelwright. Children (McINTIRE)⁷: i. *Emily*, b. abt. 1834; d. Craftsbury, Nov. 20, 1891, unm. *ii.* *Mary J.*, b. 1836. *iii.* *John*, d. Craftsbury, May 23, 1844.

137 ESTES, b. Oct. 27, 1808; m. (1) ABIGAIL BATCHELDER; (2) ELIZABETH F. MAUD.

LEVI, b. Feb. 15, 1813; d. Charlton, Oct. 17, 1875; m. Thompson, Conn., Nov. 2, 1844, JULIA ANN RICHARDS, dau. of Hollis and Esther Richards, b. Sturbridge, Mass., 1828; d. 1905. She m. (2) Worcester, Mass., Nov. 17, 1881, William B. Graves, a painter, son of Lawson and Polly Graves, b. Hopkinton, Mass., Sept. 23, 1820. Children (McINTIRE)⁷ b. Charlton: *i.* *Ella Sophia*, b. Jan. 15, 1848; res. Sandusky, Ohio; m. Charlton, Jan. 19, 1867, Henry H. Knight, son of Albert and Susan (Brown) Knight, b. Charlton, Jan. 21, 1841. *ii.* *Eva Lewis*, b. Feb. 3, 1853; d. 1904, m. Leicester, Mass., Mar. 4, 1875, Samuel Avery Grosvenor, son of Charles W. and Nancy Grosvenor, b. Leicester, abt. 1850. They had (Grosvenor)⁸: *a.* Edith. *b.* Charles.

ELIJAH, b. Mar. 3, 1821; d. Charlton, May 21, 1887; m. Charlton, Apr. 8, 1844, MARY ELIZA DOUTY, dau. of Salem and Diana (McIntire) Douty, b. Southbridge, Mass. She m. (2) Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 29, 1887, Carlos A. Hart, a jeweler of Providence, R. I., son of Carlos and Lois Hart, b. Lysander, N. Y. Elijah McIntire served from Sept. 25, 1862, to July 27, 1863, in Co. H, 51st Mass. Regt. Children (McINTIRE)⁷ b. Charlton: *i.* *Salem Benjamin*, b. Feb. 14, 1845; d. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 17, 1916; m. Sarah Ann Russell, dau. of Chatfield and Abigail (Rowley) Russell, b. Portland, Conn., Mar. 4, 1841; d. Springfield, Jan. 25, 1918. He was a locomotive engineer. *ii.* *Alice E.*, b. 1850; d. 1868.

* Jean Baptiste Antoine Pierre Detray was born in Paris in 1756. His parents were of the nobility and, according to tradition, were extremely wealthy. It has been said that they were guillotined at the time of the French Revolution. Jean came to America with the Marquis de Lafayette at the outbreak of the American Revolution, served throughout the war as a commissary-general, and was present at the surrender of Yorktown. He never returned to his native land. Four of his daughters married McIntires: *i.* *Nancy*, b. 1784; m. Joel McIntire. *ii.* *Emily*, b. 1786; m. Levi McIntire. *iii.* *Peggy*, b. 1791; m. Rufus McIntire. *iv.* *Barsheba*, b. 1793; m. Eleazer McIntire.

80 JOSEPH⁵ McINTIRE, son of Jonathan and Mehitable McIntire, born at Reading, Mass., July 17, 1763; died at Burlington, Mass., Mar. 16, 1813; married at Reading, Dec. 17, 1789, SARAH WHITTERIDGE, dau. of William and Mary (Herrick) Whitteridge, born at Beverly, Mass., Oct. 9, 1763; died at Woburn, Mass., Nov. 30, 1848.

Joseph McIntire enlisted Sept. 6, 1781, in Capt. Asa Drury's Co., Col. Turner's Regt., and served during the campaign in Rhode Island until Nov. 30, 1781.

Children⁶, born at Burlington, Mass.:

138 DANIEL, b. Aug. 6, 1790; m. HANNAH HAYWOOD RICHARDSON.

GEORGE, b. Mar. 20, 1792; d. Burlington, Mar. 22, 1851, *s.p.*; m. Burlington, Sept. 22, 1847, RHODA KENISTON, dau. of Francis and Sarah Keniston, b. Topsham, Vt., May 16, 1810; perhaps d. Danvers, Mass., Mar. 17, 1898.

SARAH, b. Sept. 28, 1793; d. Oct. 20, 1793.

JOSEPH, b. Sept. 14, 1794; d. July 17, 1821; m. RHODA ———, who m. (2) Pomfret, Vt., Oct. 29, 1822, CULLEN PRATT. He was a bookbinder and res. Woodstock, Vt.

139 ELIAB PARKER, b. Aug. 31, 1797; m. MARY TUFTS.

CHARLES A., b. July 19, 1799; d. Worcester, Mass., Feb. 3, 1878; m. (int. Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 19, 1823) MARY S. LOCKE, dau. of Joseph and Mehitable (Locke) Locke, b. W. Cambridge, Feb. 1803. Mr. McIntire was elected to the first board of selectmen in Winchester, Mass., 1850. He has been referred to as a "brisk, stirring man oftener engaged in speculation than in sound business, of pleasant manners and plausible speech, public spirited, but after a visionary, grandiloquent fashion that often brought him into differences with his more hardheaded colleagues." For many years he owned the old Black Horse Tavern, the grounds of which he beautified with gardens and hedges at considerable expense. He was one of the sponsors in 1851 of the Lyceum Hall, "of the sort so widely popular in New England in those years." In 1852 he founded the Winchester Gas Company, which "made some experiments in the manufacture of gas, but was never able to raise the capital for commercial success and disappeared leaving behind it no ripple pronounced enough to stir men's memories." In later life, "Mr. McIntire was unfortunate; his financial schemes went awry, and his shining dreams faded." Children (McINTIRE)⁷ b. Boston, Mass.: i. *Sarah M.*, b. abt. 1835; m. Winchester, Jan. 1, 1862, Edward F. Buckminster, son of Lawson and Nancy (Howe) Buckminster, b. Framingham, Mass., July 27, 1810. ii. *Margaret M.*, b. abt. Apr. 3, 1837; d. Winchester, Mar. 13, 1854. iii. *Harriet A.*, b. July 1848; d. Winchester, Feb. 25, 1874, unm.

JESSE, b. Mar. 7, 1801; d. Burlington, July 22, 1801.

81 JOSEPH⁵ McINTIRE, son of Joseph and Sarah (Ruck) McIntire, bapt. at Salem, Mass., Jan. 24, 1748; died there, June 10, 1825; married at Boston, Mass., May 14, 1773, ANN BOWDEN, who died at Salem, Sept. 1813.

Joseph McIntire enlisted in the Continental Army, July 11, 1775, and served six months and five days in Capt. Samuel King's Co., which was stationed at Salem and Lynn for defense of the

sea coast. He re-enlisted Jan. 22, 1776, and served one month and seven days in Capt. Benjamin Ward's Co.

An accomplished carver, he was of invaluable aid to his brother Samuel in executing a considerable amount of decorative wood-work.

Children⁶, born at Salem, Mass.:

ELIZABETH SUMNER, bapt. June 12, 1774.

NANCY P., bapt. Nov. 10, 1776; d. Apr. 29, 1852; m. Salem, Mar. 25, 1798, JONATHAN GLOVER, a housewright and wharfinger, who d. Oct. 21, 1821. Children (GLOVER)⁷: i. *Joseph*, bapt. Aug. 12, 1804. ii. *James Gould*, bapt. Aug. 12, 1804. iii. *Jonathan*, bapt. June 17, 1806. iv. *Samuel Newhall*, bapt. Dec. 20, 1807. v. *William Cook*, bapt. May 10, 1812.

JOSEPH, bapt. Feb. 1779; d. Salem, Sept. 21, 1852, unm. He was a woodcarver and has been referred to as "a quiet mysterious man with an air of mystery hanging about his life." It seems probable that he served from Sept. 17 to Oct. 10, 1814, as a private in Capt. Stephen White's Co. during the War of 1812.

82 SAMUEL⁵ McINTIRE, son of Joseph and Sarah (Ruck) McIntire, bapt. at Salem, Mass., Jan. 16, 1757; died there, Feb. 6, 1811; married Oct. 10, 1778, ELIZABETH FIELD, dau. of Samuel and Priscilla (Ingalls) Field, bapt. at Salem, Oct. 13, 1754; died there, Oct. 15, 1815.

Authorities have agreed that Samuel McIntire was probably the most highly skilled American woodcarver, designer, and architect of his time. Unfortunately, despite the fact that two books have been written about his work, few of the details of his life have been preserved.

Possibly the best sketch of him, and this is exasperatingly brief, is to be found in the diary of the Rev. William Bentley, pastor of the East Church, Salem. On Feb. 7, 1811, he wrote as follows:

"This day Salem was deprived of one of the most ingenious men it had in it: Samuel McIntire, aet. 54, of Summer Street. He was descended of a family of carpenters who had no claims on public favor and was educated at a branch of that business. By attention he soon gained a superiority to all of his occupation, and the present Court House, the North and South Meeting Houses, and indeed all the improvements of Salem for nearly thirty years past have been done under his eye. In sculpture he had no rival in New England, and I possess some specimens which I should not scruple to compare with any I ever saw. To the best of my abilities, I encouraged him in this branch. In music he had a good taste and tho not presuming to be an original composer, he was among our best judges and most able performers. All the instruments we use, he could understand and was the best person to be employed in correcting any effects or repairing them. He had a fine person, a majestic appearance, calm countenance, great self command, and amiable temper. He was welcome but never



SAMUEL McINTIRE
1757-1811

From a pastel in possession of the Essex Institute

intruded. He had complained of some obstruction in the chest, but when he died it was unexpectedly. The late increase of workmen in wood has been from the demand for exportation, and this has added nothing to the character and reputation of the workmen, so that upon the death of Mr. McIntire no man is left to be consulted upon a new plan of execution beyond his bare practice."

It is generally conceded that he worked almost entirely in Salem and probably was the creator of much of the fine wood finish that distinguishes Salem houses that were built during that period. Recent discoveries have strengthened the belief that much of his work remains unproved. "Beginning with the Pierce-Nichols house of 1790, he executed a series of mansions which with their well proportioned exterior and plan, and exquisitely executed detail have made Salem the most distinguished architecturally of the smaller American cities north of Annapolis. Nor was McIntire simply a caterer to the wealthy; turnpike taverns and humble farmhouses in Essex County show unmistakable marks of his style. He designed meetinghouses for Salem and a business block, the fence around Salem common, and the figureheads of Salem ships. Throughout the short years of his active life, which stretched only from the opening of the American world commerce by the Revolution to the closing of it by President Madison, McIntire kept his hand in cabinetmaking and woodcarving as well as architecture; this New England Puritan, like the cathedral builders of the Middle Ages, was always as much craftsman as artist. In brilliance, delicacy, and refinement, his is not inferior to that of the young Duncan Phyfe or the best of the Philadelphia carvers of the Chippendale period, and thus ranks with the finest which has been produced in America." *

Child⁶, born at Salem, Mass.:

140 SAMUEL FIELD, bapt. Nov. 1780; m. HANNAH HAMMONDS.

-
- * "Samuel McIntire was a man who declined to be limited by the finances of a laboring man's family or the rather rigid neo-caste society of a Puritan community; a man who persisted in educating himself not only in one fine art and a profession, but approached in a degree that old Greek ideal of turning a polished facet to the interests of his friends whatever they might be. Moreover, a study of McIntire's probate record, together with such fragments of information as have come to us from Bentley's diary and similar sources, discloses a man who assisted his neighbors in breaking free from a stifling sense of narrow aspiration and pleasure, and exerted an incalculable influence on the way Americans lived.
- "The central facts surrounding Samuel McIntire are known. It was Rev. William Bentley, pastor of East Church, who persuaded Sam he should develop his abilities seriously; it was Bentley who introduced young Sam to the world of books and helped him learn to read; it was Bentley who guided him away from focusing all his effort on one subject. His probate record discloses that he owned an organ, a fine instrument, eight feet in height, it is described, with ten barrels. He also lists 'a fine toned spinet and a good violin.'
- "It was only natural that as young Sam pursued the art of woodworking, the books should lead him to that ultimate application of wood artistry, namely housebuilding. He obtained a copy of Paine's English architecture and actually taught himself French so he could study two volumes on French building. His probate list also discloses that he owned a copy of Ware's book and a Paladia Architecture, the latter probably well thumbed, for he notes after its title, 'the best kind.'
- "His chief vocation at this period was in carving figureheads for Salem vessels. They were generally well-liked and the moderate success he enjoyed from this art as well as the friends he made among the educated class with his scholarship and music doubtless tended to give him the social graces of gentlemen of that period."

83 ANGIER⁵ McINTIRE, son of Joseph and Sarah (Ruck) McIntire, bapt. at Salem, Mass., May 20, 1759; died there, Aug. 1803; married at Salem, Aug. 31, 1783, MARY SYMONDS, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Symonds, bapt. at Salem, Feb. 13, 1763.

During the Revolutionary War, Angier McIntire served as a sailor aboard Capt. Stephen Clay's brigantine *Lucy*. The list of crew members records that he was "five feet and ten inches in stature and dark of complexion." Like his brother Samuel, he was an accomplished woodcarver and decorator.

Children⁶, born at Salem, Mass.:

- 141 THOMAS, b. abt. Aug. 1786; m. LUCY GREELEY.
CHILD, bapt. Nov. 1794.
SARAH, bapt. Apr. 16, 1797.
ELIZA, bapt. Apr. 16, 1797.

84 SAMUEL⁵ McINTIRE, son of John and Hannah (Goodale) McIntire, born at Salem, Mass., Jan. 30, 1762; died at Danvers, Mass., Sept. 23, 1804; married at Salem, Nov. 9, 1783, PHEBE DAY, who died at Danvers, July 11, 1827.

Samuel McIntire was master of the sixty ton schooner *Nancy*, which was owned by Samuel Page and registered at Salem, Dec. 10, 1789.* In 1795 he became master of the *Eliza*, an eighty-eight ton schooner.

Children⁶, first three born at Salem, Mass.; others, at Danvers, Mass.:

- 142 SAMUEL, b. Jan. 26, 1784; m. SALLY LANDER.
SARAH, b. Dec. 30, 1785; d. Salem, Feb. 9, 1849, unm.

* The following instructions were written by Samuel Page to Capt. Samuel McIntire, Dec. 10, 1789: "You having command of the schooner *Nancy* now ready for sea, my advice is that you embrace the first fair wind and proceed to Bilbao in Spain. Agreeable to instructions you will receive of Messrs. Brown and Thorndike, who are owners of the cargo you have on board, and when you have discharged said cargo, if you can obtain a freight for Cadiz or Lisbon (without detaining you too long) which will purchase you a cargo of salt at either of the above places, you will proceed accordingly. If you cannot obtain a freight as above, you will lay out one hundred dollars of my money in such articles as will best suit the markets at the Cape Verde Islands and proceed to said islands and purchase me a cargo of salt on the best terms you can, and if you have any of my property on board after paying for the salt, I would have you lay it out on hides or skins if they may be obtained without detaining the vessel too long. If you should have more provisions than you may want to bring home, I would have you sell all you can part with at said islands. You will receive two hundred dollars at the place where you discharge your cargo in part for the freight of the same. I would have you take nothing but silver as there will be a loss of gold as it passes in that country. If you should purchase any handkerchiefs to carry to the Cape Verde Islands, I would recommend the cheapest kind and of different colors as black ones don't turn out so well at said islands. I would recommend your being as expeditious as possible as the voyage much depends on your making dispatch. Wishing you a safe and prosperous voyage, I am your friend."

On Sept. 12, 1794, these instructions were dispatched to Captain McIntire: "You being master of the schooner *Nancy* now lying in Beverly Harbor, my advice is that you improve the first fair wind and make the best of your way to Grand Banks and there take as many fish as your salt will save in good order for the European markets, and then proceed to some port in old France, and then sell your fish and oil for the most it will fetch and lay out the net proceeds in brandy or wines of a good quality, and then proceed to America or the West Indies as you may judge will be most for the interest of the voyage. Should you go to the West Indies, you will lay out the net proceeds of your cargo in such produce of those islands as you may think will pay the best freight here."

- 143 JONATHAN, b. Aug. 28, 1788; m. MARY TRASK.
 PHEBE, b. Sept. 12, 1791; d. Peabody, Mass., June 16, 1856; m. Danvers, June 17, 1811, Ebenezer Bancroft, who d. Danvers, Mar. 20, 1823. Children (BANCROFT)⁷ b. Danvers: i. *Elizabeth*, b. Apr. 11, 1812. ii. *William Henry*, b. Jan. 30, 1817.
 DANIEL, b. Sept. 2, 1794; d. Salem, Dec. 2, 1882, unm. He was a boot-maker.
 NANCY, b. Nov. 19, 1799; d. Salem; m. Danvers, Apr. 1, 1824, TILESTON BACON of Cambridge, Mass.
 MARY, b. Dec. 12, 1802; d. Danvers, May 10, 1823.

85 NATHANIEL⁵ McINTIRE, son of John and Hannah (Goodale) McIntire, born at Salem, Mass., Dec. 13, 1765; lost at sea in Feb. 1810 while aboard the schooner *Reindeer**; married at Lynn, Mass., Aug. 29, 1785, HANNAH WILSON, who was born at Saugus, Mass., abt. 1767; died at Salem, June 29, 1848.

Children⁶, born at Salem, Mass.:

- HANNAH, b. Dec. 30, 1785; d. Rollingford, N. H., Mar. 15, 1865; m. Salem, Apr. 20, 1806, JOSEPH E. HUSEY.
 LUCY, b. Jan. 14, 1788; d. Salem, Jan. 25, 1788.
 FANNY (twin), b. Jan. 11, 1789; d. Danvers, Mass., Aug. 23, 1842; m. Danvers, Mar. 10, 1808, DANIEL HASKELL, son of Daniel and Ruth (Adams) Haskell, b. Gloucester, Mass., Sept. 3, 1783; d. Danvers, May 1, 1840. Children (HASKELL)⁷: i. *Hannah Johnson*, b. Danvers, Apr. 16, 1809. ii. *Fanny McIntire*, b. Danvers, Nov. 15, 1810. iii. *Daniel*, b. Danvers, July 15, 1812; m. Lynn, Jan. 31, 1839, Lucy Bucknam Mansfield, who d. Danvers, Sept. 21, 1848. iv. *Perley*, b. Danvers, Oct. 15, 1814. v. *Lydia Ann*, b. Danvers, June 20, 1817; m. Danvers, Dec. 22, 1834, Timothy Proctor Felton. vi. *William Henry*, b. Gloucester, Apr. 22, 1819; m. (int. Salem, July 24, 1842) Paulina Woodman. vii. *Franklin*, b. Dec. 22, 1821. viii. *Ruth Tappen*, b. Middleton, Mass., Jan. 22, 1824. ix. *Nancy Maria*, b. Middleton, Dec. 6, 1826. x. *Lois Maria*, b. Topsfield, Mass., Nov. 26, 1830; d. there, Nov. 20, 1832.
 LUCY (twin), b. Jan. 11, 1789; d. Salem, Mar. 31, 1790.
 144 JOHN, b. Aug. 4, 1791; m. CATHERINE LUSCOMB.
 POLLY, b. Sept. 19, 1793; d. Salem, Apr. 30, 1812.
 LYDIA, b. Feb. 29, 1796; d. Salem, Jan. 31, 1888; m. Salem, July 26, 1818, NATHANIEL HOOPER, son of Nathaniel and Polly (Greenleaf) Hooper, b. Manchester, Mass., Jan. 7, 1796; d. Jan. 14, 1867. Children (HOOPER)⁷: i. *Nathaniel McIntire*, b. Sept. 10, 1818; m. Feb. 18, 1847, Emily Elizabeth Goldsmith, dau. of Nathaniel and Abigail Goldsmith, b. Ossipee, N. H., Sept. 12, 1828. ii. *Lydia Ann*, m (1) May 10, 1846, William Munroe; (2) ———— Ashby. iii. *Mary Elizabeth*, m. Henry Morgan of Beverly, Mass. iv. *John M.*, d. Danvers, Mar. 1907; m. Ellen Brown. They res. in California. v. *Hannah Ellen*, b. 1828; d. Salem, Nov. 1832. vi. *Catherine B.*, b. Apr. 12, 1831; d. June 19, 1879. vii. *Harriet Ellen*, b. Sept. 8, 1833; d. Aug. 30, 1865, unm. viii. *Margaret Eliza*, b. Dec. 24, 1835; m. Boston, Mass., Apr. 12, 1860, William Keith Leach. ix. *Sarah Caroline*, d. Jan. 1899.

* It is possible that he may have been the Nathaniel McIntire who died of apoplexy at Boston, Apr. 22, 1810. The death notice was printed in the Salem newspaper five days later.

SALLY (twin), b. Oct. 23, 1798; d. Norway, Me., Apr. 27, 1892; m. Salem, Mar. 1821, CAPT. AMOS LAMSON, son of Amos and Elizabeth (Symonds) Lamson, b. Salem, Mar. 18, 1794; d. Boston, May 6, 1838. He was master of the brigantine *Neptune*. Children (LAMSON)⁷: i. *Clara*, b. 1830; m. Boston, Nov. 13, 1856, Isaac W. Abbott, son of Isaac Abbott, b. Hanover, Me., 1832. ii. *Emeline*, b. 1837; d. Boston, Apr. 16, 1852.

SAMUEL (twin), b. Oct. 23, 1798; d. Randolph, Mass., May 30, 1858; m. Salem, Aug. 22, 1819, SALLY CHEEVER BAILEY, dau. of Jacob and Susanna (Smith) Bailey, b. Salem, abt. July 20, 1799; d. Randolph, Sept. 25, 1886. He was a bootmaker. Child (McINTIRE)⁷: *Elizabeth*, b. abt. 1823; m. Stoughton, Mass., Dec. 20, 1846, James M. Hollis, a mechanic, son of John and Amy H. Hollis.

WILLIAM, b. July 13, 1801; d. Salem, June 9, 1820.

ELIZA, b. Oct. 23, 1803; d. Boston, June 2, 1866.

LUCY, b. May 28, 1806; m. Salem, Nov. 24, 1825, MOSES HALE PILLSBURY, who m. (2) (int. Salem, Nov. 6, 1830) Susanna Symonds. Children (PILLSBURY)⁷: i. *John*, d. Boston. ii. *Lucy Ann*, b. Dec. 9, 1829.

CLARISSA, b. Feb. 4, 1809; d. Salem, June 30, 1847; m. (1) Salem, Apr. 26, 1832, CAPT. JOSEPH HARDY MILLETT, son of Benjamin and Mary (Peele) Millett, b. Salem, Apr. 15, 1804; d. Mocha, Arabia, Aug. 1, 1836. He was master of the brig *Waverly*. His widow m. (2) Salem, Mar. 25, 1838, CAPT. JOHN BERTRAM, son of John and Mary (Perchard) Bertram, b. Parish of St. Saviour, Isle of Jersey, Feb. 11, 1796; d. Salem, Mar. 22, 1882. He had m. (1) Salem, Oct. 19, 1823, Mary C. Smith, who d. Apr. 18, 1837. He m. (3) Salem, June 27, 1848, Mary Ann Ropes, dau. of Capt. Timothy and Sarah (Holmes) Ropes, bapt. Salem, Apr. 6, 1817. Captain Bertram embarked with his parents in the *Alert* for Baltimore, Md. Owing to a major leak in the vessel, they were obliged to land at Boston, Sept. 1, 1807. In Dec. 1812 he shipped on board the *Hazard* bound for Lisbon; Nov. 27, 1813, sailed for Charleston on the private armed schooner *Monkey*, which was hardly out of Salem harbor when she was pursued by a British ship and chased into Gloucester. He shipped at Charleston, Mar. 1, 1814, on board the privateer *Herald*, a vessel of 300 tons and carrying 125 men and nine guns. During their cruise, they captured a British packet, and Mr. Bertram was put on board as one of the prize crew. They, in turn, were captured and carried to Bermuda, where they were confined on a prison ship and finally sent to England. After the war he returned to Salem, resumed his seafaring life, and in time became master of a vessel and a prosperous merchant. He spent three years on the coast of Patagonia, carried on an extensive trade in South America, California, Cape of Good Hope, Zanzibar, Mocha, and Madagascar, and actively engaged in the rubber business at Para, Brazil. In 1856 he became a founder and vice-president of the Chicago, Iowa, and Nebraska Railroad. Children (MILLETT)⁷: i. *Joseph Hardy*, b. Salem, July 15, 1835; d. there, Feb. 3, 1877; m. Susan Putnam Silver. (BERTRAM)⁷: ii. *Ellen Augusta*, b. abt. 1840; d. Salem, Sept. 13, 1848. iii. *Clarissa M.*, m. David P. Kimball. iv. *Annie P.*, m. Apr. 23, 1867, William George Webb.

86 NATHANIEL⁵ McINTIRE, son of Samuel Daniels and Ruth (Gatchel) McIntire, born at Salem, Mass.; married at Boston, Mass., Oct. 1, 1798, HANNAH MAJOR, who was born at Salem; died at Dorchester, Mass., 1832.

Children⁶, excepting first, born at Boston, Mass.:

NATHANIEL, b. Salem, 1799; d. Dorchester, Dec. 17, 1851. He was a lather.

DAVID, b. 1802; d. Boston, Jan. 27, 1873; m. Boston, Dec. 26, 1824, MARY BARRON, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary Barron, b. Boston, 1799; d. there, Aug. 7, 1867. He was a lather. Children (McINTIRE)⁷ b. Dorchester: i. *Mary Louisa*, b. Jan. 19, 1830; m. Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 26, 1862, Moses E. French, a farmer, son of Moses E. and Anna French, b. Bradford, Mass., abt. 1835. ii. *Hannah*, b. Aug. 9, 1832; d. Leominster, Mass., Jan. 31, 1914, unm.

HANNAH, b. abt. June 1804; d. Boston, Mar. 1, 1884, unm.

145 SAMUEL, b. Jan. 31, 1807; m. (1) SUSAN H. STONE; (2) SARAH F. PLUMMER. REBECCA, b. Feb. 1809; d. Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 8, 1869, unm.

146 JOSEPH ECKLEY,* b. Aug. 24, 1811; m. EMELINE BILLINGS WARD. MARY, b. abt. 1813; d. Nov. 28, 1816.

MARY G., m. ——— GILE. Child (GILE)⁷: *Elizabeth P.*

87 JOHN⁵ McINTIRE, son of John and Susanna McIntire, born at Needham, Mass.; died there, 1832; married Nov. 8, 1807, CAROLINE DEWING, dau. of Nathan and Elizabeth Dewing, born Feb. 5, 1791; died Dec. 5, 1826.

Children⁶, born at Needham, Mass.:

JOHN, bapt. May 30, 1819; m. CAROLINE FROST, dau. of Levi and Alice Frost, b. Billerica, Mass., abt. 1811. She m. (2) Lexington, Mass., May 19, 1868, John Hudson, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Hudson, b. Boston, Mass., abt. 1790. Child (McINTIRE)⁷: *Elizabeth R.*, b. Malden, Mass., Oct. 26, 1848; d. Lexington, Dec. 26, 1869, unm.

147 JAMES, bapt. May 30, 1819; m. (1) LYDIA COOMBS BARTLETT; (2) DIANA (CURTIS) STAPLES.

GEORGE, bapt. May 30, 1819; d. Charleston, S. C., abt. 1836. In his will, May 1, 1836, he directed that "all expenses incurred by my brother in coming and staying and returning home from this state, as he came at my request, shall be allowed him out of my estate."

148 SAMUEL, bapt. May 30, 1819; m. CLARISSA ———.

CAROLINE, bapt. Sept. 3, 1820.

ELIZABETH, bapt. Oct. 12, 1823.

SARAH DEWING, bapt. Mar. 30, 1826; d. Apr. 3, 1826.

88 EZRA⁵ McINTIRE, son of Phineas and Lydia (Heywood) McIntire, born at Norridgewock, Me., Sept. 10, 1791; died at Skowhegan, Me., Jan. 9, 1868; married Mar. 19, 1820, CLARINA PARSONS STINCHFIELD, dau. of William and Susannah (Smith) Stinchfield, born at New Gloucester, Me., Dec. 25, 1795; died at Skowhegan, June 21, 1880. He was a farmer.

Children⁶, born at Skowhegan, Me.:

MARY, b. Mar. 6, 1821; d. Aug. 7, 1854; m. May 16, 1847, JAMES ELLIOT, b. Corinna, Me. Children (ELLIOT)⁷: i. *Ezra F.* (twin), b. abt. 1853.

* His parents were married by Rev. Joseph Eckley of Boston.

- ii. *Clarina* (twin), b. abt. 1853; m. ——— Floyd, who migrated to California.
- LORENZO, b. Apr. 9, 1822; d. Norridgewock, Apr. 8, 1895; m. Dec. 13, 1849, CLARISSA WESTON, dau. of Alvin and Abigail (Harding) Weston, b. Skowhegan; d. Augusta, Me., July 23, 1901. He taught school in Maine, sailed for California in 1852, was shipwrecked off the west coast of Mexico, and subsequently mined at Columbia, Cal. He has been called "a thrifty farmer, a good Republican, and a Baptist deacon." Children (McINTIRE)⁷: i. *Lydia*, b. abt. 1850. ii. *Charles*, b. abt. 1852.
- 149 ERASTUS, b. May 11, 1823; m. HESTER ANN RUSSELL.
CLARINA, b. Sept. 18, 1824; d. Griswold, Iowa, Dec. 26, 1902; m. Norridgewock, June 20, 1848, JAMES B. WHEELER, who d. Neponset, Ill., abt. 1887. Children (WHEELER)⁷ b. Millbury, Mass.: i. *James F.* ii. *George Fred.*
- SUSAN, b. Apr. 12, 1826; d. Skowhegan, Aug. 21, 1905; m. Nov. 23, 1851, JOHN WESTON, son of Alvin and Abigail (Harding) Weston, b. Skowhegan, Mar. 10, 1824; d. there, Nov. 25, 1912. Children (WESTON)⁷: i. *Elizabeth*, m. ——— Healy. ii. *Horace*. iii. *Addie*, m. ——— Delano. iv. *Carrie M.* v. *Nelson W.* vi. *Walter C.* vii. *Delia A.*, m. ——— Weston. Elizabeth, Carrie M., and Delia A. were graduated from Farmington (Me.) Normal School.
- 150 ALBION, b. Jan. 24, 1828; m. ELIZABETH ELLEN HINDS.
FRANCIS A., b. June 9, 1829; d. Sept. 27, 1838.
- 151 EZRA, b. Feb. 2, 1831; m. THANKFUL CAIN WELLS.
JAMES B., b. May 29, 1832; d. May 9, 1834.
ELIZABETH B., b. Dec. 3, 1835; d. July 30, 1853, unm.

89 LEVI⁵ McINTIRE, son of Phineas and Lydia (Heywood) McIntire, born at Norridgewock, Me., May 3, 1797; died 1885; married JUDITH WOODMAN, who was born at Norridgewock, abt. 1804. He was a farmer.

Children⁶:

- ALONZO W., b. Norridgewock, abt. 1834; d. Skowhegan, Me., Aug. 17, 1907; m. CLARA A. FLETCHER, dau. of Ezra M. and ——— (Williams) Fletcher, b. Solon, Me., July 31, 1843; d. Skowhegan, Feb. 15, 1918. He was a farmer. Children (McINTIRE)⁷ b. Skowhegan: i. *Charles E.*, b. abt. 1870; m. Skowhegan, Dec. 21, 1899, Minnie M. Gould, dau. of William and Mary A. (McIntire) Gould, b. Skowhegan, Aug. 18, 1872; d. there, Dec. 15, 1937. ii. *Essie B.*, b. abt. 1876; m. Skowhegan, June 26, 1897, Fred E. Holmes, an oilcloth stamper, son of A. K. P. and Frances (Martin) Holmes, b. Chelsea, Mass.
- MARY A. (twin), b. abt. 1836; m. (1) WILLIAM GOULD; (2) NATHAN WOOD. Child (GOULD)⁷: *Minnie M.*, b. Skowhegan, Aug. 18, 1872; m. Charles E. McIntire, *q.v.*
- MARTHA A. (twin), b. abt. 1836; res. unm. Skowhegan, 1860.
- LEVI E., b. abt. 1842; d. unm.
- LYDIA FRANCES, b. abt. 1844; m. HENRY HOXIE.

90 ALVIN⁵ McINTIRE, son of Phineas and Lydia (Heywood) McIntire, born at Skowhegan, Me., May 29, 1802; died May 11, 1875; married SUSAN B. ROGERS, dau. of Daniel and Susan (Gil-

man) Rogers, born at Smithfield, Me., abt. Oct. 28, 1810; died at Norridgewock, Me., Mar. 6, 1894. He was a farmer.

Children⁶, born at Norridgewock, Me.:

- 152 EDWARD P., b. abt. June 5, 1832; m. MAHALA D. PURRINGTON.
 DANIEL, b. abt. 1834; res. near Stockton, Cal.
 MARIA F., b. abt. 1838; m. ———— COLE, who served in the legislature of Maine.
 HARRISON A., b. abt. July 1840; d. Apr. 1, 1845.
 ANNETTE C., b. Dec. 9, 1842; d. Jan. 25, 1919; m. GERSHOM TOBEY, b. Feb. 26, 1836; d. Aug. 26, 1882.
 HELEN M., b. abt. July 6, 1845; d. Sept. 20, 1859.
 ELLEN, b. abt. 1852.

91 EBENEZER⁵ McINTIRE, son of Ebenezer and Susanna (Russell) McIntire, bapt. at Reading, Mass., July 16, 1769; died there, Nov. 26, 1838; married at Lynnfield, Mass., Aug. 30, 1792, LYDIA JEFFREY, dau. of Joseph Jeffrey, born at Lynn, Mass., abt. May 1, 1770; died at Nashua, N. H., Oct. 23, 1855.

Children⁶, born at Reading, Mass.:

- ASENETH (twin), b. July 14, 1795; d. Reading, Oct. 4, 1826; m. Reading, July 13, 1817, EBENEZER BUXTON, son of Ebenezer and Susanna (Damon) Buxton, b. Reading, Apr. 8, 1785. Children (BUXTON)⁷ b. Reading: i. *Mary*, b. Oct. 14, 1817. ii. *Ebenezer*, b. Sept. 5, 1819; m. Reading, Nov. 13, 1845, Angelina S. Peabody, dau. of Enoch and Susan (Weston) Peabody. iii. *Aseneth*, b. abt. 1820; d. Oct. 14, 1828. iv. *Washington*, b. Apr. 18, 1824; m. Lawrence, Mass., Mar. 27, 1869, Julia Ann Averill, dau. of Mark and Julia (Stickney) Averill, b. Tewksbury, Mass., June 26, 1839; d. No. Reading, Apr. 27, 1887.
 NANCY (twin), b. July 14, 1795; d. Mar. 15, 1837; m. Reading, Nov. 25, 1813, JOEL HOLT. He was probably son of Peter and Hephzibah (Stevens) Holt, b. Andover, Mass., Aug. 29, 1787.
 LYDIA, b. June 22, 1797; d. Amherst, N. H., Dec. 21, 1868; m. Reading, Apr. 21, 1818, DAVID RUSSELL, b. Middleton, Mass. Child (RUSSELL)⁷: *William F.*, m. Nashua, 1869, ————.
 SARAH, bapt. Oct. 14, 1798; m. Reading, Oct. 19, 1820, DAVID NELSON. He was probably son of John and Anna Nelson, b. Reading, Oct. 19, 1793; d. there, Feb. 26, 1824.
- 153 EBENEZER, b. Apr. 6, 1799; m. HANNAH CONVERSE.
 SUSAN, b. Mar. 24, 1801; d. Nashua, Sept. 4, 1852; m. Amherst, Nov. 29, 1821, ASA AVERILL. He was probably son of Solomon and Anna (Towne) Averill, b. Topsfield, Mass., Nov. 16, 1797.
 JOSHUA, b. Apr. 5, 1803; d. Reading, May 3, 1828, unkm.
 CALEB, b. July 18, 1805; d. Reading, Mar. 1, 1836; m. Woburn, Mass., Apr. 7, 1829, ABIGAIL FOWLE, dau. of William and Sarah (Richardson) Fowle, b. Woburn, Mar. 28, 1809; d. there, June 1, 1841. He was a cabinetmaker. Children (McINTIRE)⁷ b. Reading: i. *Abigail Frances*, b. July 15, 1831; d. Woburn, Apr. 1, 1883; m. Woburn, July 10, 1851, Reuben Brooks Richardson, a currier, son of Capt. Josiah and Hannah (Brooks) Richardson, b. Woburn, Sept. 15, 1824. They had (Richardson)⁸ b. Woburn: a. Clara Maria, b. Sept. 2, 1853. b. Clara Maria, b. Aug. 31, 1854. c. Frank Brooks, b. Mar. 6, 1859. ii. *Lydia Ann*,

b. Oct. 17, 1833; m. Woburn, Jan. 31, 1851, Lucius M. Locke, a cabinet-maker of Winchester, Mass., son of Aaron Locke, b. Charlestown, Mass.
 iii. *Mary S. Fowle*, b. Mar. 13, 1836; m. Boston, July 17, 1867, William C. Stinson, a painter, son of Samuel and Lydia M. Stinson, b. Chatham, Mass.

WASHINGTON, b. Nov. 27, 1807; d. Sept. 22, 1809.

ABIGAIL BERRY, b. Apr. 14, 1810; d. Woburn, Aug. 16, 1841; m. Reading, Apr. 24, 1828, CALVIN B. RICHARDSON of Malden, Mass., son of Ichabod and Ruth (Baldwin) Richardson, b. May 9, 1799; d. Dec. 1849. After his wife's death, he went West. Child (RICHARDSON)⁷: *Mary C.*, b. abt. 1833; d. Woburn, June 26, 1848.

JOSEPH, b. Apr. 15, 1812; d. Woburn, Mar. 11, 1884; m. Woburn, Dec. 10, 1835, ESTHER WYMAN, dau. of Randolph and Patty (Tay) Wyman, b. Woburn, Mar. 1, 1817; d. there, Mar. 18, 1884. He was a currier. Children (McINTIRE)⁷ b. Woburn: i. *Joseph Wyman*, b. Sept. 20, 1836; d. Woburn, Nov. 19, 1908; m. (1) Medford, Mass., Feb. 22, 1860, Frances M. Bucknam, dau. of Peter B. and Ruth Frances Bucknam, b. Woburn, May 10, 1842; d. there, Jan. 8, 1869. He m. (2) Hudson, Mass., Nov. 9, 1879, Abbie M. Parker, dau. of Andrew and Lavina (Aspinwall) Parker, b. Phillips, Me. They were divorced. She m. (2) Lowell, Mass., Aug. 17, 1906, Fred F. Pease, son of Josiah and Grace (Cook) Pease, b. Lewiston, Me. ii. *dau.*, b. June 1843; d. June 27, 1843. iii. *Esther M.*, b. abt. 1844; m. Woburn, Apr. 30, 1873, Etrence C. Colcomb, a tailor, son of Lewis and Angeline Colcomb.

HIRAM, b. abt. Oct. 20, 1821; d. Salem, Mass., July 25, 1898; m. (1) Reading, Feb. 25, 1841, SUSAN N. CARTER; (2) Salem, Nov. 9, 1871, LUCY EMILY (TUCKER) DAVIS, dau. of William H. and Sarah H. (Colby) Tucker, b. Rockport, Me., abt. May 1, 1829. He was a cabinetmaker.

92 JOSIAH⁵ McINTIRE, son of Jacob and Phebe (Hutchinson) McIntire, born at Reading, Mass.; died at Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 16, 1842; married at Fitchburg, May 1, 1803, ABIGAIL WINSHIP, dau. of Abel and Abigail (Muzzy) Winship, bapt. at Lexington, Mass., Apr. 27, 1783; died at Fitchburg, May 30, 1862.

Josiah McIntire was chosen hogreeve in 1804, and highway surveyor in 1805, and again in 1817. A certificate dated Jan. 1, 1815, testifies that "Josiah McIntire helps to support the Gospel in the church belonging to Fitchburg and Ashby known by the name of Freewill Baptist."

Children⁶, excepting fourth, born at Fitchburg, Mass.:

ISAIAH, b. abt. June 1807; d. Fitchburg, Feb. 5, 1865, unm. He was a farmer.

154 ABEL, b. abt. June 14, 1811; m. (1) ELEANOR A. FERGUSON; (2) ALMIRA (HOLDEN) WHEELER.

HARRIET NEWELL, b. Nov. 8, 1815; d. Townsend, Mass., May 21, 1884; m. Lowell, Mass., Feb. 11, 1838, JONATHAN PIERCE CLEMENT, a carpenter, son of John and Hannah (Pierce) Clement, b. Townsend, July 7, 1812; d. there, June 9, 1863. Children (CLEMENT)⁷: i. *Anna*, b. Lunenburg, Mass., Apr. 5, 1839; m. Fitchburg, Jan. 25, 1870, William P. Taylor, son of Luther and Abigail Taylor, b. 1828; d. Mar. 9, 1896. ii. *John M.*, b. Lunenburg, Feb. 7, 1845; d. Townsend, Jan.

24, 1869, unm. iii. *Abby*, b. Townsend, Apr. 23, 1850; m. (1) Apr. 23, 1868, George W. Searles, son of Andrew and Elizabeth Searles, b. Palmer, Mass., 1846. She m. (2) Charles Copp of Littleton, Mass. iv. *Lendall Underwood*, b. Townsend, July 4, 1855; res. there, 1920; m. (1) Townsend, Nov. 25, 1884, Ellen B. Lawrence, dau. of Americus and Mary (Bancroft) Lawrence, b. Townsend, Nov. 15, 1859; d. Mar. 12, 1894. He m. (2) Clara B. Crandall of Alfred, N. Y.

- 155 LEVI, b. Townsend, abt. July 1819; m. SARAH E. TOLMAN.
ELIZA, d. Fitchburg, Nov. 11, 1829.

93 JESSE⁵ MCINTIRE, son of Jacob and Phebe (Hutchinson) McIntire, born at Fitchburg, Mass., abt. Feb. 13, 1792; died there, Dec. 30, 1878; married at Littleton, Mass., July 8, 1816, HANNAH PINGRY, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Sanderson) Pingry, born at Littleton, Feb. 29, 1792; died at Fitchburg, May 11, 1887.

Jesse McIntire, a farmer, was elected hogreeve in 1817, and highway surveyor in 1819 and 1828.

Children⁶, born at Fitchburg, Mass.:

STEPHEN, b. Apr. 17, 1817; d. Fitchburg, Nov. 19, 1900, *s.p.* m. Fitchburg, Dec. 28, 1845, ELIZA FARR, dau. of Willard and Sybil Farr, b. Lunenburg, Mass., abt. 1815; d. Fitchburg, Dec. 3, 1873. He was elected highway surveyor in 1842 and 1847, and field driver in 1848.

MARY, b. Sept. 20, 1818; m. Fitchburg, Apr. 19, 1838, DANIEL TAYLOR, son of David and Martha (Bennett) Taylor, b. Ashburnham, Mass., Sept. 12, 1806. Children (TAYLOR)⁷ b. Fitchburg: i. *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. Apr. 13, 1845; m. Springfield, Mass., Feb. 28, 1872, Ashbel A. Haskins of Taunton, Mass. ii. *George Washington*, b. Mar. 6, 1847. iii. *David*, b. June 15, 1849; m. Apr. 17, 1873, Esther Gibson of Ashby Mass. iv. *Jane*, b. Jan. 15, 1855.

SARAH, b. Mar. 5, 1821; d. Ashby, Mar. 3, 1873; m. Fitchburg, Apr. 30, 1845, ELIAS PAGE, a farmer, son of Elias and Olive Page, b. Rindge, N. H. Children (PAGE)⁷ b. Rindge: i. *Eliza A.*, b. July 22, 1846; m. Rindge, Nov. 6, 1862, Henry Bacon of Jaffrey, N. H. ii. *Ellen W.*, b. June 15, 1848; m. Elbridge A. Wright and res. Leominster, Mass. iii. *Sarah A.*, b. Nov. 25, 1850; m. Keene, N. H., Feb. 1873, Charles E. Hale and res. Winchendon, Mass. iv. *Herbert*, b. Oct. 10, 1857; d. Leominster, May 5, 1873.

- 156 WILLIAM WINSLOW, b. May 21, 1822; m. LYDIA ASENATH TWISS.

HANNAH, b. Oct. 2, 1825; m. (1) Fitchburg, Apr. 30, 1845, LUTHER BLANCHARD of Milford, N. H., son of Luther and Mary Blanchard. She m. (2) Mar. 17, 1863, JOSEPH SCOTT of Fitchburg. Children (BLANCHARD)⁷ b. Fitchburg: i. *Luther*, b. Feb. 4, 1846; d. Feb. 21, 1846. ii. *Henry Luther*, b. Apr. 22, 1849.

JACOB, b. Sept. 19, 1828; d. July 13, 1831.

- 157 IVERS, b. June 25, 1830; m. MARY ELIZABETH PHELPS.

ELIZA SUSAN, b. Sept. 23, 1832; m. Fitchburg, Dec. 6, 1854, HORACE A. FIRMIN, a carpenter, son of David and Lucy (Willard) Firmin, b. Boston, Mass. Children (FIRMIN)⁷: i. *David H.*, b. So. Acton, Mass., Oct. 1855. ii. *Cornelius A.*, b. So. Acton, Sept. 10, 1857. iii. *Daniel H.*, b. Rindge, N. H., Jan. 1860. iv. *Julius H.*, b. Rindge, Dec. 1862. v. *Zelia Jane*, b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., July 8, 1870.

94 DANIEL⁵ McINTIRE, son of Daniel and Jane (Hutchinson) McIntire, born at Reading, Mass., July 2, 1781; died at Ashburnham, Mass., Aug. 27, 1860; married at Ashburnham, Apr. 24, 1808, SARAH BILLINGS, dau. of Joshua and Lois (Gibson) Billings, born at Ashburnham, Apr. 20, 1786; died there, Aug. 18, 1871.

Daniel McIntire settled on the north turnpike, Ashburnham, on the farm later occupied by his sons Daniel and Allen.

Children⁶, excepting second, born at Ashburnham, Mass.:

LEWIS, b. Sept. 29, 1808; d. Ashburnham, Nov. 25, 1895; m. Marlboro, N. H., May 5, 1846, SYRENA WHITNEY, dau. of Benjamin and Nancy (Fuller) Whitney, b. Marlboro, Oct. 16, 1808; d. Ashburnham, July 9, 1851. Child (McINTIRE)⁷ b. Feb. 6, 1847; d. Feb. 7, 1847.

DANIEL, b. Fitchburg, Nov. 24, 1810; res. unm. Ashburnham, 1895.

ALLEN, b. June 3, 1818; d. Nashua, N. H., Sept 11, 1887, unm.

LAVINA, b. Apr. 4, 1823; d. young.

JANE ERYXNA, b. Feb. 11, 1825; res. Nashua, 1895; m. Ashburnham, Jan. 1, 1846, LUTHER L. HOWARD, son of Ansel and Esther Howard, b. Royalston, Mass., May 4, 1819.

95 PERLEY⁵ McINTIRE, son of Daniel and Jane (Hutchinson) McIntire, born at Fitchburg, Mass. abt. 1785; died there, Feb. 21, 1837; married at Fitchburg, Oct. 15, 1816, DEBORAH SYLVESTER, dau. of Amasa and Deborah (Damon) Sylvester, born at Marshfield, Mass., Mar. 8, 1792; died at Fitchburg, Dec. 22, 1872.

Perley McIntire was chosen highway surveyor in 1812 and 1826, hogreeve in 1815 and 1817, and field driver in 1817.

Children⁶, born at Fitchburg, Mass.:

REUBEN, b. abt. Jan. 31, 1817; d. Fitchburg, Aug. 5, 1899.

LYMAN, b. abt. 1819; d. Fitchburg, May 2, 1861, unm. He was elected field driver at Fitchburg in 1842 and 1846.

LAURA, b. abt. 1822.

ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1826; m. Fitchburg, Apr. 29, 1845, JOHN QUINCY LYNCH, son of Alexander and Anna Lynch. Children (LYNCH)⁷ b. Fitchburg: i. *Herbert A.*, b. Oct. 17, 1847; d. Sept. 23, 1849. ii. *Ella Elizabeth*, b. Mar. 5, 1850.

MATILDA M., b. abt. Sept. 12, 1830; d. Fitchburg, Aug. 25, 1859, unm.

CAROLINE A., b. Feb. 19, 1833; d. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 19, 1920, unm.

96 DAVID DEAN⁵ McINTIRE, son of Daniel and Jane (Hutchinson) McIntire, born at Fitchburg, Mass., abt. 1789; died there, Oct. 14, 1863; married at Antrim, N. H., Apr. 21, 1824, BETSEY BARTLETT, who was born at Londonderry, N. H., Jan. 17, 1800; died at Fitchburg, June 15, 1872.

David D. McIntire was a member of Aurora Masonic Lodge for forty years. He was chosen hogreeve in 1825; highway surveyor in 1830, 1835, 1839, 1846, 1847, and 1848; and school committeeman in 1845.

Children⁶, born at Fitchburg, Mass.:

LOENZA, b. Feb. 26, 1825; d. Nov. 24, 1826.

LOENZA B., b. abt. 1827; m. Fitchburg, July 7, 1861, THOMAS FARNSWORTH, a farmer, son of Asahel and Eunice Farnsworth, b. Groton, Mass.

FANNY S., b. abt. 1830; m. Fitchburg, Nov. 19, 1857, GEORGE WASHINGTON CUTLER, a carpenter, son of Isaac and Sophia (Brown) Cutler, b. Ashby, Mass., Aug. 3, 1811; d. Bedford, Mass., June 20, 1873. He had m. (1) Aug. 24, 1854, Lucy E. Merriam, who d. Bedford, Mar. 26, 1857. Children (CUTLER)⁷ b. Fitchburg: i. *Fanny S. McIntire*, b. Oct. 22, 1858. ii. *Mary F.*, b. Oct. 9, 1859. iii. *G. Arthur*, b. June 16, 1861; res. Malad City, Ida. iv. *Carrie E.*, b. Apr. 6, 1863; d. Nov. 16, 1866. v. *A. Warren*, b. Oct. 18, 1865. vi. *Clara B.*, b. Dec. 3, 1867. vii. *Sarah J.*, b. Apr. 22, 1870.

158 ALBERT, b. abt. 1833; m. SARAH JEANNETTE MILLER.

ABBY LOUISA, b. Nov. 20, 1845; d. Feb. 28, 1846.

ALFRED, res. Cranford, N. J.; m. MARY TOOMES. He maintained a legal practice in New York City. Child (McINTIRE)⁷: *Clarence*.

97 JACOB⁵ McINTIRE, son of Daniel and Jane (Hutchinson) McIntire, born at Fitchburg, Mass., abt. 1791; died at Ashburnham, Mass., Aug. 9, 1863; married in Jefferson County, N. Y., POLLY RUSSELL, who was born abt. Nov. 3, 1796; died at Ashburnham, May 8, 1868.

Jacob McIntire, a farmer and blacksmith, resided in Jefferson County, N. Y., until 1840, when he removed to Ashburnham. On June 17, 1862, his physician testified at court that he had known him for twelve years and that "for several years past he has been imbecile and deranged and incapable of doing any business or even taking care of himself."

Children⁶, born at Pamela, N. Y.:

ADALINE, d. July 28, 1843; m. Rindge, N. H., Feb. 17, 1840, TIMOTHY METCALF, son of Timothy and Ruth (Chaplin) Metcalf, b. Jan. 26, 1798. Children (METCALF)⁷: i. *Timothy*, b. June 15, 1841. ii. *Adaline*, b. July 21, 1843; d. Aug. 16, 1843.

JANE, d. Feb. 22, 1846; m. Ashburnham, Apr. 15, 1839, JOSEPH DAVIS, son of Ebenezer Bennett and Elizabeth (Sargent) Davis, b. Ashburnham, Sept. 5, 1794; d. Rindge, Oct. 10, 1873. He had m. (1) May 26, 1828, Huldah Lawrence, dau. of Reuben and Lois (Tenney) Lawrence, who d. Ashburnham, Dec. 9, 1838. He m. (3) Feb. 11, 1847, Rachel Brooks, dau. of Stephen and Rachel (Taylor) Brooks. Child (DAVIS)⁷: *Joseph Lysander*, b. Rindge, May 29, 1843; drowned at Deerfield, Mass., Oct. 14, 1869.

159 DAVID DEAN, b. Oct. 13, 1826; m. (1) HANNAH SHEPLEY COWDREY; (2) EUNICE M. BUXTON.

160 ROBERT WHITE, b. Apr. 7, 1828; m. ELIZA K. COWDREY.

161 PERLEY, b. Aug. 23, 1833; m. HARRIET E. HARDY.

98 JOSEPH⁵ McINTIRE, son of Daniel and Jane (Hutchinson) McIntire, born at Fitchburg, Mass., abt. 1792; died there, Sept. 22, 1868; married at Fitchburg, May 13, 1821, CYNTHIA SYLVESTER,

dau. of Amasa and Deborah (Damon) Sylvester, born at Marshfield, Mass., abt. 1799; died at Fitchburg, July 13, 1892.

Joseph McIntire, a farmer, was elected highway surveyor in 1821, and hogreeve in 1822.

Children⁶, born at Fitchburg, Mass.:

162 GEORGE HENRY, b. Feb. 14, 1832; m. ASENATH GOODRICH (PROCTOR) HADLEY.

SUSAN A., b. abt. Sept. 8, 1836; d. Fitchburg, Sept. 25, 1861, unm. Child (McINTIRE)⁷: *George E.*, b. Fitchburg, abt. Sept. 1861; d. there, June 26, 1865.

ALBERT A., b. abt. 1838; d. Boston, Mass., Oct. 6, 1894, unm. He was a mechanic.

MARY ANN, m. New Ipswich, N. H., June 3, 1860, THOMAS COOK.

99 AMOS⁵ McINTIRE, son of John and Mary (Hutchinson) McIntire, born at Reading, Mass., Feb. 5, 1792; died there, Jan. 18, 1835; married (1) at Reading, Oct. 23, 1816, ABIGAIL SHELDON, who died at Reading, Nov. 20, 1819. She was probably dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Carter) Sheldon, bapt. Reading, Nov. 11, 1798. He married (2) at Reading, May 25, 1820, BETSEY HARWOOD, dau. of Ezra and Anne (Moulton) Harwood, born at Danvers, Mass., May 30, 1791; died at Andover, Mass. She married (2) at Reading, Apr. 28, 1847, James Nichols of Middleton, Mass., son of John and Anna Nichols.

Children⁶ by second wife, born at Reading, Mass.:

MARY, res. Reading, 1873; m. (int. Reading, Apr. 17, 1842) GEORGE WASHINGTON MERRILL, b. Charlestown, N. H. Children (MERRILL)⁷ b. Reading: i. *Sarah Eliza*, b. Dec. 11, 1845. ii. *Jonathan P.*, b. Nov. 20, 1849.

163 AMOS, b. 1826; m. MARY GORMAN.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. July 15, 1827; d. Millbury, Mass., May 22, 1913; m. Millbury, Jan. 1, 1850, ORINDA BARBER ALDRICH, dau. of Rev. Ahaz and Mary (Arnold) Aldrich, b. Uxbridge, Mass., Oct. 3, 1831; d. Millbury, Apr. 3, 1900. He served in the 10th Unattached Co. of Mass. Militia at Fort Warren in Boston Harbor guarding prisoners from May 10 to Aug. 8, 1864. He was a sash and blind maker, a selectman of Millbury, and first chaplain of George A. Custer Post 70, G. A. R. Children (McINTIRE)⁷ b. Millbury: i. *Emma F.*, b. Sept. 9, 1852. ii. *Minnie E.*, b. Dec. 25, 1858; d. Millbury, Mar. 1939, unm.

100 JEREMIAH⁵ McINTIRE, son of John and Mary (Hutchinson) McIntire, born at Reading, Mass., Oct. 30, 1794; died at Saugus, Mass., Dec. 4, 1831; married (int. at Saugus, Dec. 23, 1821) NANCY WOODWARD, dau. of Thomas Woodward, born at Reading, abt. 1801; died at Salem, Mass., Jan. 29, 1849.

During the War of 1812, Jeremiah McIntire served at Fort Lee, Salem, as a private in Capt. Samuel Mudge's Co. from Sept. 13 to Nov. 7, 1814. It is recorded that "the town of Lynn, with its

accustomed liberality, voted to allow each officer and soldier detached from the town ten dollars a month in addition to the pay allowed by the government while in the service of the United States."

Children⁶, born at Saugus, Mass.:

- 164 JEREMIAH SYLVESTER, b. Aug. 8, 1823; m. MARY JERUSHA ALDRICH. THOMAS WOODWARD, b. Oct. 10, 1825; res. in California, 1873.
- 165 NELSON EBENEZER, b. May 10, 1828; m. ELLEN MELISSA LACKEY. NANCY ELLEN, b. Dec. 1, 1830; m. Wakefield, Mass., Oct. 8, 1848, FRANCIS HENRY BURDITT, a cordwainer, son of John Burditt, b. So. Reading, abt. 1826. Child (BURDITT)⁷: *Charles Warren*, b. Lynn, Mass., July 10, 1849.

101 ELISHA⁵ McINTIRE, son of John and Mary (Hutchinson) McIntire, born at Reading, Mass., Dec. 3, 1801; died there, Jan. 25, 1878; married (int. at Reading, Oct. 10, 1830) BETSEY P. HATCH, dau. of Ezra and Susan Hatch, born at Parsonfield, Me., Dec. 1809; died at Reading, May 2, 1861.

Children⁶, born at Reading, Mass.:

- ELIAB PARKER, b. Aug. 1, 1831; d. No. Reading, Apr. 21, 1907; m. No. Reading, Aug. 18, 1881, HARRIET A. (SANDERSON) WRIGHT, dau. of Eben and Mary J. Sanderson, b. Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 8, 1835; d. Methuen, Mass., Sept. 21, 1913. He served in Co. K, 2d U. S. Inf., from Apr. 16, 1861, until he was discharged for disability at Washington, D. C., July 24, 1863. Child (McINTIRE)⁷ by Sarah Olive Hatch of Andover, Mass.: *Mary Ella*, b. Andover, Nov. 15, 1877.
- 166 CHARLES WESTLY (twin), b. Dec. 15, 1833; m. OLIVE MARIA McINTIRE. DAVID PARSONS (twin), b. Dec. 15, 1833; d. Lynn, Mass., Feb. 27, 1868; m. Marblehead, Mass., Nov. 6, 1859, ELIZABETH ELLEN WHITEHOUSE, dau. of George W. and Eleanor Whitehouse, b. Brookfield, N. H., abt. 1841. He enlisted Aug. 8, 1862, in the Union Army and served from Sept. 1, 1862, to May 25, 1864, in Co. K, 1st Mass. Regt.; was mustered into Co. A, 1st Battalion Mass. Vol. Cavalry, Dec. 26, 1864; was promoted to rank of sergeant, Jan. 1, 1865; and mustered out, June 30, 1865. By vocation he was a cordwainer. Children (McINTIRE)⁷ b. No. Reading: i. *Edwin Francis*, b. June 15, 1860; d. Nov. 27, 1860. ii. *Etta W.*, b. Dec. 5, 1861; m. Boston, Mass., Nov. 4, 1880, Willis A. Wilkinson, a mason, son of Charles and Lucy Wilkinson, b. Effingham, N. H.
- CALEB (twin), b. Mar. 17, 1836; served in the Union Army during the Civil War. It seems probable that he may also have served in the navy.
- MARY ANN TYLER (twin), b. Mar. 17, 1836; m. Lynn, June 23, 1853, THEODORE TUCKER, a cordwainer, son of Peter and Mary Ann (Alley) Tucker, b. Lynn, Dec. 25, 1827.
- ELIZA MARIA, b. July 1, 1838; d. Reading, Aug. 1, 1840.
- JOHN, b. Mar. 12, 1841; d. Ipswich, Mass., Mar. 19, 1873; m. Cambridgeport, Mass., Nov. 27, 1867, FRANCES A. RICHARDSON, dau. of Robert P. S. and Mary Richardson, b. Boston, abt. 1843. She m. (2) Boston, June 29, 1876, Charles T. Walden, son of Thomas and Martha A. Walden, b. Charlestown, Mass., abt. 1843. Mr. McIntire enlisted in

Co. H, 11th Mass. Regt., June 13, 1861; was wounded at Williamsburg, Va., May 5, 1862; re-enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, as a corporal; was promoted to the rank of sergt. major Sept. 13, 1864; commissioned as 2d. lieut. May 16, 1865; and mustered out July 14, 1865, as sergt. major.

102 JACOB⁵ McINTIRE, son of John and Mary (Hutchinson) McIntire, born at Reading, Mass., Aug. 20, 1802; died at No. Reading, Dec. 23, 1887; married at Reading, Nov. 19, 1826, MARY KENNEY, dau. of Jethro and Mehitable (Eaton) Kenney, born at Reading, Jan. 20, 1807; died at No. Reading, Jan. 7, 1896. He was a farmer.

Children⁶, born at Reading, Mass.:

MARY JANE, b. Feb. 12, 1828; d. Peabody, Mass.; m. JOHN DICKSON, who d. No. Reading. Children (DICKSON)⁷: i. *William*, m. Ella Eaton. ii. *Eunice*, m. John Robertson. iii. *Jean*, d. unm.

EMELINE EATON, b. Apr. 5, 1830; d. Ipswich, Mass., Mar. 25, 1886; m. Reading, July 3, 1848, BENJAMIN SWAIN HART, son of Asa and Tamah (Damon) Hart, b. No. Reading, Aug. 22, 1824; d. there. Children (HART)⁷: i. *Mary Simmons*, b. No. Reading, Sept. 10, 1849; m. Feb. 28, 1878, Augustus Peabody. ii. *Albert A.*, b. No. Reading, Jan. 15, 1852; d. Feb. 16, 1853. iii. *Florence Emma*, b. Montville, Me., Aug. 21, 1856; m. June 4, 1874, Charles Sidney Berry of Danvers, Mass. iv. *Frederick Oscar*, b. Montville, Apr. 12, 1858; d. Ipswich, Apr. 21, 1901; m. Dec. 20, 1883, Lucy Ann Lord. v. *Nellie Estella*, b. Woburn, Mass., June 27, 1862; d. Ipswich, July 21, 1875. vi. *Charles Sherman*, b. Ipswich, Feb. 21, 1865; d. No. Reading; m. July 25, 1894, Ella Provencher of Lowell, Mass.

JULIET GRAVES, b. Apr. 8, 1832; m. SYLVESTER HUBBARD McINTIRE, *q.v.*
RHENY AUGUSTA, b. Nov. 18, 1835; m. GEORGE WASHINGTON McINTIRE, *q.v.*

JOHN DEXTER, b. Nov. 12, 1838; d. July 16, 1840.

167 DEXTER, b. June 13, 1841; m. ANN TABER COLLINS.

ELVIRA E., b. Mar. 3, 1845; d. Middleton, Mass.; m. Andover, Mass., Sept. 18, 1864, WALDO LEAVETT WILKINS, son of Timothy Fuller and Elizabeth (Daniels) Wilkins, b. Middleton, Feb. 12, 1843; d. there. Children (WILKINS)⁷: i. *Celestie*, m. Arthur Peabody. ii. *Mary*, d. unm. iii. *William*.

FLORENCE ELVA, b. Oct. 13, 1848; m. Danvers, Aug. 22, 1868, BENJAMIN F. McLAUGHLIN, a shoemaker, son of Hiram and Lucy (Frost) McLaughlin, b. Uxbridge, Mass., Jan. 17, 1848. They d. Middleton. Children (McLAUGHLIN)⁷: i. *Harry*. ii. *Lucy*. iii. *Burton*. iv. *Stella*.

103 DAVID⁵ McINTIRE, son of John and Mary (Hutchinson) McIntire, born at Reading, Mass., Feb. 24, 1807; died at No. Reading, Dec. 22, 1880; married at Reading, July 13, 1842, MEHITABLE KENNEY, dau. of Jethro and Mehitable (Eaton) Kenney, born at Reading, Aug. 2, 1811; died at No. Reading, Oct. 12, 1902. He was a farmer and mechanic.

Children⁶, born at Reading, Mass.:

DANIEL DEAN, b. May 14, 1843; killed by the cars of the Salem and Lowell Railroad near Lynnfield, Mass., Nov. 7, 1899; m. Danvers,

Mass., Sept. 10, 1882, MARY A. (KENNEY) RHODES, dau. of Stephen D. and Sarah Kenney, b. Tewksbury, Mass., abt. Aug. 1, 1852; d. Lowell, Mass., July 6, 1925. He enlisted in the Union Army, June 23, 1863, and served until June 29, 1865, in Co. B, 1st Battalion Mass. Vol. Heavy Artillery. Child (McINTIRE)⁷: *Fay Roscoe*, b. No. Reading, Sept. 16, 1888; probably d. young.

EMILY CALISTA, b. June 29, 1847; d. No. Reading, Mar. 15, 1872, unm.

104 HEZEKIAH⁵ McINTIRE, son of Hezekiah and Anna (McIntire) McIntire, born at Reading, Mass., abt. 1774; died at Norway, Me., Jan. 26, 1852; married (1) at Reading, Mar. 30, 1800, HANNAH UPTON, dau. of David and Elizabeth (Wilkins) Upton, born at Reading, 1769; died there, 1802. He married (2) at Reading, Dec. 1, 1803, LYDIA THOMAS, who was born at Middleton, Mass., abt. 1783; died at Reading, Jan. 30, 1869.

Hezekiah McIntire was a cordwainer and farmer. The selectmen of Reading petitioned the judge of probate, May 3, 1819, to "appoint a guardian unto him for in their judgment he does by excessive drinking and idleness so spend, waste, and lessen his estate as thereby to expose himself and his family to want and suffering circumstance and does also thereby endanger and expose the said town of Reading to a charge and expense for his and their maintenance and support." The petition was favorably acted upon, and a guardian was duly appointed. He removed to Maine in 1835, and settled in the western part of Norway.

Children⁶ by first wife, born at Reading, Mass.:

168 EDWARD, b. 1800; m. JOANNA EATON.

HANNAH UPTON, b. 1801; d. Andover, Mass., June 26, 1885, unm.

HEZEKIAH, b. abt. 1802; d. 1803.

Children⁶ by second wife, born at Reading, Mass.:

LYDIA A., m. ALONZO MORSE, b. Norway, Me.; d. No. Reading. Children (MORSE)⁷ b. Norway: i. *David*, killed in battle during the Civil War. ii. *Frank*. iii. *Lydia*. iv. *Florence*. v. *Richard Emory*, b. abt. 1848; m. No. Reading, Apr. 3, 1873, Rosanna McIntire, dau. of Sylvester Hubbard and Juliet Graves (McIntire) McIntire, b. No. Reading, Apr. 1, 1853. vi. *Elizabeth E.*, b. Jan. 22, 1856; m. Daniel W. McIntire, *q.v.* vii. *Henrietta*, b. abt. Dec. 1862; m. Franklin Sylvester McIntire, *q.v.*

HENRY, b. abt. Jan. 8, 1809; d. No. Reading, Dec. 28, 1875; m. (int. Reading, Apr. 1, 1832) JULIA ANN CROSS, dau. of John and Phebe B. Cross, b. Pelham, N. H., abt. Jan. 1811; d. No. Reading, Mar. 11, 1874. He was a cordwainer. Children (McINTIRE)⁷ b. Reading: i. *John H.*, b. abt. 1835; d. So. Reading, Mar. 29, 1864. ii. *Olive J.*, b. abt. 1837; d. Jan. 23, 1839.

169 RICHARD G., b. May 11, 1812; m. (1) FRANCES CROSS; (2) RUTH KENNEY.

170 WILLIAM CHANDLER, b. abt. Apr. 1815; m. ELIZA JANE LONG.

171 ADDISON, b. abt. 1818; m. HANNAH CHASE.

PUTNAM, b. abt. 1819; d. No. Reading, Sept. 12, 1906, unm.

ASA R., b. May 29, 1827; d. No. Reading, Oct. 24, 1897, *s.p.*; m. Salem, Mass., Oct. 4, 1854, ELIZABETH A. MILTON, dau. of Samuel and

Nancy (Dunham) Milton, b. Fredericton, N. B., abt. 1830; d. Danvers, Mass. She m. (2) Malden, Mass., Nov. 17, 1909, Edward C. Beckett, son of Daniel C. and Sarah (Pickett) Beckett, b. Salem, abt. 1840; d. Danvers. Mr. McIntire was a store proprietor and a member of the first board of trustees of the Reading M. E. Church.

105 ELIAB⁵ McINTIRE, son of Hezekiah and Anna (McIntire) McIntire, born at Reading, Mass., abt. 1777; died at Middleton, Mass., Sept. 14, 1860; married (1) at Middleton, May 2, 1802, MARCY JOHNSON, dau. of John and Tabitha (Wilkins) Johnson, born at Middleton, Dec. 3, 1769; died there, Oct. 20, 1811. He married (2) at Middleton, Mar. 27, 1845, MARY JOHNSON of Bridgewater, Vt., dau. of John and Sarah (Upton) Johnson, born at Middleton, May 1, 1796; died there, Dec. 27, 1866. He was a farmer.

Children⁶ by first wife, born at Middleton, Mass.:

ELIAB, b. June 1, 1803; d. young.

RUTH, b. Sept. 9, 1804; d. Middleton, Mar. 21, 1887, unm.

172 CHARLES, b. Mar. 7, 1806; m. HANNAH C. SHELDON.

106 MICAH⁵ McINTIRE, son of Hezekiah and Anna (McIntire) McIntire, born at Reading, Mass.; died there, Dec. 17, 1826; married (1) CELIA ———; (2) at Reading, June 28, 1820, ASENETH HARWOOD, dau. of Ezra and Anne (Moulton) Harwood, born at Danvers, Mass., Apr. 17, 1794; died at No. Reading, Mar. 24, 1866. She married (2) at Reading, Nov. 12, 1843, John McIntire, *q.v.*

The town selectmen complained to the court that Micah McIntire was an excessive drinker, idler, and spendthrift, and urged the appointment of "some person as guardian agreeably to the law of the commonwealth." A guardian was appointed May 25, 1819.

Child⁶ by first wife, born at Reading, Mass.:

173 HAMMOND, b. abt. Jan. 1818; m. (1) ABIGAIL McINTIRE; (2) LUCINDA LONG.

Children⁶ by second wife, born at Reading, Mass.:

CHILD, d. Mar. 1, 1821.

174 EZRA, b. abt. Mar. 1823; m. REBECCA J. GOWING.

107 ZADOCK⁵ McINTIRE, son of Benjamin and Martha (McIntire) McIntire, born at Reading, Mass.; died at Andover, Mass., Dec. 1, 1840, "found dead in the road with his rum bottle by his side"; married at Middleton, Mass., Apr. 2, 1817, Lois NICHOLS, who was born at Reading, abt. 1792; died there, Mar. 17, 1880. She married (2) at Reading, Jan. 1842, Jotham McIntire, *q.v.*

Children⁶:

- JOHN R., b. Middleton, abt. 1828; d. Boston, Mass., Sept. 17, 1852, unm.
 JANE, b. abt. 1830; m. Salem, Mass., Apr. 4, 1859, JOSEPH E. SAWYER, son of Thomas and Betsey Sawyer.
 ELIZA, b. Reading, abt. 1831; m. (1) Reading, Dec. 24, 1846, SAMUEL B. CROSS, son of John and Phebe Cross; (2) No. Reading, Dec. 6, 1865, JOHN BIRD, son of Henry and Lucy (Stewart) Bird, b. Stanstead, Quebec, abt. 1825.
 STEPHEN M., b. Reading, abt. 1832; m. Andover, Mar. 3, 1856, OLIVE ANN (HIGGINS) GREEN, b. Clinton, Me. He was a farmer and shoemaker. She m. (3) Middleton, Oct. 17, 1863, Daniel Long, son of Ira Long, b. Tewksbury, Mass.; and (4) Danvers, Mass., May 23, 1881, Samuel S. Curry, son of James and Eleanor (Cox) Curry, b. Holderness, N. H. Children (McINTIRE)⁷: i. *Stephen*, b. No. Reading, abt. Feb. 5, 1858; d. Lowell, Mass., May 20, 1858. ii. *Silenna A.*, b. Lowell, Feb. 28, 1860. iii. *Emma Annie*, b. Middleton, abt. 1863; m. Danvers, Jan. 1, 1889, George Henry Buxton, a farmer, son of Elijah and Lucy M. (Lewis) Buxton, b. No. Reading; d. Andover.

108 DAVID F.⁵ McINTIRE, son of David and Gertrude (Flint) McIntire, born at Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 15, 1776; died at Westminster, Mass., May 6, 1842; married at Fitchburg, Nov. 16, 1805, RACHEL SAWYER, dau. of Nathaniel and Jerusha (Flint) Sawyer, born at Westminster, Mar. 28, 1783; died at Springfield, Vt., May 6, 1837.

Children⁶, excepting first, born at Springfield, Vt.:

- JULIA SAWYER, b. Fitchburg, June 13, 1807; d. before 1842, *s.p.*
 AUGUSTUS GRANVILLE, b. Sept. 5, 1808; d. before 1842; m. Charlestown, N. H., Mar. 4, 1833, SARAH P. HOLDEN. Children (McINTIRE)⁷: i. *Richard*. ii. *Marcia Wheeler*, b. Charlestown, Oct. 25, 1836; d. Springfield, Oct. 6, 1919; m. Boston, Mass., May 2, 1871, Franklin Way, a farmer, son of Leonard and Olive Way, b. abt. 1824.
 AARON SAWYER, b. Apr. 7, 1811; d. Springfield, Mar. 6, 1836.
 175 GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 30, 1814; m. (1) MARY GOODWIN ADAMS; (2) ELVIRA FARWELL WORKS.
 176 DAVID FENTON, b. Sept. 13, 1816; m. LUCIA E. ALLEN.
 SIMON WHITNEY, b. June 3, 1819; d. Westminister, Sept. 13, 1839.
 JULIA CAROLINE, b. Dec. 3, 1822; d. Springfield, June 7, 1837.
 ELIZA A., b. abt. 1825; d. Westminister, Aug. 17, 1842.

109 FLINT⁵ McINTIRE, son of David and Gertrude (Flint) McIntire, born at Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 12, 1789; died at Westminister, Mass., 1845; married at Fitchburg, Dec. 29, 1807, ANNA BURGESS, dau. of Ebenezer and Anna (Fairbanks) Burgess and adopted dau. of Solomon and Alovisa (Kendall) Laws, born at Ashburnham, Mass., May 27, 1783; died at Fitchburg, Oct. 7, 1877.

During the War of 1812, Flint McIntire served from Sept. 9 to Oct. 30, 1814, in Capt. Ivers Jewett's Co. He has been referred to as "a man of more than ordinary ability, of good common

sense, and practical judgment, and of sterling moral worth." For eight years he served Westminster as town assessor.

Children⁶, born at Westminster, Mass.:

MARY BURGESS, b. July 17, 1808; d. Fitchburg, Mar. 26, 1886; m. Fitchburg, Mar. 23, 1829, NORMAN STONE, son of Joel and Sally (Snow) Stone, b. Chesterfield, N. H., July 18, 1803; d. Fitchburg, Nov. 30, 1879. Children (STONE)⁷: i. *Henry Flint*, b. abt. 1831; res. Chico, Cal. ii. *Julia Adelaide*, b. Stow, Mass., Jan. 16, 1835; d. Somerville, Mass., Apr. 17, 1893; m. Fitchburg, Nov. 22, 1859, Joseph Warren Allen, a heating engineer, son of John A. and Charlotte (Howland) Allen, b. Barre, Mass., May 22, 1828; d. Newton, Mass., Dec. 31, 1915. iii. *Mary Caroline*, b. Fitchburg, May 7, 1839; d. Feb. 24, 1915; m. Fitchburg, Jan. 1, 1863, Warren Stone Harris, a railroad construction contractor, son of Erastus and Polly (Stone) Harris, b. Chesterfield, Sept. 14, 1832; d. Fitchburg, 1891. iv. *Eliza Frances*, b. Fitchburg, July 22, 1842; d. Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 9, 1889; m. Fitchburg, Jan. 21, 1864, John V. Sears, a journalist, son of Charles and Gertrude (Van DerZee) Sears, b. Albany, N. Y., July 25, 1835; res. Santa Barbara, Cal., 1916. He was vice-president of Swedenborg Publishing Co. During the Civil War, he served in the 32d N. Y. Regt.

DAVID FLINT, b. Feb. 17, 1812; d. Fitchburg, July 22, 1887; m. Fitchburg, Nov. 29, 1836, ZABIAH COWDIN UPTON, dau. of Jacob and Mary Conner (Cowdin) Upton, b. Fitchburg, July 30, 1809; d. there, May 2, 1891. He was elected "measurer of wood and bark," 1837; collector, 1840; and constable and firewarden, 1841-49. In 1859 he opened a lumber yard on Water Street, near the Fitchburg depot. For a number of years, he was an auctioneer. Children (MCINTIRE)⁷ b. Fitchburg: i. *Herbert D.*, b. 1841; d. Fitchburg, Jan. 29, 1907; m. Fitchburg, June 30, 1870, Henrietta Leland, dau. of Henry B. and Mary (Whittemore) Leland, b. Fitchburg, 1846; d. 1917. He served in Co. B, 15th Mass. Regt., from Nov. 26, 1861, to July 28, 1864. Subsequently he became a lumber dealer, real estate agent, and insurance broker. ii. *Zabiah Adelaide*, b. Dec. 19, 1847; d. Fitchburg, Feb. 26, 1931, unm. She was elected a member of the Fitchburg Historical Society, Sept. 18, 1893, and was appointed a member of the woman's department committee, Oct. 16, 1899, "in recognition by this society of the special value of women in lines in which they may work in collecting and preserving facts which relate more particularly to women and the household."

DOLLY SMITH, b. July 12, 1814; m. Westminster, Sept. 29, 1836, WILLIAM PARKS, son of Samuel and Abigail (Whitmarsh) Parks, b. Stow, Mass., Feb. 3, 1807; d. there, Oct. 1, 1879. Children (PARKS)⁷: i. *Jane Allina*, b. Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 25, 1838; m. 1858, William K. Ashton of Philadelphia, Pa. ii. *Gilbert McIntire*, b. Westminster, Aug. 15, 1842; m. Oct. 27, 1870, Abby F. Sampson. iii. *Frederick William*, b. May 30, 1844; killed at Petersburg, Va., Mar. 25, 1865, while serving in Co. F, 57th Mass. Regt. iv. *David Flint*, b. 1846; d. young.

JULIA ANN, b. July 23, 1817; d. Mar. 27, 1871; m. Fitchburg, Sept. 18, 1845, JAMES M. COLLIER, son of James and Narcissa (Bond) Collier, b. Winsted, Conn., Jan. 27, 1822; d. in California, Nov. 18, 1862. Children (COLLIER)⁷ b. Fitchburg: i. *William*, b. July 1846; d. Aug. 1, 1846. ii. *Mary L.*, b. Apr. 17, 1848; d. Mar. 22, 1850. iii. *Caroline M.* iv. *Anna B.*

177 FARRINGTON, b. June 29, 1819; m. (1) CAROLINE C. FROST; (2) CAROLINE FISHER.

ELLEN, b. May 4, 1822; d. Fitchburg, 1906; m. (int. Fitchburg, Sept. 8, 1845) WARREN COWDIN UPTON, son of Jacob and Mary Conner

(Cowdin) Upton, b. Fitchburg, July 3, 1816; d. there, 1899. Children (UPTON)⁷ b. Fitchburg: i. *Frances E.*, b. Sept. 16, 1846. ii. *Daniel*. iii. *Mary Caroline*, b. May 3, 1857.

LINCOLN J., b. Aug. 2, 1824; d. Fitchburg, Mar. 20, 1850; m. Fitchburg, Sept. 17, 1846, SARAH MARIA SAMPSON, dau. of Capt. Robert and Hannah H. (Wright) Sampson, b. Fitchburg, Apr. 16, 1825; d. 1906. He was a railroad employee. She m. (2) Portland, Me., Nov. 26, 1856, Ira Carleton, a grain dealer, son of William and Polly (Shelden) Carleton, b. Fitchburg, May 7, 1818. He had m. (1) (int. Fitchburg, May 19, 1845) Dorothy Caroline Thurston, dau. of Abel and Eunice (Allen) Thurston, b. Fitchburg, Dec. 28, 1818; d. there, Apr. 12, 1852. Children (McINTIRE)⁷: i. *Louisa Maria*, b. Fitchburg, June 24, 1847; d. there, May 7, 1929, unm. ii. *Farrington Adams*, b. Keene, N. H., Aug. 14, 1849; d. Fitchburg, June 19, 1850.

110 ELIAS⁵ McINTIRE, son of Elias and Bethiah (Hayward) McIntire, born at Reading, Mass., Nov. 24, 1782; died at Lyndeboro, N. H., Aug. 3, 1879; married at Reading, Apr. 3, 1806, ELIZABETH BUXTON, dau. of Stephen and Phebe (Stearns) Buxton, born at Reading, June 8, 1786; died at Lyndeboro, Apr. 22, 1866.

Elias McIntire located at Fitchburg, Mass., but removed to Amherst, N. H., thence to Nelson, N. H., and finally in 1820 to Lyndeboro. He purchased a farm on what was then the main road between Nashua, Greenfield, and Hancock, opened a tavern, and "did a thriving business for it was a favorite stopping place for teamsters going and coming." When the Forest road was completed, the stage route was changed and the patronage of the tavern ceased, whereupon Mr. McIntire gave up the business and devoted his time wholly to farming.

It has been said that he was "a man much respected in the community, of strong religious convictions, and a devout member of the Congregational church." He died at the advanced age of ninety-six.

Children⁶:

CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. Reading, Apr. 11, 1810; d. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 4, 1878; m. Mar. 19, 1840, ZEPHANIAH KITTRIDGE, son of Zephaniah and Mary (Wheeler) Kittridge, b. Mt. Vernon, N. H., July 18, 1815; d. Tyngsboro, Mass., July 3, 1889. Children (KITTRIDGE)⁷ b. Mt. Vernon: i. *Ellen Jane*, b. Jan. 24, 1841; m. (1) Apr. 10, 1865, John T. Drury, son of William R. and Eliza Drury, b. Chillicothe, Ohio, Jan. 22, 1838; d. Dayton, Ohio. She m. (2) Nov. 27, 1884, Oramus W. Burnham, son of Henry and Rachel Burnham, b. Antrim, N. H., May 25, 1827; d. Waltham, Mass., Jan. 5, 1908. ii. *Darwin Elias*, b. Jan. 1848; m. Oct. 29, 1878, Amelia F. Filley, b. St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 4, 1852. iii. *Harvey Gilman*, b. May 28, 1849; d. Waltham; m. (1) June 15, 1870, Abbie S. Maxfield, b. Chester, Vt., Feb. 11, 1850; d. Lowell, Nov. 17, 1872; (2) Feb. 18, 1875, Julia A. Spaulding, b. Chester, Sept. 3, 1850; d. Waltham, May 6, 1911. iv. *Adna Buxton*, b. Oct. 31, 1851.

178 ELIAS HAYWARD, b. Amherst, N. H., Aug. 24, 1814; m. CLARINDA MULLIKEN.

PHEBE JANE, b. Nelson, N. H., Mar. 12, 1818; d. Nashua, N. H., Aug. 18, 1845; m. Manchester, N. H., Mar. 9, 1844, AMAZIAH W. WOOD, son of

John and Tryphose (Parker) Wood, b. Springfield, N. H., Jan. 3, 1815; d. Francestown, N. H., Feb. 8, 1889. He m. (2) Mary Kittridge, dau. of Zephaniah and Mary (Wheeler) Kittridge. For ten years he was proprietor of the Milford-Francestown stage line. Children (Wood)⁷ b. Manchester: i. *Ellen Augusta* (twin), b. Nov. 10, 1844; d. Concord, N. H.; m. Lyndeboro, Feb. 8, 1866, Addison Parker of New London, N. H., son of Amos Parker, who d. Concord, June 17, 1912. ii. *Elias Augustine* (twin), b. Nov. 10, 1844; d. young.

RACHEL TAY, b. Nelson, Sept. 15, 1819; d. Mt. Vernon, N. H., Jan. 11, 1895; m. Lyndeboro, Feb. 17, 1846, MARK TODD, son of Samuel and Betsey (Parker) Todd, b. New Boston, N. H.; d. there. Child (TODD)⁷: *George E.*, a printer, who was affiliated with the Amherst (N. H.) *Farmers' Cabinet*, which was founded by Horace Greeley. He went West, probably to Chicago.

179 NATHANIEL TAY, b. Lyndeboro, Nov. 26, 1822; m. ELIZABETH BRUCE.

HARVEY GRAVES, b. Lyndeboro, July 2, 1824; d. Concord, N. H., May 2, 1892; m. Apr. 6, 1848, MARGARET McCRILLIS, dau. of John and Hannah (Dowst) McCrillis, b. Goshen, N. H., Oct. 3, 1818; d. Concord, Nov. 21, 1902. He was a physician. It is probable that he was graduated from Harvard Medical College. Children (McINTIRE)⁷ b. Goshen: i. *Hannah Elizabeth*, b. May 30, 1849; d. Concord, Jan. 11, 1930, unm. ii. *Harvey*, b. June 20, 1851; d. Concord, Apr. 26, 1914. He was married and res. Chicago, Ill. iii. *Nathaniel*, b. Nov. 12, 1857; m. Concord, Dec. 30, 1879, Alice V. Willard, dau. of William A. Willard, b. Wheeling, W. Va., abt. 1859. He was a telephone operator. They had (McIntire)⁸: dau., b. Pembroke, N. H., Oct. 11, 1883.

111 DAVID⁵ McINTIRE, son of Elias and Rebecca (Underwood) McIntire, born at Reading, Mass., Apr. 11, 1789; died at Lempster, N. H., Dec. 5, 1868; married (1) Feb. 1808, EUNICE BURNAP, dau. of Samuel and Betsey (Howard) Burnap, born at Temple, N. H., Sept. 12, 1784; died at Sullivan, N. H., Mar. 29, 1866. He married (2) at Marlow, N. H., Mar. 21, 1867, PHEBE FIELDS, who was born at Lempster.

David McIntire resided at Lempster for several years, then removed to East Sullivan where he engaged in farming.

Children⁶ by first wife, excepting first, born at Sullivan, N. H.:

LUCINDA, b. Temple, Nov. 3, 1808; d. Ludlow, Vt., June 22, 1881; m. Chelmsford, Mass., Sept. 20, 1836, JOSEPH DUNN, son of John and Mary (Jenness) Dunn, b. Chelmsford, Feb. 14, 1813; d. Ludlow, Mar. 24, 1893. Children (DUNN)⁷ b. Ludlow: i. *Elmira*, b. Sept. 3, 1837; d. Dec. 15, 1839. ii. *Elvira*, b. Jan. 8, 1841; d. Mar. 19, 1851. iii. *Amanda Eunice*, b. Apr. 17, 1842; m. July 26, 1862, Bachelor Hussey, son of Steven and Esther (Chase) Hussey, b. Unity, Me., July 21, 1832; d. Oakfield, Me., Apr. 7, 1889. He served during the Civil War. iv. *Martha Ellen*, b. Oct. 27, 1844; m. May 10, 1873, Henry Carlos Dickerman, son of Harry B. and Lura (White) Dickerman, b. Mt. Holly, Vt., Oct. 11, 1833. v. *Mary Anna*, b. Mar. 15, 1851; d. Marlboro, N. H., Dec. 28, 1907; m. May 11, 1875, Silas Emerson Partridge, son of Silas Bullard and Mary (Emerson) Partridge, b. Cavendish, Vt., May 14, 1848; d. Keene, N. H., Dec. 18, 1932.

180 DAVID, b. June 15, 1811; m. BETSEY PARKER.

AMOS BURNAP, b. Dec. 9, 1813; d. Lowell, Mass., Nov. 10, 1876; m. Stoddard N. H., Mar. 26, 1840, MARY ADALINE McINTIRE, dau. of

Martin Willard and Mary A. (Taylor) McIntire, b. Cavendish, Vt., June 4, 1819; d. Lowell, July 1, 1906. He was a prosperous butcher and farmer. Children (McINTIRE)⁷ b. Lowell: i. *George Burnap*, b. Mar. 17, 1845; d. Aug. 25, 1847. ii. *Mary Adaline*, b. Mar. 20, 1851; d. Lowell, Dec. 23, 1875; m. Lowell, Sept. 2, 1874, Henry Edward Parker, son of Benjamin and Eliza (Woods) Parker, b. Lowell, Aug. 26, 1843; d. there, Jan. 2, 1902. iii. *Ida Hortense*, b. May 15, 1854; d. Lowell, Jan. 9, 1900, *s.p.*; m. Lowell, Mar. 26, 1891, Henry Joshua Williams, an engineer, son of Joshua W. and Sarah Anderson (Cutter) Williams, b. Farmington, Me., Mar. 4, 1850; d. Lowell.

181 ELBRIDGE, b. Apr. 10, 1816; m. MARY TAYLOR.

SALMON, b. Mar. 17, 1819; d. Lowell, Sept. 18, 1857; m. Lexington, Mass., Apr. 30, 1846, ELLEN POOR, dau. of Isaac and Lydia (Whittle) Poor, b. Wolfeboro, N. H., Aug. 13, 1817; d. Stoneham, Mass., Aug. 2, 1896. He was a butcher. Child (McINTIRE)⁷: *Eldora*, b. Lowell, Dec. 14, 1854; d. Nahant, Mass., July 11, 1895, unm.

EUNICE, b. May 2, 1823; d. Keene, N. H., Oct. 1, 1910; m. Lowell, June 14, 1859, ORA MUNROE, a farmer, son of Isaac and Fanny (Robb) Munroe, b. Marlow, N. H., Dec. 16, 1818; d. Marlboro, N. H., Mar. 8, 1902. Adopted child⁷: *William Winfield*, son of Frank C. and Mary Ellen (Tenny) Cilley, b. Marlow, Sept. 17, 1865; m. (1) June 14, 1884, Lulu Belle Thomas, dau. of Dexter and Eliza (Bolster) Thomas, b. Jaffrey, N. H., Nov. 8, 1866. They were divorced. He m. (2) Aug. 15, 1885, Ella Frances Blanchard, dau. of Roswell and Maria (Staples) Blanchard, b. Walpole, N. H., Jan. 8, 1867.

BETSEY, b. Aug. 9, 1826; d. Marlboro, N. H., Aug. 8, 1893, unm.

112 MARTIN WILLARD⁵ McINTIRE, son of Elias and Rebecca (Underwood) McIntire, born at Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 16, 1796; died at Nelson, N. H., May 22, 1875, as the result of a fall from his carriage; married (1) at Stoddard, N. H., Dec. 25, 1817, MARY A. TAYLOR, dau. of Danforth and Tabitha (Fletcher) Taylor, born at Dunstable, Mass., Oct. 22, 1792; died at Nelson, June 3, 1867. He married (2) at Keene, N. H., June 10, 1868, LOUISA MUNN (GUILLOW) PARKER, dau. of John and Betsey (Stevens) Guillow, born at Gilsum, N. H., Dec. 1, 1816; died at Nelson, Feb. 12, 1892. She had married (1) Daniel W. Beverstock, and (2) May 9, 1848, James Parker.

Martin W. McIntire, a farmer and cattle dealer, resided at Cavendish, Vt., Stoddard, N. H., Lowell, Mass., and Nelson, N. H.

Children⁶ by first wife, excepting first, born at Stoddard, N. H.:

MARY ADALINE, b. Cavendish, Vt., June 4, 1819; m. AMOS BURNAP McINTIRE, *q.v.*

SARAH ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 27, 1822; d. Stoddard, Mar. 11, 1824.

182 GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Mar. 9, 1825; m. ELIZABETH RAYNOR.

LAURA ANN, b. May 12, 1828; d. Chelmsford, Mass., Dec. 5, 1844.

JOSEPHINE, b. Dec. 2, 1832; res. Providence, R. I., 1907; m. Keene, N. H., June 2, 1858, ISAAC HILL SMITH, a carpenter and butcher, son of Elisha and Abigail M. (Clark) Smith, b. Sanbornton, N. H., Dec. 27, 1830; d. Providence, Apr. 11, 1910. Children (SMITH)⁷ b. Chelmsford: i. *Benjamin Martin*, b. Mar. 21, 1860; m. Jan. 1, 1891, Mary Ella Olin.

ii. *Cora Ann*, b. June 8, 1863; d. Aug. 23, 1866. iii. *Abigail Josephine*, b. Sept. 16, 1864; d. Sept. 25, 1866. iv. *Mabel Taylor*, b. June 13, 1872.

HORATIO, b. Sept. 3, 1836; d. Windsor, Cal., Aug. 6, 1899; m. (1) W. Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 22, 1858, LYDIA ANN HOLT, dau. of David and Caroline E. (Dunn) Holt, b. Sullivan, N. H., Oct. 22, 1835; d. Nelson, N. H., July 14, 1863. He m. (2) Apr. 19, 1865, ELIZA ADALINE BLACK, dau. of Willard C. and Eliza B. (Nourse) Black, b. Chesterfield, N. H., May 6, 1841; res. New York City, 1907. Dr. McIntire enlisted in Co. K, 1st N. H. Regt. of Cavalry, Dec. 23, 1863; was appointed 2d lieut. of Co. F, Mar. 18, 1864; and served until Feb. 13, 1865.* Following the war, he resided at Hancock, Milford, and Munsonville, N. H., later removing to the Dakota Territory. He attended Tufts College for two years, studied medicine with his cousin, Dr. Harvey G. McIntire of Concord, N. H., and was graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, in 1878. Children (McINTIRE)⁷: i. *Ada Hortense*, b. Windsor, Cal., Oct. 31, 1859; d. Munsonville, N. H., Dec. 22, 1885. ii. *Amos Benton*, b. Windsor, Jan. 6, 1862; d. there, Nov. 25, 1862. iii. *Don Horatio*, b. Nelson, May 21, 1863; d. Keene, N. H., Mar. 1, 1886, unm.

113 LEVI⁵ McINTIRE, son of Elias and Rebecca (Underwood) McIntire, born at Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 10, 1804; died at Milford, N. H., June 29, 1876; married at Stoddard, N. H., Dec. 21, 1823, MARY A. TUTTLE, dau. of Nathaniel and ——— (Spalding) Tuttle, born at Stoddard, Jan. 2, 1804; died at Milford, May 13, 1891.

Levi McIntire was a farmer. At the town meeting of Milford, Aug. 19, 1862, he introduced the motion which authorized the payment of a fifty dollar bounty to "nine-months volunteers."

Children⁶:

MARY ABIGAIL, b. Stoddard, Dec. 7, 1824; d. Milford, Feb. 5, 1871; m. Lowell, Mass., Sept. 1, 1846, CHARLES WEAVER, a carpenter, son of

* The following communication has been taken from *Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies in the War of the Rebellion*, Series 1, Vol. 43:

Camp Stoneman, September 26, 1864.

Capt. L. L. Barney,
Acting Assistant Adjutant-General:

Captain: I have the honor of making the following statement to you in regard to Major Fry and the party of officers who left Camp Stoneman under his command with a detachment of cavalry for the front, September 15.

We reached General Sheridan's headquarters near Strasburg, [Va.], September 21 and turned over our command. The major said to us that an escort was going on to Washington with the captured colors, and we would return to Winchester and there await its coming. Major Fry, Captain Brown, Lieutenants Stone, Gilman, McIntire, and Pressey returned to Winchester; I became separated from the party in Winchester, but saw the escort come into town and reported to the commanding officer. He requested me to look my party up as he said they were to start in half an hour. I tried to find them, but could not. I find, on getting down to Harper's Ferry, that Major Fry, Capt. N. H. Brown, Lieuts. F. P. Stone, G. E. Gilman, and George H. Pressey, hearing the escort had passed through Winchester by the Martinsburg road, galloped on (as they supposed) after them, and about five miles from Winchester were attacked by Mosby's men, fired upon, and all but Lieutenant Gilman killed or made prisoners; he escaped by returning to Winchester. It was just dark as they started from Winchester. In looking for the party in the morning, not knowing then what had become of them, although I heard a rumor in Winchester that a party of officers were captured by some of Mosby's men the night before, and also two sutler wagons destroyed, I found myself left by the escort and came on to Harper's Ferry alone, unmolested, and reported to General Stevenson. From Harper's Ferry I came with my horses to Camp Stoneman; found Lieutenant Gilman here.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

Horatio McIntire,
Second Lieutenant, First New Hampshire Cavalry

Francis and Naomi (Hunt) Weaver, b. Chelmsford, Mass., Mar. 16, 1822; d. Lowell, Dec. 4, 1894. He m. (2) Sept. 21, 1871, Martha Jane Reed, dau. of Jesse and Clarissa (McIntire) Reed, b. Francestown, N. H., May 10, 1834; d. Milford, Jan. 12, 1876; (3) May 8, 1877, Margaret H. Lindsay of Halifax, Nova Scotia. Children (WEAVER)⁷: i. *Mary Ella*, b. Lowell, Feb. 10, 1849; d. Hartford, Conn., Apr. 13, 1891; m. Oct. 15, 1868, Henry K. Marvell, a blacksmith and deputy sheriff, son of Daniel K. and Nancy H. (George) Marvell. ii. *Charles Albert*, b. Milford, July 2, 1855; m. Milford, June 26, 1877, Minnie A. Payden, dau. of Robert and Mary (Weeks) Payden, b. Amherst, Nova Scotia. He was a physician at New Boston, N. H. iii. *Elizabeth Amanda*, b. Milford, June 28, 1859; m. Milford, Sept. 30, 1880, George E. Barber, son of Hiram and Lucy (Fales) Barber. They res. Derby, Conn.

LUCY AMANDA, b. Lyndeboro, N. H., Nov. 25, 1827; d. Milford, May 25, 1897; m. (1) Lowell, July 15, 1845, EZRA GEORGE of Franklin, N. H., son of Samuel George; (2) May 3, 1857, CHARLES TUTTLE, a harness-maker, son of Dr. Charles and Hannah (Burns) Tuttle, b. Milford, Feb. 14, 1809; d. July 10, 1870; (3) CHARLES NEEDHAM of Milford.

REBECCA ANN, b. Lyndeboro, Oct. 14, 1830; m. Lowell, Nov. 29, 1848, RICHARD HAVEN PIERCE, a cabinetmaker, son of Richard H. and Sarah (Haven) Pierce, b. Bolton, Mass., June 9, 1825; d. June 20, 1895. He served in the Mexican War and in the 6th N. H. Regt. of Heavy Artillery during the Civil War. Children (PIERCE)⁷ b. Milford: i. *Edwin Haven*, b. Jan. 21, 1850; m. (1) Aug. 11, 1869, Lydia R. Richards of McEwensville, Pa., dau. of Charles W. and Susan J. Richards; (2) Nov. 19, 1881, Harriet A. Hinds of Chichester, N. H., dau. of Barzilla and Silura (Aldrich) Hinds. ii. *Katherine Rebecca*, b. Mar 19, 1861; d. May 19, 1868.

MARTIN DEXTER, b. Chelmsford, Dec. 18, 1836; d. there, Dec. 29, 1836.

183 ALBERT HENRY, b. Lowell, June 30, 1838; m. MARY ANN FRENCH.

114 WARREN⁵ McINTIRE, son of Elias and Rebecca (Underwood) McIntire, born at Stoddard, N. H., Apr. 24, 1809; killed in a railroad accident at the Boston and Lowell Station, Boston, Mass., Jan. 9, 1872; married at Stoddard, Oct. 1, 1833, HARRIET UNDERWOOD, who was born at Nelson, N. H., Apr. 21, 1810; died at Chelmsford, Mass., June 25, 1871. He was a butcher.

Children⁶, excepting third, born at Chelmsford, Mass.:

HARRIET MARIETTA, b. Dec. 18, 1834; d. Mar. 15, 1902; m. Nashua, N. H., Dec. 17, 1859, ALVIN G. POLLEY, son of David L. and Mary Polley, b. Piermont, N. H.; d. Mar. 15, 1910. He was a shoemaker. Children (POLLEY)⁷ b. Westford, Mass.: i. *David A.*, b. Oct. 16, 1862. ii. *Robert W.*, b. July 28, 1864. iii. *Grace J.*, b. Feb. 21, 1867. iv. *George W.*, b. June 25, 1868. v. *Harriet A.*, b. Dec. 23, 1870. vi. *Rose May*, b. Nov. 24, 1873. vii. *Amos B.*, b. Oct. 17, 1878. viii. *Helen S.*, b. Aug. 19, 1880.

MARTIN WALLACE, b. May 16, 1837; d. Chelmsford, Jan. 11, 1897; m. MARIA H. ———, who was b. Springfield, Mass., abt. 1837; d. Lowell, Mass., Jan. 29, 1893.

LEVI, b. Nelson, July 7, 1839; d. Chelmsford, Aug. 11, 1840.

JOSEPHINE, b. Oct. 13, 1843; d. Lowell, Apr. 4, 1898, unm.

WARREN A., b. Dec. 15, 1845; d. Chelmsford, Aug. 17, 1852.

GEORGE T., b. Aug. 4, 1849; d. Chelmsford, Apr. 19, 1852.

115 SOLOMON⁵ McINTIRE, son of Solomon and Sarah (McIntire) McIntire, born at Reading, Mass., Feb. 25, 1773; married at Reading, Nov. 7, 1793, ABIGAIL JOHNSON.

Children⁶, born at Reading, Mass.:

- 184 SAMUEL JOHN, b. Oct. 12, 1796; m. ELIZABETH BISHOP.
ABIGAIL, bapt. June 16, 1799; probably m. (1) ANDREW McINTIRE, *q.v.*,
and (2) WILLIAM MARSHALL.

116 NATHANIEL⁵ McINTIRE, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Shelden) McIntire, born at Salem, Mass., abt. 1815; died at No. Reading, Mass., Apr. 18, 1885; married at Salem, Feb. 14, 1843, REBECCA D. SPAULDING, dau. of Willard and Sarah (Sanborn) Spaulding, born at Winslow, Me., abt. Mar. 16, 1823; died at Salem, Sept. 27, 1879.

Children⁶, born at Salem, Mass.:

- GEORGE, b. abt. 1843; enlisted in Co. B, 24th Mass. Regt., Sept. 18, 1861; d. of wounds at Newbern, N. C., Apr. 10, 1862.
- 185 CHARLES H., b. abt. 1846; m. (1) MARY A. ROWAN; (2) HELEN M. KEITH.
MARIA M., b. Oct. 1847; d. Salem, May 1901; m. Salem, Oct. 23, 1864,
GEORGE P. PHIPPEN, son of Abraham W. and Irene (Grover) Phippen,
b. Beverly, Mass. Children (PHIPPEN)⁷: i. *Josephine*, res. Mt. Vernon,
Me., 1939. ii. *Frederick*, res. Salem, 1939.
- WILLIAM SMILEY, b. Mar. 14, 1850; d. Salem, Aug. 11, 1925; m. (1)
Salem, Nov. 4, 1869, CECILIA AUGUSTA HILL, dau. of Oliver N. B. and
Elizabeth H. (Bent) Hill, b. Boston, Mass., Mar. 17, 1847; d. Salem,
Apr. 22, 1873. He m. (2) Salem, Apr. 2, 1879, ANNIE FIFIELD HALE,
dau. of William and Eliza Ann (Burnham) Hale, b. Salem, July 16,
1851; d. there, Aug. 24, 1893. He m. (3) Boston, Jan. 23, 1902, ANNIE
LAURIE (THORPE) WINGATE, dau. of John P. and Bessie (Thorpe)
Thorpe, b. Eastport, Me., Jan. 4, 1863; d. Salem, Feb. 3, 1937. She
had m. (1) Moses Wingate, b. Dover, N. H.; d. Lawrence, Mass. At
the age of ten, he was employed as a laborer in a shoe factory. A few
years later, he found employment in a foundry as a machinist's helper,
and in 1893 by purchasing the interests of his employer became pro-
prietor of the Salem Foundry and Machine Shops. He erected new
shops in Salem in 1898, and established later a foundry at Valley Falls,
R. I. In 1904 the Salem Iron Foundry was incorporated, Mr. McIn-
tire serving as president and treasurer. Children (McINTIRE)⁷ b.
Salem: i. *Elizabeth Hamson*, b. Oct. 5, 1870; res. unkm. Salem, 1939.
She was employed as an assistant in the reading room of the Salem
Public Library from 1890 to 1892, since when she has been head of
the adult circulating department. ii. *Bessie Florence*, b. Jan. 12, 1873;
d. Aug. 17, 1873.
- STEPHEN, b. Mar. 24, 1852; d. Feb. 28, 1926, *s.p.*; m. Salem, Apr. 19,
1875, HARRIET M. ALLARD, dau. of Thomas T. and Philena F. (Mer-
rill) Allard. They res. Albany, N. Y.
- MARY E., b. abt. 1853; d. Amesbury, Mass.; m. Salisbury, Mass., Nov.
21, 1883, WILLIAM C. SMITH, a painter, son of Timothy and Julia A.
Smith, b. So. Berwick, Me., abt. 1857.
- GUSTAVUS R., b. July 2, 1859; d. Bayonne, N. J., abt. 1908; m. Salem,
Jan. 6, 1879, SOPHIA E. DOW, dau. of William and Henrietta Dow, b.
New York City. He was a foundryman. Child (McINTIRE)⁷:
Charles Henry, b. Salem, May 20, 1879.

117 AARON⁵ McINTIRE, son of Aaron and Sarah (Foster) McIntire, born at Danvers, Mass., abt. 1792; died at Reading, Mass., Aug. 23, 1875; married at Reading, Mar. 18, 1813, JERUSHA RICHARDSON, dau. of Asa and Jerusha (Richardson) Richardson, born at Reading, Dec. 17, 1794; died there, Apr. 5, 1878.

Children⁶, born at Reading, Mass.:

HARRIET NEWELL, b. Aug. 11, 1814; m. (int. Reading, Apr. 4, 1833) REUBEN MITCHELL PINKHAM, son of Nicholas and Naomi (Harvey) Pinkham, b. Turner, Me., Aug. 31, 1807. Children (PINKHAM)⁷ excepting first, b. Reading: i. *Sarah Jane*, b. Lowell, Mass., Oct. 23, 1833; m. James Warren Clark, a mechanic and Civil War veteran, son of James D. and Rebecca Clark, b. Reading, Aug. 3, 1831; d. Melrose, Mass., July 3, 1897. ii. *Adaline Mitchell*, b. Nov. 27, 1835; d. Reading, Apr. 14, 1891; m. Jeremiah C. Cook, who served in Civil War and d. Mar. 1899. iii. *George Henry*, b. July 21, 1837; d. Aug. 8, 1843. iv. *Charles Brooks*, b. Mar. 5, 1839; m. Mar. 24, 1866, Emma F. Cram, dau. of Solomon and Margaret (Sargent) Cram, b. Lyndeboro, N. H., June 3, 1847. He was a trader and painter; served in Co. G, 2d N. H. Regt. v. *Harriet Ann Pope*, b. Mar. 6, 1841; d. Sept. 10, 1842. vi. *Orlando Cunningham*, b. May 9, 1843; m. Sanford, Me., Nov. 29, 1868, Anna Sophia Dam, dau. of Alvah W. and Sophia Weston (Jones) Dam, b. Parkman, Me., Oct. 8, 1845; d. Swampscott, Mass., Oct. 9, 1916. He was a Civil War veteran. vii. *Emeline Pope*, b. July 10, 1845; d. Feb. 18, 1847. viii. *Julia F.*, b. July 1, 1847; d. Feb. 12, 1886; m. Jan. 1880, Charles F. Dunbar of Brookline, N. H. ix. *Frederick Prince*, b. Nov. 15, 1849; d. Apr. 16, 1869.

GEORGE TURNER, b. June 8, 1817; d. Nov. 19, 1819.

MIRANDA, b. Mar. 11, 1820; m. Reading, Jan. 20, 1839, HORATIO N. ELLINGWOOD. Child (ELLINGWOOD)⁷: *dau.*, b. abt. July 1839; d. Reading, Sept. 18, 1839.

PHEBE REBECCA, b. Dec. 26, 1821; d. Fairfield, Me., Oct. 26, 1858; m. Reading, Jan. 31, 1841, DR. ALVIN PINKHAM, son of Nicholas and Naomi (Harvey) Pinkham, b. Greene, Me., Oct. 9, 1819; d. Skowhegan, Me., May 7, 1875. Children (PINKHAM)⁷: i. *Lucy A.*, b. Turner, Me., Apr. 20, 1843; d. Waterville, Me., July 21, 1901; m. June 4, 1865, Charles H. Sloper, a painter, son of William and Sophronia Sloper, b. Apr. 5, 1838. ii. *Maria A.*, b. Portland, Me., Aug. 23, 1848; m. Aug. 14, 1867, Henry Fogg, a machinist, son of Henry and Love Fogg, b. Shawmut, Me., Jan. 17, 1845. iii. *Flavilla Ada*, b. Fairfield, Oct. 15, 1851; m. Waterville, Dec. 25, 1877, Albert Bangs Clark, an electrician, son of Albert W. and Susan F. Clark, b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 22, 1847. iv. *Fred Eugene*, b. Lewiston, Me., Mar. 12, 1854; m. (1) 1875, Hester A. Stinson, dau. of Cyrus and Elizabeth Stinson, b. Madison, Me., May 11, 1859; d. Waterville, Oct. 14, 1894. He m. (2) Waterville, June 14, 1899, Nellie M. Bliss, dau. of Henry and Ella Bliss, b. Springfield, Me., Mar. 27, 1872. He was a baggage master.

LEVINA MELLEEN, b. Aug. 1, 1824; m. Reading, Nov. 18, 1845, WILSON CHASE, a cabinetmaker, son of Thomas W. and Nancy T. Chase.

JULIA ANN, b. Dec. 30, 1828; m. Reading, July 1, 1850, WILLIAM LORING DEAN, a cordwainer, son of Joseph and Ruth Dean, b. Woburn, Mass., Aug. 30, 1825. Children (DEAN)⁷ b. Woburn: i. *Annie Isabella*, b. July 21, 1856. ii. *Cynthia Loring*, b. Jan. 22, 1859; d. Oct. 14, 1859. iii. *Nellie Martha* (twin), b. July 28, 1861. iv. *William Winchell* (twin), b. July 28, 1861.

ELIZA JEWETT, b. Mar. 3, 1831; m. Stoneham, Mass., Apr. 5, 1849,
RUFUS PIERCE, a shoemaker, son of Ephraim and Sarah (Leathe)
Pierce, b. May 16, 1822.

AARON ATWOOD, b. Apr. 30, 1833; d. Nov. 12, 1833.

SARAH FOSTER, b. Mar. 27, 1835; m. Burlington, Mass., Apr. 27, 1855,
SAMUEL E. SAWYER, a shoemaker, son of Samuel and Matilda A.
Sawyer, b. Charlestown, Mass.

AARON, b. Dec. 6, 1838; d. young.

118 JOHN⁵ McINTIRE, son of Aaron and Sarah (Foster) McIntire, born at Danvers, Mass., abt. 1796; died at Reading, Mass., May 12, 1869; married at Cambridge, Mass., June 15, 1821, MIRANDA LEARNED, dau. of Thomas and Dorcas (Bridges) Learned, born at Medford, Mass., Mar. 3, 1795; died at Reading, Sept. 9, 1876. He was a cordwainer.

Children⁶, born at Reading, Mass.:

CHARLES B., b. May 14, 1822; d. Reading, May 23, 1875; m. Wakefield, Mass., Jan. 24, 1847, ELIZABETH FOSTER RUSSELL, dau. of John and Eliza (Holt) Russell, b. Reading, June 25, 1822; d. there, Feb. 19, 1915. Mr. McIntire, a shoemaker, was actively identified with the anti-slavery movement. He was a member of the school committee in 1863 and from 1869-72.

ANN ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1826; m. Reading, Apr. 17, 1845, JEROME PARKER, a cordwainer, son of Ephraim and Harriet M. (Fletcher) Parker, b. Reading, June 10, 1826. Child (PARKER)⁷: *Frank Willeston*, b. Reading, July 15, 1849.

WILLIAM H., b. abt. Aug. 22, 1830; d. Reading, June 25, 1858, unm. He was a shoemaker.

MARY ANN, b. abt. 1835; d. Nov. 30, 1839.

119 MANSIR⁶ McINTIRE, son of Darius and Lydia (Moulton) McIntire, born at Charlton, Mass., Apr. 16, 1797; married at Wilbraham, Mass., June 15, 1820, MARILLA MIXTER, born at Stafford, Conn., Feb. 15, 1801; died at Gilman, Wis., Nov. 17, 1888.

Children⁷:

186 EDWARD LEANDER, b. Stafford, Mar. 24, 1821; m. ALMIRA MUNGER.

EUNICE LUCINDA, b. Belchertown, Mass., Oct. 2, 1822; d. Gilman, Wis., Jan. 14, 1888; m. Chicopee, Mass., Nov. 21, 1852, BRACKET HENRY GILMAN, a carpenter, son of Moses and Betsey Gilman, b. Dover, N. H.; d. Gilman, July 7, 1891. They settled in Pierce County, Wis., abt. 1860. The town of Gilman was named in their honor. Child (GILMAN)⁸: *Charles Henry*, b. Chicopee, Oct. 24, 1853; d. El Paso, Wis., Feb. 27, 1902; m. July 25, 1880, Mary Mulholland, dau. of Bartholomew and Catherine (Hanlon) Mulholland.

187 MANSIR DARIUS, b. Belchertown, Feb. 27, 1824; m. (1) ELIZA BARNES; (2) HELEN CAROLINE HATHAWAY.

RUFUS STANDARD, b. Charlton, Apr. 8, 1826; d. Columbus, Ohio, Feb. 13, 1911, *s.p.*; m. Cleveland, Ohio, Mar. 6, 1863, MIRIAM ELIZABETH HODGMAN, who d. Cleveland, Apr. 3, 1894. She was an invalid for many years.

LYDIA CLORINDA, b. Springfield, Mass., Apr. 12, 1829; d. Hudson, Wis., Oct. 30, 1904; m. Hartford, Conn., LUCIUS WARNER JENNISON, son of Josiah and Hannah (Howard) Jennison, b. Northfield, Mass., Apr. 12, 1828; d. Hampden, Mass., Feb. 7, 1889. Children (JENNISON)⁸: i. *Mary McIntire*, b. Monson, Mass., Apr. 24, 1855; m. Stafford, Conn., June 16, 1877, Erwin Henry Temple. ii. *Alice Lucinda*, b. Hartford, Apr. 26, 1859; m. Hampden, Jan. 2, 1885, William Morris Pease. iii. *Fanny Elizabeth*, m. Charles Curtis McIntire, *q.v.* iv. *child*, d. young.

120 CALVIN⁶ McINTIRE, son of Abraham and Jemima (Brackett) McIntire, born in Essex County, N. Y.; married ALMEDA CORY.

Child⁷, born at Elbridge, N. Y.:

CALVIN, b. Aug. 16, 1836; m. May 11, 1860, FRANCES SHAW, dau. of Nathan and Laura A. (Evans) Shaw, b. Elbridge, Oct. 10, 1843. For many years he was a store clerk and farmer at Jordan, N. Y. In 1878 he moved to Clyde, N. Y., and established the firm of Warner and McIntire, grain dealers and malsters. By 1889 their storehouse had a capacity of 158,000 bushels. Mr. McIntire was a delegate and vice-president of the New York Democratic state convention in 1890. Children (McINTIRE)⁸ b. Elbridge: i. *Edward M.*, b. Apr. 16, 1861. He has been a share holder in the Central City Land Co., Syracuse, N. Y., and secretary and treasurer of the Clyde Electric Co. At the age of twenty-one, he was the Democratic candidate for sheriff of Wayne County and was defeated by a small plurality. At twenty-six, he was chairman of his county delegation at the Democratic state convention; the following year, declined the nomination for a seat in Congress. He has been referred to as "dignified, courteous, and affable, a man of quick perceptions, strong mind, good judgment, yet liberal and unassuming." ii. *Emma Laura*, b. June 6, 1862; m. David Miller Wright. She has been an accomplished linguist, pianist, and landscape artist. iii. *Stella Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 9, 1870; attended Syracuse University, where she was a member of Gamma Phi Beta Society.

121 HOSEA A.⁶ McINTIRE, son of Nathaniel and Sally (Chapman) McIntire, born at Plattsburg, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1816; died at Peru, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1889; married July 15, 1840, HARRIET J. MORRISON, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Stafford) Morrison, b. July 7, 1819; d. Mar. 27, 1896. He was a farmer and lumberman. For many years he resided at Saranac, N. Y.

Children⁷:

SANFORD H., b. Oct. 3, 1842. He was a Civil War veteran and became, eventually, a Methodist minister at Peru, N. Y.

ELIZABETH H., b. June 27, 1844; d. Nov. 11, 1851.

RICHARD HENRY, b. July 13, 1846; m. June 24, 1878, EMMA C. KENDALL, dau. of Charles H. and Winifred (Bergis) Kendall, b. Keeseville, N. Y., 1856. At the age of eighteen, he went to Faribault, Minn., where for three years he clerked in a small store. He returned to New York, lived for a time at Peru, then removed to Ausable Forks, where in 1876 he was appointed postmaster. Later he was a hardware merchant at Bloomingdale, N. Y., and manager of an insurance agency at Saranac

Lake, N. Y. He was an organizer and first president of the Adirondack National Bank of Saranac Lake, an officer of Whiteface Mountain Masonic Lodge, a member of Wanneta Chapter Royal Arch Masons, and supervisor of Saranac Lake and Jay, N. Y. Children (McINTIRE)⁸: i. *Albert Prentiss*, b. Aug. 13, 1881; d. Apr. 27, 1893. ii. *Harvey K.*, b. Jan. 6, 1884; d. Jan. 7, 1892. iii. *Richard H.*, b. May 14, 1887; was graduated from Williams College and New York Law School.

ELIZA, b. Dec. 5, 1847; d. Feb. 11, 1883.

HARVEY M., b. Mar. 6, 1849; removed to southern Minnesota.

EDGAR H., b. Oct. 10, 1853; d. New York City, June 21, 1905.

ELLIOTT G., b. Jan. 24, 1860; d. Sept. 23, 1862.

122 JONATHAN FRANKLIN⁶ McINTIRE, son of Caleb and Elizabeth (Harwood) McIntire, born at Charlton, Mass., May 2, 1783; married at Andover, Vt., Sept. 29, 1803, MIRIAM PEABODY.

Children⁷, born at Andover, Vt.:

ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 27, 1806.

TAMISON, b. May 8, 1808.

188 CALEB, b. Oct. 18, 1811; m. ———.

123 CHARLES F.⁶ McINTIRE, son of Caleb and Elizabeth (Harwood) McIntire, born abt. 1786; died at Chester, Vt., Apr. 26, 1865; married at Andover, Vt., Apr. 7, 1811, PRUDENCE PEASE, who died at Andover, Jan. 28, 1854. He was a farmer and farrier.

Children⁷, born at Andover, Vt.:

189 MARTIN, b. Oct. 6, 1811; m. LUCIA ANN WILLARD.

JAMES, b. Feb. 5, 1816; d. Andover, Nov. 29, 1851; m. Andover, July 23, 1848, CAROLINE C. JOHNSON.

LEONARD, b. Feb. 19, 1817; m. Andover, Jan. 10, 1841, THANKFUL WALKER LAMSON, dau. of Ira and Rachel (Walker) Lamson, b. Weston, Vt., Aug. 24, 1818; d. Andover, Aug. 22, 1846. Children (McINTIRE)⁸ b. Andover: i. *Lura Jane*, b. Aug. 25, 1841; m. Weston, Oct. 29, 1861, Edwin Osco Carleton, son of Joseph and Letty (Parker) Carleton, b. Andover, July 24, 1838. ii. *Leonard A.*, b. abt. Aug. 10, 1845; d. Mar. 23, 1846.

124 EZRA MARSH⁶ McINTIRE, son of Ezra and Mary (Hatfield) McIntire, born at Charlton, Mass., Sept. 27, 1800; died at Sherburne, N. Y., Jan. 1873; married 1828, ANN MARIA DAVIS, who was born 1811; died Feb. 1899. He taught school at Windsor, N. Y.

Children⁷:

190 JAMES HENRY, b. Cherry Valley, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1828; m. HELEN WARE.

191 ROSWELL, m. MARY ANN TERRELL.

RHODA, d. Utica, N. Y.; m. (1) HENRY BROWNELL; (2) FRED FANNING, a dry goods merchant who d. St. Louis, Mo. Children (BROWNELL)⁸: i. *Dr. William Henry*, m. Mary Yale and res. Utica. (FANNING)⁸: ii. *Walter*, res. St. Louis.

DAVIS, m. SARAH GRAY. He enlisted in the United States Army in 1858, re-enlisted at Washington, D. C., May 4, 1864, and served until July 20, 1865, when he was discharged through a special order from the Adjutant General's office. It has been said that he took part in seventeen engagements. For a time following the war, he was confined in an insane asylum at Binghamton, N. Y. Children (McINTIRE)⁸: i. *William*, d. while deer-hunting in the Adirondack Mts., N. Y., abt. 1919. ii. *Ord*, res. Endicott, N. Y., where he was a chiropractor and barber. iii. *Matilda*, res. near Endicott, 1940; m. Fred Fisher. iv. *Frances*, res. Endicott; m. Byron Buckley. v. *Eva*, d. young.

192 EZRA, b. Binghamton, Apr. 8, 1840; m. (1) ANGELIA ADAMS; (2) MARY ALLEN; (3) ——— BLACKWOOD.

IDA, m. HENRY FRINK, a lumberman who d. Vestal Center, N. Y. Children (FRINK)⁸: i. *William*. ii. *Everett*. iii. *Archie*. iv. *Leon*. v. *Myra*, d. young.

MARY, d. young, New Berlin, N. Y.

FRANCES, d. Sherburne; m. JOHN O'BRIEN, a shipper, who m. (2) Jennie Brooks. Child (O'BRIEN)⁸: *Grace*, d. infancy.

125 EBENEZER LOUIS⁶ McINTIRE, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Holman) McIntire, born at Charlton, Mass., Feb. 21, 1802; died at Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 13, 1871; married at Boston, Mass., Oct. 4, 1830, AMELIA AUGUSTINE LANDAIS, dau. of Lt. Louis* and Mary Elizabeth (Peters) Landais, born at Fort Moultrie, Sullivan's Island, Charleston Harbor, S. C., Mar. 1, 1803; died at Cambridge, Nov. 6, 1896. He removed in 1830 to Cambridge, where he became a painter and decorator.

Children⁷, born at Cambridge, Mass.:

AMELIA THERESA, b. Feb. 18, 1835; d. Boston, Jan. 18, 1910, unm.

MARY JOSEPHINE, b. Mar. 19, 1840; d. Cambridge, 1919; m. Cambridge, July 15, 1866, JAMES HENRY FITTON, a carpenter and painter, son of Joseph W. and Martha (Coolidge) Fitton, b. Worcester, Mass., 1843; d. Cambridge, Mar. 12, 1912. Child (FITTON)⁸: *Miriam Josephine*, b. Cambridge, June 1, 1875; d. there, June 17, 1901, unm.

193 CHARLES JOHN, b. Mar. 26, 1842; m. MARY THERESA FINEGAN.

126 JONATHAN⁶ McINTIRE, son of Nathaniel and Adah (McIntire) McIntire, born at Charlton, Mass., Feb. 13, 1794; married at Woodstock, Conn., Jan. 1, 1822, POLLY HOWLETT, dau. of Samuel and Lucretia (Richardson) Howlett, born at Woodstock.

Children⁷:

EMNER SUMNER, b. Sturbridge, Mass., Sept. 21, 1823; res. Bristol, Conn.; m. Farmington, Conn., Feb. 3, 1850, JEANNETTE E. HILLS.

* Lt. Louis Landais, a native of the French West Indies, was educated in a French military school and came to the United States in 1798 at the suggestion of his cousin Colonel Tousard, who had been one of Lafayette's personal aides throughout the Revolutionary War and had organized the artillery service under Washington. He was commissioned as a lieutenant in the United States Army, Feb. 16, 1801.

WARREN, b. Hartford, Conn., abt. 1829; m. Holland, Mass., Jan. 27, 1850, MARY JANE HOWLETT, dau. of Sylvester and Mary Howlett, b. Sturbridge, Jan. 28, 1830. He was a clockmaker. Children (McINTIRE)⁸: i. *Preston W.*, b. Holland, Mass., Aug. 29, 1850. ii. *Jennie L.*, b. Birmingham, Conn., Oct. 20, 1857; m. Canaan, Conn., Mar. 15, 1881, Gibbie Boardman Gardner, a jeweler of Coxsackie, N. Y., son of Gilbert W. and Martha Mary (Brewster) Gardner, b. Walworth, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1853.

127 JERRAH⁶ McINTIRE, son of Abraham and Lydia (White) McIntire, born at Charlton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1792; died at Batavia, N. Y., 1823; married 1818, ALICE WILLIS, who was born 1798; died Aug. 28, 1864. She married (2) Reuben Norton, who was born 1778; died Feb. 29, 1864.

Children⁷:

WILLIAM WILLIS, b. Batavia, May 5, 1818; d. Munnsville, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1901; m. Oct. 24, 1853, MARTHA ADELLA CLARK, b. Albion, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1829; d. Oakfield, N. Y., 1928. Children (McINTIRE)⁸: i. *Laura Florette*, b. July 24, 1855; m. Feb. 13, 1884, Eugene W. Foote, and had (Foote)⁹: a. Arthur Linus, b. Nov. 26, 1889. b. Emma Gwendoline, b. Apr. 18, 1895. ii. *Emma Caroline*, b. Dec. 17, 1857; m. Nov. 10, 1887, Cyrus W. Allen. iii. *Frances M.*, b. Aug. 16, 1862; d. Oakfield, Feb. 27, 1863. iv. *William Jerrah*, b. Apr. 16, 1868; m. Oct. 1, 1890, Mary Decker.

CAROLINE, b. Feb. 5, 1820; d. Oakfield, Aug. 29, 1900; m. LORENZO NORTON, son of Reuben Norton, b. Nov. 8, 1808; d. Dec. 20, 1880. Children (NORTON)⁸: i. *Levant*, b. Apr. 12, 1845; d. Sept. 12, 1865. ii. *William*. iii. *Charles*. iv. *Alice H.*, b. Nov. 3, 1848; d. July 25, 1887; m. David Peattie, b. July 9, 1846; d. Jan. 13, 1888. v. *Arthur*, b. Feb. 1856; d. Apr. 6, 1938; m. Addie Driggs, who res. Oakfield, 1939.

194 LOREN, b. Elba, N. Y., July 28, 1822; m. CYNTHIA CORNELIA BLAISDELL.

128 EDEN⁶ McINTIRE, son of Abraham and Lydia (White) McIntire, born at Charlton, Mass., Mar. 12, 1794; died at Oakfield, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1869; married (1) HARRIET DUNHAM, dau. of Col. Shubael Dunham, born abt. 1803; died at Oakfield, Dec. 27, 1851. He married (2) CLARINDA (DAW) CRANE, dau. of Peter and Lovina Daw and widow of Stephen Crane, born abt. 1803; died at Oakfield, Sept. 6, 1859.

Eden McIntire served as a magistrate at Batavia, N. Y., and as the first justice of the peace at Oakfield.

Child⁷ by first wife, born at Oakfield, N. Y.:

195 LEVANT COTES, b. Sept. 4, 1829; m. MARIETTA FELLOWS.

129 STEPHEN WATERS⁶ McINTIRE, son of Elkanah and Lydia (Waters) McIntire, born at Charlton, Mass., May 9, 1829; died there, Mar. 16, 1884; married at Dudley, Mass., Dec. 19, 1854, ELIZABETH RICH WOODBURY, dau. of Joseph and Mary E. (Lamson) Woodbury, born at Charlton, Dec. 11, 1834; died at

Pawtucket, R. I., Apr. 8, 1908. He was a store proprietor and shoe manufacturer.

Children⁷, born at Charlton, Mass.:

ISABEL EDITH, b. June 10,⁵1857; d. Charlton, May 6, 1865.

HERMAN ELLSWORTH, b. May 30, 1861; d. Charlton, May 3, 1865.

OWEN WINFIELD, b. Aug. 19, 1865; d. Charlton, Mar. 25, 1868.

EVERETT M., b. July 8, 1867; d. Charlton, July 16, 1867.

STEPHEN ANDREW, b. Apr. 19, 1871; res. New York City, 1926; was graduated from Harvard University, 1893; taught school and tutored, 1893-97; and attended Harvard Law School, 1897-1900. He went to New York City, was admitted to the bar in 1901, and entered the office of Davies, Stone, and Auerbach.

JOSEPH HENRY, b. Sept. 6, 1874; res. Pawtucket, where he was superintendent of Salisbury Manufacturing Co.

130 MOSES WATERS⁶ McINTIRE, son of Elkanah and Lydia (Waters) McIntire, born at Charlton, Mass., Sept. 11, 1832; died at Oxford, Mass., July 7, 1875; married at Dudley, Mass., July 19, 1855, SUSAN LAMSON WOODBURY, dau. of Joseph and Mary E. (Lamson) Woodbury, born at Charlton, July 19, 1838; died at Springfield, Mass., Feb. 16, 1924.

Moses W. McIntire was a shoemaker, armorer, and polisher. He served as a representative to the General Court in 1870.

Children⁷:

RUTH ESTELLE, b. Charlton, Feb. 10, 1859; d. Springfield, Mar. 29, 1930, unm. She taught in the Springfield schools until 1922.

ARTHUR HOLMES, b. Charlton, Apr. 27, 1861; d. Springfield, Sept. 12, 1934, unm. He was a laborer in the city park department.

EDITH HORTENSE, b. Springfield, Aug. 19, 1863; d. Dec. 8, 1864.

GEORGE FRANCIS, b. Springfield, Sept. 28, 1865; d. there, June 21, 1937, unm. He was an armorer.

ISABEL ETHELYN, b. Webster, Mass., July 14, 1871; res. unm. Springfield, 1937. She has been a teacher.

131 ANDREW THOMPSON⁶ McINTIRE, son of Salem and Anna (Phillips) McIntire, born at Charlton, Mass., Mar. 29, 1820; died at Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 22, 1880; married at Charlton, Apr. 9, 1843, CORNELIA RUGGLES, dau. of Fordyce and Rebecca (Bacon) Ruggles, born at Hardwick, Mass., July 17, 1825; died at Brookfield, Sept. 16, 1895. He was a painter.

Children⁷, excepting second, born at Charlton, Mass.:

ELLEN CORNELIA, b. Apr. 17, 1844; m. Brookfield, Jan. 9, 1874, HENRY B. HOLMES, a housewright, son of Samuel W. and Nancy (Copen) Holmes, b. Spencer, Mass., Mar. 28, 1850. Child (HOLMES)⁸: *Perley H.*

ANNA R., b. Grafton, Mass., Dec. 26, 1847; d. there, Mar. 7, 1848.

ROYAL FORDYCE, b. Oct. 4, 1849; d. Natick, Mass., Mar. 21, 1915; m. Brookfield, Mar. 11, 1873, ADA CARPENTER, dau. of Alfred and Lucy

(Draper) Carpenter, b. Brookfield, abt. Jan. 4, 1855; d. Natick, July 18, 1930. He was a sorter of leather.

ARTHUR PHILLIPS, b. Apr. 1, 1852; d. Brookfield, June 12, 1877; m. Charlton, Dec. 8, 1872, MARTHA J. GORTON, dau. of John and Mary (Martin) Gorton, b. Worcester, Mass., Jan. 1856. He was a shoemaker. She m. (2) Charlton, May 9, 1882, James McRoberts, son of John and Mary McRoberts, b. Charlton, July 16, 1845. Children (McINTIRE)⁸: i. *Ada C.*, b. Charlton, Jan. 25, 1873; res. there, 1933; m. Charlton, Aug. 1, 1888, Arthur L. Putnam, son of Leonard and Mary (Hammond) Putnam. ii. *Martha Eliza*, b. Charlton, July 25, 1874; d. Southbridge, Mass., May 20, 1933; m. E. Brookfield, Aug. 27, 1896, George L. Young, a shoemaker, son of Moses and Matilda (Mayo) Young, b. in Vermont. She had (McIntire)⁹ by Albert Tucker: Bertha G., b. No. Brookfield, Jan. 8, 1896; d. Apr. 4, 1896. iii. *Irene M.*, b. Brookfield, abt. Jan. 1876; d. Charlton, Dec. 6, 1880.

ANNA R., b. Dec. 10, 1855; d. Charlton, Aug. 19, 1857.

FENNELLA E., b. Aug. 22, 1858; d. Natick, Mass., Dec. 27, 1886; m. Brookfield, Nov. 14, 1876, GEORGE CALVIN WARD, a shoemaker, son of Calvin Mortimer and Sarah Ann (Brown) Ward, b. Brimfield, Mass., Mar. 17, 1854; d. Natick, Dec. 21, 1887.

ANDREW BUTLER, b. Sept. 7, 1861; d. Charlton, June 24, 1868.

196 OLIVER W., b. June 22, 1865; m. (1) JOSEPHINE SAMPSON; (2) SARAH E. (ROBINSON) BAKER.

132 PETER⁶ McINTIRE, son of Malachi and Lucy (McIntire) McIntire, born at Charlton, Mass., Nov. 12, 1787; died there, Feb. 22, 1849; married at Leicester, Mass., Nov. 9, 1815, ALTHEDA A. TRUMBULL, dau. of James and Judith (Sheffield) Trumbull, born at Cherry Valley, N. Y., May 3, 1787; died at Springfield, Mass., June 13, 1860.

Children⁷, born at Charlton, Mass.:

197 NELSON, b. Dec. 4, 1816; m. AMANDA M. FITTS.

DIANA L., b. Aug. 21, 1818; d. Holyoke, Mass., Mar. 15, 1906; m. Charlton, Sept. 21, 1840, NATHANIEL WILLIAM QUINT, an undertaker, b. Sanford, Me., Jan. 25, 1811; d. May 1897. He had m. (1) Priscilla Putnam of Sutton, Mass., b. June 24, 1814; d. Mar. 13, 1838. Children (QUINT)⁸: i. *Charles F.*, b. Oct. 1, 1841; d. Holyoke, unm. It has been said that he "returned from the Civil War with a white horse, a sword, and a negro boy servant and never drew a sober breath as long as he lived." ii. *Henry F.*, b. Sept. 29, 1844; d. in an insane institution. iii. *William Nathaniel*, b. Holyoke, July 5, 1855; d. there, Apr. 13, 1889; m. Catherine Theresa Healy, dau. of John and Julia (Shanan) Healy, b. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 8, 1859; d. there, Sept. 26, 1893. iv. *Alice Lamont*, b. Dec. 8, 1859; d. unm. For years she managed the advertising department of *The Holyoke Transcript*.

LEWIS, b. July 12, 1820; d. June 6, 1896; m. (1) (int. Oct. 4, 1843) SUSAN E. WARD, who d. Oct. 14, 1875; (2) Oct. 10, 1876, SALLY C. (THURSTON) BRIDGEFORD, b. abt. July 1830; d. Sept. 25, 1901. He practiced medicine at Rockville, Conn. By an act of the Massachusetts General Court, Mar. 24, 1843, he took the name of LEWIS TRUMBULL MASON. Child (MASON)⁸: *Elizabeth Susan*, b. Jan. 1846; d. Nov. 5, 1867.

198 NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 12, 1822; m. ARMINDA BLOOD.

EDWIN, b. 1830; d. Worcester, Mass., Feb. 5, 1855, unm.

133 WARREN⁶ McINTIRE, son of Reuben and Anna (Forbush) McIntire, born at Lisbon, N. H., Jan. 27, 1820; died at Littleton, N. H., Nov. 12, 1901; married (1) at Lyman, N. H., Dec. 2, 1853, PERSIS ALTHEA HURD, dau. of Timothy B. and Eliza G. (Partridge) Hurd, born at Lyman, Feb. 17, 1832; died at Littleton, Dec. 6, 1866. He married (2) Nov. 4, 1868, JANE CARR, dau. of John P. Carr, born at Waterford, Vt.; died at Littleton, Dec. 1869. He married (3) at Littleton, Apr. 11, 1871, MARY HICKS, dau. of William Hicks, born at St. Sylvester, Quebec, Feb. 28, 1848; died at Littleton, June 19, 1931.

Warren McIntire taught in New England, New Jersey, and the western states for more than thirty years. It has been said that although he was "not a strict disciplinarian, yet he had a happy faculty of arousing the interest of the pupils, thus assuring the best possible discipline, that which comes from earnest labor."

Children⁷ by first wife, excepting second, born at Littleton, N. H.:

199 HARRY HIBBARD, b. Apr. 24, 1855; m. CAROLYN EMILY CAHOON.

HARVEY EDWIN, b. Lyman, Sept. 1, 1859; m. Nov. 25, 1890, FLORENCE CHUBBUCK. He attended Dartmouth College one year, studied at University of Vermont and Bellevue (N. Y.) Medical College, completed graduate work in London and New York, and maintained a medical practice at No. Haverhill, N. H., Middletown, Conn., and Hudson, Wis. He was a member of White Mountain Medical Society, Inter-county Medical Society of Minnesota, and Wisconsin State Medical Society. Child (McINTIRE)⁸: *Doris Helen*, m. _____ Tilden of Oakland, Cal.

ANNA ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 30, 1861; res. Point Independence, Mass., 1939; m. Littleton, Oct. 4, 1899, HARDY E. SMITH, a grocer, son of Hiram and Lucinda (Hardy) Smith, b. Stoughton, Mass., abt. 1851.

ALICE ARDELLE, b. Nov. 15, 1864; m. Littleton, Feb. 10, 1892, CHARLES H. PIPER, a chair dealer, son of John H. and Emily A. (Barber) Piper, b. Portsmouth, N. H., abt. 1867; committed suicide at Spokane, Wash., 1915.

HURD, b. Nov. 12, 1866; d. Sept. 1867.

Child⁷ by second wife, born at Littleton, N. H.:

JANE CARR, b. Dec. 2, 1869; d. Jan. 1870.

Child⁷ by third wife, born at Littleton, N. H.:

ELIZABETH IDA, b. June 7, 1871; d. Nov. 2, 1879.

134 CAPT. DARLIN⁶ McINTIRE, son of Elnathan and Martha (Thompson) McIntire, born at Charlton, Mass., Apr. 18, 1791; died at East Brookfield, Mass., June 26, 1848; married at Brimfield, Mass., Dec. 31, 1812, PHILA BROWNELL, dau. of Nathan and Elizabeth (Fish) Brownell, born at Portsmouth, R. I., Oct. 1, 1791; died Jan. 1, 1863.

Darlin McIntire was appointed sergeant in a company of infantry in the 4th Regt., 7th Division of Mass. State Militia,

Sept. 12, 1814; promoted to the rank of ensign, May 27, 1817; advanced to that of lieutenant, May 23, 1818; and commissioned as captain, May 16, 1821. He was honorably discharged, Jan. 11, 1823.

Captain McIntire was killed when he was struck by a gravel train of the Boston and Albany Railroad as he was endeavoring to rescue his frightened horse which had bolted in front of the approaching locomotive.

Children⁷, born at Charlton, Mass.:

- MIRANDA, b. Feb. 12, 1814; m. Charlton, Mar. 20, 1836, WILBER C. AUSTIN of Leicester, Mass.
- 200 ELBRIDGE, b. Aug. 26, 1815; m. SARAH BURDEN.
- 201 JUDSON, b. Nov. 18, 1818; m. MARY E. LYON.
MATILDA, b. Oct. 10, 1820; m. Woodstock, Conn., Nov. 30, 1845, HENRY LYON, son of Alvin and Sarah (Barrett) Lyon.
- LEVATOR, b. July 8, 1824; d. Charlton, May 31, 1850, *s.p.*; m. Charlton, Dec. 9, 1849, JULIA ANN CAPEN, dau. of Col. Edmund and Anna Woodward (Hicks) Capen, b. Charlton, June 16, 1831; d. there, Aug. 21, 1885.
- 202 DARLIN BROWNELL, b. Mar. 8, 1827; m. ORRA MELISSA BINGHAM.
JOANNA, b. May 20, 1834; d. July 12, 1857; m. Charlton, May 15, 1851, FREEGRACE L. SEXTON, a farmer, b. Somers, Conn. Children (SEXTON)⁸: i. *Joseph B.* ii. *Louisa M.* They res. in Illinois.

135 ELEAZER⁶ McINTIRE, son of Elias and Martha (Burden) McIntire, born at Charlton, Mass., May 2, 1790; died there, June 3, 1866; married at Charlton, Dec. 5, 1815, BARSHEBA DETRAY, dau. of Jean Baptiste Antoine Pierre and Olive (Carpenter) Detray, born at Killingly, Conn., July 7, 1793; died May 19, 1880. He served in the United States Army during the War of 1812.

Children⁷, born at Charlton, Mass.:

- ERASTUS, d. infancy.
- LILLIS BARTLETT, b. abt. 1821; d. Oct. 12, 1824.
- LINUS, b. Apr. 14, 1822; d. Charlton, Mar. 13, 1894, unm. He served as a private in Co. H, 51st Mass. Regt., from Sept. 25, 1862, to July 27, 1863.
- CLEMENTINA HARRIS, b. June 26, 1824; d. 1910; m. Charlton, May 29, 1844, REV. JOHN CARPENTER, son of David and Lucy (Waters) Carpenter, b. Charlton, Feb. 20, 1825; d. Holland, Mass., Mar. 14, 1873. He was educated at Wesleyan Academy, No. Wilbraham, Mass., 1854-55, entered the ministry of the Methodist-Episcopal Church, and was a resident pastor at Locks Village, Shutesbury, So. Deerfield, and Holland, Mass. He was also a farmer, shoemaker, carpenter, wheelwright, and storekeeper. Children (CARPENTER)⁸: i. *Edward Francis*, b. Charlton, Dec. 24, 1844; m. (1) Holland, Mar. 2, 1867, Sarah Jane Newhall, dau. of Otis and Sarah (Lamb) Newhall, b. No. Spencer, Mass., June 9, 1847; d. Southbridge, Mass., Nov. 19, 1879. They were divorced, May 1, 1874. He m. (2) Stafford, Conn., May 3, 1874, Mary Elizabeth (Smith) Trefry, dau. of John Homes and Hannah Read (Ripley) Smith, b. Amherst, N. S., Feb. 11, 1839. He

served from July 9, 1864, to Nov. 11, 1864, in Co. G, 42d Mass. Regt. He was a newspaper reporter, sewing machine agent, and Florida real estate dealer. ii. *Caroline Eliza*, b. Charlton, Jan. 20, 1848; m. Holland, Mass., Nov. 26, 1874, Ezra Samuel Colburn, son of Dexter and Louisa (Tupper) Colburn, b. Stafford, Conn., Dec. 25, 1843. She was a teacher and poet. iii. *Mary Cordelia*, b. Shutesbury, Mass., Mar. 1, 1858; m. Spencer, May 5, 1887, Frank Shufelt Miller, son of William Henry and Ella J. (Shufelt) Miller, b. Chatham, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1863. He was a railroad construction superintendent. iv. *John Butler*, b. Holland, Sept. 2, 1860; m. Sturbridge, Mass., Nov. 24, 1881, Elizabeth Ellen Plympton, dau. of Penuel and Rebecca Adelia (Sanger) Plympton, b. Sturbridge, Aug. 10, 1862. He was a motorman at Somerville, Mass. v. *Rosa Lilla*, b. Holland, Apr. 27, 1868; d. there, Nov. 7, 1884.

136 CALVIN ELIAS⁶ McINTIRE, son of Elias and Martha (Burden) McIntire, born at Charlton, Mass., Apr. 20, 1806; married at Sturbridge, Mass., May 14, 1823, SARAH DEXTER, dau. of Charles and Sarah (How) Dexter, born at Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 13, 1806; died at Sturbridge, Oct. 13, 1878.

Children⁷, born at Charlton, Mass.:

ELVIRA, b. Mar. 26, 1824; d. Sturbridge, Dec. 11, 1888; m. Charlton, Sept. 29, 1842, JOHN HILL, son of John and Hannah (Edwards) Hill, b. Charlton, June 13, 1816; d. Sturbridge, June 14, 1883. Children (HILL)⁸ b. Charlton: i. *child*, b. abt. Apr. 1843; d. Sept. 30, 1843. ii. *Massena E.*, b. June 15, 1845; d. Sturbridge. iii. *John D.*, b. Sept. 24, 1847; d. Nov. 25, 1859. iv. *Elizabeth*, m. John Ladd of Sturbridge. v. *Dallas*, d. æ. 7 yrs.

MARTHA, b. Oct. 7, 1825; m. Charlton, Oct. 19, 1845, PHILEMON HILL, son of John and Hannah (Edwards) Hill, b. Charlton, Aug. 30, 1822; d. Oct. 26, 1876. Child (HILL)⁸: *Emily Josephine*, b. Charlton, Nov. 19, 1849; m. ——— Williams of Dudley, Mass.

203 JAMES DEXTER, b. Mar. 20, 1827; m. FRANCES W. RICHARDS.

204 CALVIN WILSON, b. Oct. 8, 1833; m. MARY A. WILLIAMS.

ALONZO E., b. Sept. 12, 1842; d. Sturbridge, Apr. 9, 1908, unm.

ALVIN D., b. Mar. 16, 1847; d. May 21, 1850.

137 ESTES⁶ McINTIRE, son of Levi and Emily (Detray) McIntire, born at Charlton, Mass., Oct. 27, 1808; died there, Jan. 24, 1887; married (1) at Worcester, Mass., Dec. 11, 1835, ABIGAIL BATCHELDER of Fairlee, Vt., dau. of Benjamin and Mehitable (Cilley) Batchelder, born at Grantham, N. H., Aug. 7, 1815; died at Charlton, Sept. 9, 1864. He married (2) at Leicester, Mass., Feb. 4, 1871, ELIZABETH F. MAUD, dau. of John and Hannah (Ross) Maud, born in England, abt. 1841. She married (2) at Worcester, May 17, 1897, Luther D. Kilborn, son of Jedediah and Rebecca (Page) Kilborn, b. Danville, N. H. Mr. McIntire was a woolspinner.

Children⁷ by first wife:

205 RUFUS NELSON, b. Grantham, Dec. 17, 1837; m. SARAH PLIMPTON BOND. FRANCIS, b. abt. Nov. 1842; d. Charlton, Jan. 19, 1844.

FRANK W., b. Charlton, Apr. 18, 1851; d. there, Dec. 19, 1865.

Child⁷ by second wife, born at Charlton, Mass.:

ETTA WINIFRED, b. Aug. 7, 1872; m. (1) Charlton, Oct. 8, 1888, WILBER R. PEASE, son of Aaron and Mary J. (Waterman) Pease; (2) _____ GRENASH.

138 CAPT. DANIEL⁶ McINTIRE, son of Joseph and Sarah (Whitteridge) McIntire, born at Burlington, Mass., Aug. 6, 1790; died there, July 14, 1852; married at Billerica, Mass., Apr. 25, 1819, HANNAH HAYWOOD RICHARDSON, dau. of Silas and Hannah (Bacon) Richardson, born at Billerica, July 5, 1799; died at Burlington, July 14, 1867.

As a young man Daniel McIntire was employed as a teamster at East Cambridge, Mass. He returned to Burlington, bought a farm in the western part of town, and continued in general farming until his death. For several years he was captain of the local company of militia.

Children⁷, born at Burlington, Mass.:

DANIEL, b. Oct. 6, 1819; d. Burlington, Dec. 9, 1899; m. Burlington, Nov. 15, 1865, ELLEN BEDELIA CAHILL, dau. of Matthew and Marcella (Hathaw) Cahill, b. Longford, Ireland, May 10, 1835; d. Burlington, Sept. 17, 1908. He was a farmer. Children (McINTIRE)⁸ b. Burlington: i. *Elizabeth Lincoln*, b. Aug. 31, 1865; d. Burlington, July 25, 1932, unm. ii. *son*, b. Mar. 22, 1867; d. Mar. 25, 1867. iii. *Cora*, b. Oct. 3, 1869; d. Stoneham, Mass., Oct. 23, 1935, unm. She was a teacher. iv. *George*, b. Jan. 31, 1872. v. *Arthur Daniel*, b. June 26, 1874; d. Burlington, Dec. 21, 1900, unm.

SARAH, b. Nov. 20, 1820; d. May 17, 1867; m. Providence, R. I., Jan. 24, 1850, EDWARD FISH. In his will, dated June 19, 1852, her father bequeathed to her "one chamber which she may choose of my dwelling house and also an annuity of twelve dollars to be paid her every year provided she never lives with her present husband Edward Fish as husband and wife, not even a day nor a night." Child (FISH)⁸: *Charles Edward*.

JOSEPH, b. June 21, 1823; d. Boston, Mass., June 3, 1903, unm. He was a provisions dealer.

JESSE, b. Sept. 1, 1827; d. Boston, Jan. 23, 1865, unm. He was a clerk.

LYDIA, b. June 20, 1828; d. Burlington, Apr. 17, 1855.

GEORGE JUDSON, b. Apr. 8, 1830; migrated to California and died there, Apr. 22, 1854.

HANNAH, b. May 3, 1832; d. Mar. 27, 1848.

206 CHARLES E., b. Mar. 8, 1835; m. HELEN AUGUSTA SKELTON.

139 ELIAB PARKER⁶ McINTIRE, son of Joseph and Sarah (Whitteridge) McIntire, born at Burlington, Mass., Aug. 31, 1797; died at Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 3, 1864; married at Charlestown, Feb. 20, 1822, MARY TUFTS, dau. of Dea. Amos and Deborah Tufts, born at Charlestown, May 4, 1797; died there, Dec. 20, 1860.

For many years Eliab P. McIntire was the dominant figure in a prosperous Bostonian dry goods firm. In 1848 he founded the Boston commission firm of Mackintire, Lawrie, and Co., dealers

in linens and damasks, with connections in Dundee, Scotland. They maintained a mill at Rockport, Mass.

In 1859 he invested heavily in an Ohio coal oil company which imported coal from Scotland. During the three years preceding his death, he was president of the Charlestown Mutual Fire Insurance Company.

He was considered one of the most wealthy and influential men of Boston and Charlestown.* It has been said that he was

* A collection of several hundred letters written between 1845 and 1863 by Eliab P. McIntire to Rev. William Salter of Burlington, Iowa, was edited by Philip Dillon Jordan and published by the New York Public Library in 1936. As Mr. Jordan has observed, "The correspondence throws into sharp relief the striking cultural differences between the East and West, between the civilized and the unrefined. The sweet voice of Jenny Lind in Boston was a contrast to the bawls of drunken roustabouts in Burlington. Mackintire was familiar with both types of society, and it is of both that he writes. Today his observations are as readable as when he first penned them in his Boston countinghouse or thought them out in his comfortable Charlestown home on Union Street."

The following excerpts were taken from *Letters of Eliab Parker Mackintire*: "For a year previous [to the marriage of his daughter], Mr. Mackintire had been corresponding with Mr. Salter in an attempt to discover his condition and prospects, and to assuage the worries which arose within him, for when 'I contrast the conditions and circumstances in which my daughter has been reared with the trials and privations incident to a new country, I cannot divest myself of a good deal of solicitude.' He could never quite rid himself of his distaste for the West, and he did everything in his power to modify its culture so that it might be the East over again. Iowa was always largely a land of scrutiny, rather than of satisfaction. It never, in his mind, was anything but a boorish curiosity, chauvinistic and egocentric. Its romanticism, exemplified by the coon cap, the creaking stage, and the puffing steamboat, attracted him; its culture marked by the lack of libraries, disinterest in God, and acrimonious politics, repelled him. He hoped that some day this inland empire might refine itself. To this end he contributed his energies and his money. His generosity is seen again and again in his correspondence. He was instrumental in securing a bell for the Congregational Church at Burlington and another for Iowa College (now Grinnell) at Davenport. Contributions flowed from his purse and those of his friends to be used for the establishment and maintenance of New England Congregationalism. Hundreds of school and library books came to Iowa because of his interest. His home was the hospitable resting place for the Iowa missionaries when they arrived in Boston to reinoculate themselves with New England refinements.

"He was an apt child of Puritan New England. It is little wonder, then, that he should have inherited an aristocratic rationalism, conceiving human nature as evil, that he had a decided bent to the ethical as well as to the practical, and that he manifested during his entire life a Calvinistic thrift. He lived in a period when the very backbone of New England society was the merchant and the churchman, and he partook, as well as he could, of the attributes of both. 'It seems,' he wrote of his son George on January 23, 1849, 'as important that our professional men and educated men in all departments of life should be pious men as that ministers should be. We can none of us think with complacency of his becoming a Unitarian, lawyer, or physician or devoting his talents and acquirements in promoting error in any form.' His interest in theology and the church was prodigious. Theologically his was a colonial mind, and not a nineteenth century one. The doctrines of the depravity of man and the lurid flare of Jonathan Edwards' hell-fires lighted the path for his feet throughout life. Although his social philosophy may have been tempered by French humanitarianism, his ecclesiastical ideology partook of determinism and authoritarianism, and his God was anthropomorphic.

"In politics Mr. Mackintire was a moderate republican, and his republicanism constantly shrunk and swelled to fit the patterns of his theology. He felt, as did so many men of Massachusetts, an intense antipathy to the Mexican War. As a business man, he was an expansionist and looked with great favor at any policy which would bring the western merchants into his countinghouse. The slavery question brought him much discomfort. He was unable to bring himself to believe it quite proper for one man to enslave another. Yet he could not come out strong for abolition. To his mind the New England abolitionist was quite as irritating as the radical southern planter. And until the very era of the rebellion he earnestly prayed God that the nation should not take up arms over the problem of negro servitude. 'While I would not interfere an hundredth part of a hair's breadth with slavery in the states,' he wrote on February 22, 1856, 'I would resist to the death the extension of the institution over a foot of territory now free, the annexation of any new slave territory, or the addition of any new Slave States to the Union.' This indeed was a sensible compromise with the slavery problem, but he failed to see, as did many other Bostonians, that compromises could never solve the question. However, when the awful war did come, he swung into line and supported the Lincoln administration. In the spring of 1862, he made a trip to Washington to see a part of the Union army, and he read everything he could find on the conduct of the war. His comments upon slavery and the eventful conflict form one of the most interesting sections of the correspondence."

“the most marked figure in the early history of the Winthrop Church of Charlestown and remained as a ‘pillar’ in it for thirty-one years,” serving as deacon, superintendent of the Sabbath school, and church treasurer.

Children⁷, born at Charlestown, Mass.:

MARY ANN, b. Dec. 25, 1824; d. 1893; m. Charlestown, Aug. 25, 1846, WILLIAM SALTER, son of William Frost and Mary (Ewen) Salter, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1821; d. Aug. 15, 1910. At the age of ten he was put to the study of Latin, at twelve to the learning of Greek, and at eighteen to both Hebrew and Arabic. He was graduated from the University of the City of New York in 1840, and for six months taught in the academy at So. Norwalk, Conn. After attending the Union Theological Seminary for two years and “thinking a change from the din and scenes of a great city to a quiet place would be good,” he entered Andover Theological Seminary “for a year of satisfaction and delight.” Two days prior to his graduation on Sept. 5, 1843, he received instructions from the American Home Missionary Society to proceed to the Territory of Iowa, “where a frontier folk, lacking preachers and teachers, were busily breaking the prairie sod in preparation for a western culture.” In 1846 he was “called to minister to the Congregational flock at Burlington,” and for sixty-four years he made this parish his care. During his ministry he preached two thousand and fifty written sermons and thousands more from notes or extempore. In addition to his parish work, he found time for a large amount of church and historical writing, including biographical sketches of many of the founders of the Territory of Iowa.

The following account has been taken from Philip D. Jordan’s *Letters of Eliab Parker Mackintire*: “He left by train for Buffalo, Oct. 7, 1843, then proceeded by boat to Chicago, whence he went by wagon to the eastern bank of the Mississippi, opposite Burlington, Iowa Territory, arriving Oct. 24, 1843. Five days later Mr. Salter preached his first sermon at Keosauqua in a room over the village blacksmith shop. On Nov. 5, 1843, he was ordained at Denmark, Iowa, and a few days later took passage on the Mississippi River steamer, *New Brazil*, for Davenport, which he reached Nov. 10th. In a blinding snow storm, he set out in a prairie wagon for the forlorn and forsaken settlement of Maquoketa in Jackson County. His field of labor was large, the population thin, and he traveled afoot and on horseback preaching in log courthouses, in crude barns, and at other times in the rude sod houses of the people. The first church he organized had only eighteen members. In this primitive and distasteful field he labored for two years, beset by the most disappointing and discouraging circumstances. He had catalogued himself a failure [In 1845 he wrote: “The only evidence I have that I have preached the truth among them is that they hate me.”] when in 1846 he was called to minister to the Congregational flock at Burlington, a call which he received joyfully, immediately making plans to marry his ‘Lady Angela’ and bring her to the frontier . . . that inland empire of hard-working, hard-drinking men, fever and ague, log houses, and boundless prairies. The wicked, the wordly, and the backsliders were to comprise her western associates just as they formed the young minister’s society. The Valley of Democracy was resisting New England’s attempt to stamp it with the ethical parochialism of Boston. It was not yet ready for domestication and culture. Abundant land was to be had, mills were to be raised, streams harnessed, and wealth made. Individualism was far more important to the frontiersmen than organization. Yet Mary Ann sealed her compact with the equalitarian West in the Winthrop

Church on Union Street in Charlestown when Rev. Mr. John Humphrey wedded her to William Salter on Tuesday, Aug. 25, 1846." Children (SALTER)⁸: i. *Mary Tufts*, b. 1849; d. 1864. ii. *William McIntire*, b. Jan. 30, 1853; m. Dec. 2, 1885, Mary Sherwin Gibbens of Weymouth, Mass. iii. *Sumner*, b. June 24, 1856; m. May 26, 1881, Mary Elizabeth Turner of Peoria, Ill. iv. *George Benjamin*, b. 1861; m. Mary Tuttle Stocker. v. *Charles Frederick*, d. infancy.

207 GEORGE ELIAB, b. Dec. 2, 1833; m. ARABELLA WOOD BARKER.

140 SAMUEL FIELD⁶ McINTIRE, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Field) McIntire, bapt. at Salem, Mass., Nov. 1780; died there "of intemperance," Sept. 27, 1819*; married at Salem, Jan. 15, 1804, HANNAH HAMMONDS, dau. of Benjamin and Mary Hammonds, born at Salem, June 12, 1780; died there, Jan. 14, 1862.

Samuel F. McIntire continued the woodcarving business established by his father and "but for his intemperate habits might have left as good a record." During the War of 1812, he received military instruction as a private in Capt. David Davis' Co. from Sept. 19 to Oct. 10, 1814.

Soon after his mother's death in 1815, "shipheads, festoons for sterns, tablets and blockings for chimney pieces, brackets, draperies, eagles from five inches to two feet six inches, butter and cake stamps, furniture, bellows' tops, busts and figures, and a variety of carved ornaments" were offered for sale by Samuel F. McIntire "at the house lately occupied by Mr. Samuel McIntire in Hamilton Street."

Children⁷, born at Salem, Mass.:

SARAH FIELD, b. May 26, 1804†; m. Salem, Feb. 24, 1828, ELIPHALET

* By his will of Jan. 6, 1816, Samuel F. McIntire bequeathed a historic family Bible to his two oldest daughters. An attempt to save the old book, which had been printed in 1499 [or 1599], had resulted in the death of their great-great-grandmother, Elizabeth Field. Although she had made her escape from her burning home, Oct. 6, 1774, Mrs. Field had re-entered in a desperate attempt to save the cherished Bible, succeeded in locating it, opened a window, but in trying to escape fell backward and broke her back. The thirty-second chapter of Exodus was "burned out"; otherwise the book was unharmed.

† The following letter was written Sept. 26, 1819, to Miss Preserved Bullock of Salem by Sarah Field McIntire while she, a homesick girl of fifteen, was attending Hampton (N. H.) Academy. There is a tragic note in the fact that the note was penned the day before her father's death.

"Amiable Friend:

When I think how swiftly the moments have glided away and the little improvement I have made of my time and the advantages I have had, I regret that they are past and that the moment once lost is lost forever. We may say with certainty 'that life is long which answers life's great end.' . . . I should be very much pleased to have you come here to the academy. I think you would be much pleased; the preceptor is a very fine man and endeavors to inculcate the knowledge of the only true God into the minds of his scholars. The preceptress is a fine woman and exemplary in her conduct in school and out. There is but one thing to be praised before education and that is religion without which we cannot be happy in this world nor expect immortal felicity in the world to come. I have enjoyed my health better here than I have all summer at home; the air is very salubrious and we have the sea breeze which makes the town very healthy. The town is pleasant, thickly settled. Here are English and W. India goods stores, a Calvinist meeting house, and Free Will Baptists. They are a droll set of people; they laugh and sing and dance in their meetings and make a very great noise. . . . The studies I pursue are grammar, ancient and modern geography, polite literature, rhetoric, philosophy, composition, Latin, and twice a week receive lectures on astronomy. This is a very pleasant study. In the morning I rise early, breakfast at 7 o'clock, go to school at 8 or little after, home at 1,

PAGE, son of Abraham and Hannah (Richardson) Page, b. Lebanon, N. H., Apr. 26, 1807. They res. Canaan, N. H., and Bedford, N. H. Children (PAGE)⁸: i. *Mary*, m. George W. Low. ii. *Carrie*, b. Canaan, Sept. 8, 1838; m. Apr. 28, 1861, Enoch Wilson Poore, son of Thomas Little and Hannah (Page) Sargent, b. May 22, 1840. He served three years in Co. H, 14th N. H. Regt., during the Civil War. They migrated to Kansas.

SAMUEL, b. Feb. 4, 1806.

PRISCILLA FIELD, bapt. Jan. 2, 1808; m. Salem, July 19, 1846, GREEN WOOD SANBORN. He had declared at Salem, June 19, 1836, his intention to marry Sarah Colby, who d. Salem, Dec. 29, 1843.

HANNAH ANN, b. abt. 1812; d. Salem, Feb. 8, 1849.

MARY E. D., b. abt. 1820; d. Nov. 29, 1888; m. Salem, May 1, 1870, WILLIAM B. JACKSON, a saddletree manufacturer of Hamilton, Mass., son of Eben and Dorcas Jackson, b. Canton, Mass., abt. 1816.

141 THOMAS⁶ McINTIRE, son of Angier and Mary (Symonds) McIntire, born at Salem, Mass., abt. Aug. 1786; died at Melrose, Mass., Sept. 9, 1870; married at Boston, Mass., June 9, 1816, LUCY GREELEY, dau. of Jonathan and Susanna (Copeland) Greeley, born at Boston, 1786; died there, Aug. 8, 1853. He was an organ builder.

Children⁷, born at Boston, Mass.:

208 THOMAS, b. Sept. 15, 1816; m. LUCY ANN BARKER.

MARY, m. Boston, Mar. 3, 1841, WARREN STEDMAN BEAL. Child (BEAL)⁸: *Mary*, b. Boston, Mar. 22, 1843; res. there, 1890; m. Boston, Sept. 10, 1872, Joseph Francis Trott, son of Joseph Francis and Eleanor (Clap) Trott, b. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 17, 1836; d. St. Thomas, West Indies, Apr. 18, 1876.

LUCY, b. abt. 1820; d. Boston, June 22, 1857, unm.

JOSEPH, b. abt. May 14, 1822; d. Melrose, Feb. 19, 1895; m. Boston, June 14, 1860, ANNIE MARIA TORREY, dau. of Valorous O. and Mary Ann Torrey, b. Dixmont, Me., abt. 1841; d. Melrose, Jan. 26, 1886. He was a printer. Child (McINTIRE)⁸: *Henry*, b. Boston, Dec. 1, 1875.

SARAH M., b. abt. Dec. 1824; d. Boston, Feb. 2, 1867, unm. She was a businesswoman.

ELIZABETH, m. Boston, Apr. 6, 1843, JOHN HENRY BAZIN.

SAMUEL.

EUNICE.

142 SAMUEL⁶ McINTIRE, son of Samuel and Phebe (Day) McIntire, born at Salem, Mass., Jan. 26, 1784; died at Danvers, Mass., June 16, 1856; married at Danvers, Mar. 14, 1811, SALLY

dine half past 1, school again at 2, home at 6, supper half past six, study in the evening, & I want to know if you do not think my time very well taken up. Tuesday and Friday evening, I attend meeting; Sabbath, all the scholars must unless sick. I hope you will stay with my dear Mama as long as you are in town. I want to know in particular about her health. I shall depend on a letter soon. Give my love to all that enquires after me. I have written every little particular which I hope you will excuse. Show this letter to no person except Mama. That you may enjoy the blessing of health and all other earthly blessings is the sincere affectionate wish of your

Young friend,
Sarah F. McIntire"

LANDER, dau. of Capt. Jonathan and Sarah (Felton) Lander, born at Salem, June 8, 1788; died at Danvers, June 9, 1867.

Children⁷, born at Danvers, Mass.:

SAMUEL, b. Dec. 9, 1811; d. Salem, Jan. 28, 1868, *s.p.*; m. (1) Danvers, Apr. 25, 1833, MEHITABLE MAYHEW, dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah Mayhew, b. Danvers, Sept. 6, 1811; d. there, Jan. 28, 1837; (2) Boston, Mass., July 29, 1838, SUSAN H. KIDDER, dau. of Stephen and Mary Kidder, b. Boston, abt. July 11, 1814; d. Medford, Mass., June 29, 1888. He was an insurance agent.

SARAH, b. Apr. 4, 1814; m. Danvers, Dec. 3, 1835, WILLIAM BROWN CHAPLIN, a cordwainer, son of Benjamin Adams and Susan (Brown) Chaplin, b. Danvers, Sept. 12, 1813. Children (CHAPLIN)⁸ b. Danvers: i. son, b. Sept. 29, 1836, *s.b.* ii. *William Brown*, b. May 23, 1840. iii. *Jeremiah*, b. Apr. 2, 1844; d. Mar. 4, 1845. iv. *Sarah M.*, b. Apr. 9, 1845.

209 HENRY, b. July 24, 1816; m. (1) LYDIA FRANCES GRANT; (2) MARTHA ANN GRANT.

JAMES FELTON, b. May 21, 1819; m. Danvers, Oct. 1, 1846, MARGARET J. SYMES, dau. of Alexander and Margaret (Gillfillin) Symes, b. Ryegate, Vt., abt. 1831; d. Danvers, Aug. 19, 1911. He was a tanner. During the years prior to the Civil War, he was actively identified with the Abolitionist movement. He enlisted in Co. E, 38th Mass. Regt., Aug. 12, 1862; was wounded at Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863; and died at New Orleans, La., July 2, 1863. Child (McINTIRE)⁸: *Julia Augusta*, b. Danvers, Nov. 5, 1851; d. Lynn, Mass., Dec. 7, 1932, unm.

INGALLS KITTREDGE, b. Dec. 20, 1821; d. Peabody, Mass., Mar. 12, 1888; m. Sept. 27, 1860, PHEBE HALE TENNEY, dau. of Capt. Ralph Emerson and Phebe Caroline (Smith) Tenney, b. Hollis, N. H., Nov. 17, 1823; d. Peabody, May 20, 1909. He was a morocco dresser, farmer, and volunteer fireman. Like his brother James F., Mr McIntire was an ardent abolitionist. He was admitted to the Essex Masonic Lodge, June 16, 1857. Child (McINTIRE)⁸: *Frank Kittredge*, b. Salem, July 2, 1862; m. (1) Somerville, Mass., July 20, 1905, Carolyn Augusta Whittier, dau. of Nathaniel G. and Mary L. (Hardy) Whittier, b. Farmington, Me., abt. Oct. 1867; d. Peabody, June 14, 1908. He m. (2) Hampstead, N. H., May 24, 1916, Mary Frances Herrick, dau. of John Everett and Elizabeth Ann (Burnham) Herrick, b. Peabody, abt. 1869. He was a farmer. They res. Peabody, 1935.

NANCY (twin), b. Feb. 13, 1826; m. Danvers, Dec. 27, 1846, SAMUEL HOSEA DIKE, b. So. Braintree, Mass., Jan. 14, 1823. Child (DIKE)⁸: *Phebe Sole*, b. Danvers, June 21, 1848.

210 WILLIAM C. (twin), b. Feb. 13, 1826; m. CAROLINE HELEN SYMES.

CHARLES, b. Sept. 15, 1834; d. Peabody, Dec. 10, 1895; m. Danvers, Nov. 12, 1856, SARAH PORTER JACOBS, dau. of William and Huldah (Porter) Jacobs, b. Danvers, May 14, 1835; d. Peabody, June 17, 1899. He was a cordwainer. Child (McINTIRE)⁸: *Susan P.*, b. Danvers, Jan. 21, 1860; d. July 8, 1860.

143 JONATHAN⁶ McINTIRE, son of Samuel and Phebe (Day) McIntire, born at Salem, Mass., Aug. 28, 1788; died at Danvers, Mass., Dec. 8, 1845; married at Somersworth, N. H., Nov. 13, 1815, MARY TRASK, dau. of Daniel and Martha Trask, born at Somersworth, Oct. 15, 1785; died at Danvers, Sept. 27, 1868.

Children⁷, born at Danvers, Mass.:

- 211 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. Oct. 10, 1816; m. MARTHA A. TRASK.
 MARTHA STOCKER, b. May 3, 1818; m. Danvers, Sept. 13, 1835, ICHABOD
 TIBBETTS, b. Wolfeboro, N. H., July 4, 1812. Children (TIBBETTS)⁸
 b. Danvers: i. *Sarah Margaret*, b. Feb. 21, 1836. ii. *Mary Elizabeth*,
 b. Feb. 13, 1838. iii. *Martha Ann*, b. July 10, 1840. iv. *Hannah*
Trask, b. Jan. 14, 1843. v. *John S.*, b. abt. Dec. 1844; d. Apr. 14, 1846.
 DANIEL TRASK, b. Mar. 7, 1821; d. Danvers, Feb. 15, 1822.
 MARY ANN, b. June 27, 1823; d. Danvers, May 17, 1824.
 MARY ANN, b. July 27, 1824; d. 1884; m. Danvers, Nov. 9, 1846, WYMAN
 BALDWIN RICHARDSON, a currier, son of Wyman and Mary Carter
 Brewster (Coolidge) Richardson, b. Dec. 8, 1824. Children (RICHARD-
 SON)⁸: i. *Clarissa Coolidge*, b. Apr. 13, 1853; d. Aug. 25, 1865. ii.
Kate Wyman, b. July 3, 1855; m. Sept. 11, 1873, Loammi Franklin
 Baldwin.
 EDWARD RICHARDSON, b. June 19, 1828; d. Aug. 10, 1886; m. Berwick,
 Me., Nov. 16, 1848, FRANCES M. FOGG, dau. of Isaac and Matilda
 (Webster) Fogg, b. Sandwich, N. H., abt. 1829; d. So. Berwick, Dec. 6,
 1898. He was a carpenter; subsequently, a hardware dealer. Chil-
 dren (McINTIRE)⁸ b. So. Berwick: i. *Isola E.*, b. abt. 1849; res Stone-
 ham, Mass., 1898; m. ——— Bancroft. ii. *Daniel E.*, b. abt. 1850;
 d. So. Berwick, Mar. 2, 1911; m. So. Berwick, Mar. 11, 1875, Margaret
 Annie Hopkins, dau. of John and Adaline (Leland) Hopkins, b. May
 18, 1839; d. Bar Harbor, Me., Mar. 8, 1924. He was a hardware
 dealer. They had (McIntire)⁹: Fred E. iii. *Hattie F.*, b. abt. 1859;
 res. Bradford, Mass., 1898; m. Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 8, 1884, Charles
 A. Fall, an engineer, son of Philander and Martha D. Fall.

144 JOHN⁶ McINTIRE, son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Wil-
 son) McIntire, born at Salem, Mass., Aug. 4, 1791; died in
 Jamaica, British West Indies, July 10, 1824; married at Salem,
 May 30, 1821, CATHERINE LUSCOMB, dau. of Benjamin and Mary
 (Luscomb) Luscomb, born at Salem, abt. Apr. 1786; died there,
 Sept. 24, 1878.

Children⁷, born at Salem, Mass.:

- CATHERINE, b. Jan. 29, 1822; d. Salem, May 28, 1834.
 212 JOHN, b. Aug. 11, 1824; m. CLARISSA PERKINS CRAIG.

145 SAMUEL⁶ McINTIRE, son of Nathaniel and Hannah
 (Major) McIntire, born at Boston, Mass., Jan. 31, 1807; died
 there, June 18, 1879; married (1) at Harvard, Mass., July 13,
 1834, SUSAN H. STONE, dau. of Joseph and Phebe (Blanchard)
 Stone, born at Harvard, Jan. 31, 1813; died at Boston, Mar. 27,
 1872. He married (2) at Hyde Park, Mass., June 14, 1875,
 SARAH F. PLUMMER, dau. of James B. and Martha Plummer, born
 at Portland, Me., abt. 1827. He was a mason.

Children⁷ by first wife, born at Boston, Mass.:

- LEMUEL C., b. abt. 1836; m. Boston, Sept. 20, 1865, ANNETTE I. HINKLEY,
 dau. of Thomas F. and Louisa Hinkley, b. Boston. He enlisted in the
 United States Navy, 1861, as an acting master's mate; was advanced

to the rank of acting master Apr. 8, 1862; and served until Dec. 18, 1865, aboard the *Congress*, *Tioga*, and *Yantic* in the East Gulf and North Atlantic Squadrons.

NELSON W., b. abt. 1840; m. Boston, Oct. 11, 1871, ELIZABETH J. MAHONEY, dau. of William and Elizabeth Mahoney, b. in England, abt. 1843. He was a carpenter. He enlisted in the Union Army Nov. 20, 1861, and served in Co. I, 1st Mass. Regt., until he was discharged on a surgeon's certificate of disability, Dec. 22, 1862. Children (McINTIRE)⁸ b. Boston: i. *William Nelson*, b. June 1, 1872. ii. *John Joseph*, b. Sept. 3, 1875. iii. *Elizabeth May*, b. Sept. 12, 1878.

BENJAMIN F., b. abt. 1842; d. Boston, Nov. 14, 1902. He served from Apr. 22 to Aug. 2, 1861, in Co. B, 6th Mass. Regt. He enlisted as an acting master's mate in the United States Navy, Jan. 6, 1863; was promoted to the rank of acting ensign, Aug. 31, 1863; and served aboard the *Mercedita*, *Calypso*, and *Daylight* in the North Atlantic Squadron until his appointment was revoked because of illness, Jan. 19, 1865.

SUSAN F., b. Feb. 16, 1844; m. Boston, Nov. 19, 1866, ISAAC B. SAMUELS, an architect, son of Isaac and Sarah Samuels, b. So. Reading, Mass., abt. 1840.

CLARA K., b. abt. 1852; m. Peabody, Mass., May 12, 1870, WILLIAM WADE PINDER, a currier, son of John and Hannah (Wade) Pinder, b. Danvers, Mass., Feb. 1849.

146 JOSEPH ECKLEY⁶ McINTIRE, son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Major) McIntire, born at Boston, Mass., Aug. 24, 1811; died there, Jan. 15, 1893; married at Dorchester, Mass., Apr. 13, 1834, EMELINE BILLINGS WARD, dau. of Benjamin and Susan Ward, born at Dorchester, abt. 1812; died at Abington, Mass., Apr. 30, 1876. He was a mason.

Children⁷, first two born at Roxbury, Mass.; others, at Dorchester, Mass.:

JOSEPH H., b. Aug. 29, 1836; d. Brockton, Mass., Feb. 1, 1912; m. (1) Boston, Nov. 26, 1862, ARDELIA BISHOP, dau. of Nathan H. and Eliza Harriet Bishop, b. Wayne, Me., abt. 1846; d. Boston, May 9, 1868. He m. (2) Palmer, Mass., July 27, 1877, DORA A. GERALD, dau. of William H. F. and Frances S. (Butler) Gerald, b. Palmer, abt. Sept. 12, 1858; d. there, Mar. 15, 1922. A plasterer, stonemason, and painter, he enlisted May 23, 1861, and served in Co. G, 1st Mass. Infantry, until his discharge on a surgeon's certificate of disability, Jan. 17, 1862, at Budd's Ferry, Md. He re-enlisted and served in Co. B, 4th Mass. Regt. of Cavalry, from Dec. 31, 1864, to Nov. 14, 1865. Children (McINTIRE)⁸ b. Palmer: i. *Walter*, b. June 25, 1877; m. Palmer, Sept. 8, 1909, Lena Bailey, dau. of John and Louise Belle (Tucker) Bailey, b. Stafford, Conn., abt. 1891. ii. *Frank B.*, b. Oct. 13, 1881. iii. *Mildred R.*, b. May 20, 1885; d. July 8, 1887.

ISAAC T., b. Nov. 19, 1838; d. Boston, Apr. 27, 1894; m. (1) Dorchester, May 21, 1862, CATHERINE A. SUTHERLAND, b. Georgetown, P.E.I., 1842; (2) Norwood, Mass., Feb. 4, 1886, GEORGIANNA WARE, dau. of Nathan Fisher and Clarissa G. (Morse) Ware, b. Walpole, Mass., 1841; d. Norwood, June 30, 1893. He was a mason. Children (McINTIRE)⁸: i. *Esther Alice*, b. Dorchester, Nov. 18, 1864; d. Dec. 27, 1864. ii. *Alma L.*, b. Indianapolis, Ind., abt. 1868; m. Stoughton, Mass., July 3, 1888, Walter P. Chapin, son of George P. and Eliza A.

Chapin, b. Wayland, Mass. iii. *Frederick Fuller*, b. Boston, Mar. 20, 1871; d. Weymouth, Mass., Nov. 22, 1921; m. Norwood, July 2, 1894, Agnes Hanley, dau. of William and Hannah (Ahorn) Hanley, b. E. Weymouth. He was a mason and shoemaker. iv. *Emma C.*, m. ———— Pierce.

EMELINE E., b. Oct. 30, 1840; d. Dorchester, Aug. 1, 1845.

WILLIAM WARD, b. Oct. 21, 1842; d. Dorchester, Dec. 7, 1859, unm. He was a mason.

MARIA LYNSEY, b. Dec. 20, 1844; m. So. Easton, Mass., Dec. 26, 1869, JOSEPH HARRIS STOWELL, a carpenter and cabinetmaker, son of George Alexander and Henrietta (Harris) Stowell, b. Charlestown, Mass., May 15, 1846. Mr. Stowell served in Co. D, 42d Mass. Regt., during the Civil War. He left for the West, July 23, 1878, wrote home from Ohio, and was never heard from thereafter. Children (STOWELL)⁸ excepting first, b. Dorchester: i. *Minnie Brett*, b. Abington, Mass., Nov. 4, 1870; m. Boston, Mar. 14, 1891, Ezra Eaton Savage, son of Charles E. and Annie (Riley) Savage, b. Boston, June 10, 1866. ii. *Henrietta Harris*, b. Sept. 12, 1872. iii. *Cyrus Harris*, b. Nov. 16, 1875; m. Boston, June 1, 1911, Daisy Ballengall Morris, dau. of James G. and Isabelle Balfour (Hutton) Morris, b. Halifax, Nova Scotia, July 27, 1884. iv. *Mary Loring*, b. Oct. 23, 1877; m. Nov. 30, 1915, Elmer Dupee Griggs, son of Duncan and Mary (Philo) Griggs, b. Alburg, Vt., May 16, 1869.

RACHEL ROBINSON, b. May 10, 1847; m. Abington, Mass., Oct. 24, 1869, CHARLES D. BAKER, a teamster, son of Dexter and Harriet Baker, b. Dedham, Mass., abt. 1845.

GEORGE HOWE, b. July 9, 1849; d. "accidentally," Oct. 28, 1858.

EMELINE JOSEPHINE, b. Mar. 27, 1852; d. Dorchester, May 24, 1853.

MANDANA WHITTIMORE, b. Jan. 28, 1855; m. Abington, May 27, 1873, ASA L. McPHERSON, a shoemaker, son of Asa and Cordelia McPherson, b. Abington.

GEORGIANNA HOWE, b. June 19, 1858; res. unm. Dorchester, 1937.

147 REV. JAMES⁶ McINTIRE, son of John and Caroline (Dewing) McIntire, bapt. at Needham, Mass., May 30, 1819; married (1) at Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 6, 1836, LYDIA COOMBS BARTLETT, dau. of Edmund and Zilpah (Holmes) Bartlett, born at Newburyport, Feb. 25, 1808; died there, Aug. 30, 1837. He married (2) DIANA (CURTIS) STAPLES, dau. of ———— and Prudence (Bird) Curtis, born at Charlestown, Mass., abt. Mar. 1820; died at Everett, Mass., Mar. 8, 1905.

Children⁷ by second wife, born at Somerville, Mass.:

JAMES W., b. abt. Oct. 1842; d. Woburn, Mass., Oct. 18, 1869, unm. He was a painter.

213 CHARLES GRANVILLE, b. Oct. 9, 1844; m. HARRIET FRANCES BUXTON.

148 SAMUEL⁶ McINTIRE, son of John and Caroline (Dewing) McIntire, bapt. at Needham, Mass., May 30, 1819; married CLARISSA ————, who was born at Charlestown, Mass., abt. 1822; died at Worcester, Mass., Aug. 9, 1892. He was a merchant.

Children⁷, born at Boston, Mass.:

ANDREW J., b. abt. 1840; enlisted in the Union Army, Sept. 6, 1861, and served in Co. D, 22d Mass. Regt., until he was killed in action at Gaines' Mill, Va., June 27, 1862.

CLARA I., b. abt. Mar. 1845; d. Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 30, 1863, unm.

JAMES FRANK, b. Nov. 15, 1846; d. Boston, Sept. 18, 1877; m. Dover, N. H., Nov. 24, 1870, PHEBE PAINE LIBBEY, dau. of Rev. Charles Oliver and Hannah (McDougall) Libbey, b. Gorham, Me., Mar. 16, 1841. She m. (2) Deerfield, N. H., Sept. 16, 1880, Joseph Jewell Dearborn, son of Sewall and Sarah (Dow) Dearborn, b. Mar. 8, 1818. He had m. (1) Sept. 4, 1843, Sarah Jenness, b. Sept. 13, 1815; d. Apr. 9, 1865; (2) Oct. 3, 1867, Hannah Gookin Chadwick, b. Feb. 12, 1832; d. Oct. 14, 1878. Mr. McIntire served from Jan. 6, 1864, to June 26, 1865, as a private in Co. L and Co. G, 1st Mass. Regt. of Cavalry. Child (McINTIRE)⁸: Clara I., b. Dover, Feb. 22, 1873.

CHARLOTTE ANN, b. Mar. 17, 1849; m. Boston, Aug. 13, 1877, GEORGE STEPHEN GREEN, son of Bloomfield and Emeline (Boynes) Green, b. Spencer, Mass., Oct. 2, 1847.

149 ERASTUS⁶ McINTIRE, son of Ezra and Clarina Parsons (Stinchfield) McIntire, born at Skowhegan, Me., May 11, 1823; died at Des Moines, Iowa, Jan. 19, 1912; married at Sheffield, Ill., Nov. 11, 1856, HESTER ANN RUSSELL, dau. of David and Prudence (Webb) Russell, born at Madison, Me., Dec. 22, 1832; died at Des Moines, Aug. 1, 1923.

Erastus McIntire, a schoolmaster, sailed from New York in Aug. 1851 aboard the steamer *Illinois*. After a three months' voyage via the Isthmus of Panama,* he reached San Francisco, prospected in the vicinity of Sacramento, and mined about three thousand dollars worth of gold. He returned East in 1853, taught for three years, then migrated to Illinois and located at Neponset, where he served as mayor and for twenty years as president of the school board.

On one occasion, a twenty ton haystack standing only six feet from his barn was fired by an incendiary who had been enraged by Mr. McIntire's dogged attempts to rid the community of saloons. Only the heroic efforts of a volunteer bucket brigade prevented the spread of the flames to the nearby house and barn.

He removed to Iowa in 1881, and settled on land in Jasper County. He raised some of the finest blooded stock in Iowa and for many years was owner of the stallion Tangent, then pacing champion of the old western circuit.

Children⁷, born at Neponset, Ill.:

CHARLES ERASTUS, b. Jan. 5, 1862; d. Ira, Iowa, Feb. 12, 1936; m. Ira, May 15, 1892, ELIZABETH LOWRY, dau. of James and Susanna (Bus-

* Because docking facilities for the steamers were inadequate, it became the custom for negroes stripped to the waist to wade out into the sea and carry passengers to the Isthmus landings on their bare backs. The passengers would then embark on a Pacific liner.

sard) Lowry, b. Ira, Feb. 8, 1869; res. there, 1938. He owned and managed a three hundred fifty acre farm near Ira, specializing in pure-bred Angus cattle and fine horses. Since his death, his three unmarried daughters have taken over its management. Children (McINTIRE)⁸ b. Ira: i. *Ruth Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 31, 1893; res. Washington, D. C., 1938; m. Washington, June 29, 1929, Johnson McFetridge, who is employed in the Social Securities Department. She has been employed in the War Dept., State Dept., and U. S. Public Health Service. They had (McFetridge)⁹ b. Washington: a. James Charles, b. Sept. 17, 1930. b. Janet Ruth, b. Nov. 14, 1933. ii. *Violet Irene*, b. Jan. 29, 1896. iii. *Florence*, b. July 30, 1900. iv. *Maud*, b. May 26, 1905.

MABEL RUSSELL, b. June 18, 1864; res. Des Moines, 1938; m. Ira, Jan. 1, 1891, WILLIAM NEWTON JORDAN, son of William Harvey and Mary J. (Kirkpatrick) Jordan, b. Jacksonville, Ill., June 14, 1864; d. Des Moines, July 16, 1934. She attended Grinnell College, Iowa, and subsequently taught music. Mr. Jordan edited and published *The State Herald*, Holyoke, Colo., 1891. He removed to Des Moines where he maintained a successful legal practice. Children (JORDAN)⁸ b. Baxter, Iowa: i. *William Russell*, b. May 29, 1892; m. Murray, Iowa, Nov. 2, 1921, Carolyn Glenore Silby, dau. of Manley A. and Emily Augusta (Carlson) Silby, b. Madison County, Iowa, Dec. 17, 1897. He was graduated from Drake University in 1914, and University of Chicago School of Law, 1916; was commissioned as a second lieutenant during the World War; and has since served Des Moines as city prosecutor, assistant county attorney, municipal judge, and judge of the district court. ii. *Herbert Spencer*, b. Mar. 5, 1895; m. Des Moines, Feb. 26, 1919, Magdalene Driscoll, dau. of John H. and Stella (Agnew) Driscoll, b. May 14, 1897. He was graduated from Drake University in 1917, entered the Second Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., 1917, was commissioned as a second lieutenant, and sent overseas in the 154th Aero Squadron. He has since been promoted to the rank of captain and stationed at Schofield Barracks, Honolulu, but more recently has been assigned to Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.

MAUD ELLA, b. Sept. 15, 1868; res. Des Moines, 1938; m. Ira, May 10, 1893, ERNEST WEISHAAR, son of Emrich and Anna Barbara (Merbach) Weishaar, b. Ashton, Ill., Jan. 19, 1863. Following his graduation from Dixon (Ill.) College, he went to western Nebraska and eastern Colorado as a surveyor and engineer. He served as county clerk of Perkins County, Neb., and later became a merchant there. In 1895 he located at Rhodes, Iowa, and for twenty years owned the general store. He removed to Des Moines in 1915. Child (WEISHAAR)⁸: *Wayne McIntire*, b. Rhodes, Oct. 10, 1896; res. El Paso, Tex., 1938; m. Albuquerque, N. Mex., Dec. 5, 1935, Inis Rounsaville of Gulfport, Miss., dau. of Jefferson Davis and Phebe Martha (Grantham) Rounsaville, b. near Richton, Miss., Dec. 9, 1909. He was graduated in 1918 from Drake University where he was a member of the track team, president of Philomathean Literary Society, varsity debater, and president of Helmet and Spurs. From 1918 to 1933, he was a reporter, feature writer, dramatic critic, editorialist, and city editor on the staffs of the *Des Moines News*, *Des Moines Evening Tribune*, *Brooklyn Eagle*, *Des Moines Register*, and *New York Herald Tribune*. Most outstanding of his assignments were the Lindbergh kidnapping case, LaGuardia mayoralty campaign, criminal trials of Legs Diamond and Dutch Schultz, transatlantic flights of Balbo, Post-Gatty, and Herndon Pangborn, and the exclusive reporting of the first state-wide Ku Klux Klan initiation held north of the Mason and Dixon Line. With Wayne Parrish, he printed the first stories of the technocracy movement, and in 1933 wrote *Men Without Money—The Challenge of Barter and Scrip*.

He has contributed articles to *American Magazine* and *North American Review*, and in collaboration with T. J. Edmonds wrote an article about the community chest for *Survey Graphic*.

150 ALBION⁶ McINTIRE, son of Ezra and Clarina Parsons (Stinchfield) McIntire, born at Skowhegan, Me., Jan. 24, 1828; died there, Oct. 1, 1883; married at Fairfield, Me., Nov. 28, 1854, ELIZABETH ELLEN HINDS, dau. of Jason and Celia Nye (Tobey) Hinds, born at Norridgewock, Me., July 12, 1831; died at Winchendon, Mass., Dec. 20, 1918.

With his brothers Erastus and Ezra, Albion McIntire embarked on the *Illinois* for the gold fields of California in the summer of 1851. He prospected at Columbia and later at Murphy's, returned East in the autumn of 1853, and farmed at Skowhegan.

Children⁷, born at Skowhegan, Me.:

214 GEORGE ALBION, b. May 19, 1856; m. NETTIE JANE MORSE.

CLARA ELLEN, b. Dec. 15, 1861; d. Skowhegan, Feb. 5, 1899, unm.

ROSE ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 8, 1864; res. unm. Winchendon, 1940. Following her graduation in 1886 from Maine Wesleyan Women's College, Miss McIntire taught in Maine and at Dalton, Lynn, and Winchendon, Mass. She was head of the commercial department, Murdock High School, Winchendon, from 1906 to 1932.

151 EZRA⁶ McINTIRE, son of Ezra and Clarina Parsons (Stinchfield) McIntire, born at Skowhegan, Me., Feb. 2, 1831; died at Neponset, Ill., June 14, 1915; married at Neponset, Feb. 2, 1858, THANKFUL CAIN WELLS, dau. of Richard and Louisa (Cain) Wells, born at Clinton, Me., Sept. 17, 1834; died at Neponset, Apr. 22, 1908.

In 1851 Ezra McIntire migrated to the gold fields of California.*

* On wrapping paper in ink made of lampblack and water, Ezra McIntire very ably recounted his experiences in the West. Portions of his diary are herein inserted because of their unusual interest:

"Not being of rugged constitution, I started to teach school at the age of seventeen and attended the Bloomfield Academy for several years, teaching winters. In 1851, as every boy seemed to be infatuated with the spirit of adventure brought about by the report of vast and rich deposits of gold in California, I became well satisfied that men were making their fortunes there by the hundreds. Accordingly, I, in company with brothers Erastus and Albion and with many others of the Bloomfield vicinity, started for the distant Eldorado sailing from New York, August, 1851, upon the steamer *Illinois*. We arrived at the diggings at Columbia early in November. There we took claims and followed mining with very satisfactory results. In 1853 I returned over the same route. Sailed from San Francisco on the *S. S. Sierra Nevada* on Mar. 27, 1853, passed through the Golden Gate about sundown, and found ourselves upon the broad bosom of the Pacific Ocean. My journal will have to commence April 4th as some of my notes have been lost.

Apr. 4th. We came in sight of Cape San Lucas and met the steamer *S. S. Louis* from Panama bound for San Francisco loaded with passengers.

Apr. 5th. Crossed the entrance of Gulf of California with a smooth sea.

Apr. 7th. A case of smallpox reported to be on board causing considerable alarm among the passengers.

Apr. 8th. Sea continues calm and sailing along finely. Sometime in the night, the engines stopped. The steamer was making no headway. On inquiry it was found the engineers had allowed the water to get low in the boilers, and they had to let them cool down before replenishing, thus preventing serious accident.

Apr. 9th. Much complaint has been made for days among the steerage passengers about their grub. At supper they called an indignation meeting on deck; appointed a committee of them to wait upon the captain and inform him of the condition of things and ask for better fare.

He returned East in 1853; taught at Ceresco, Mich., 1854; farmed in Maine, 1855; set out for Illinois, the following year; and located at Neponset where he settled upon a quarter section of land.

He enlisted in Co. H, 93d Ill. Regt., Aug. 14, 1862, took sick at Newbern, N. C., and was sent to the hospital at Madison, Ind., where he was discharged May 26, 1865. He fought at Vicksburg and Chattanooga, marched through Georgia with Sherman, and participated in the capture of Savannah.

Children⁷, born at Neponset, Ill.:

215 ELMER EZRA, b. June 15, 1861; m. LILLIAN E. VALENTINE.

NELLIE LOUISE, b. Jan. 13, 1863; d. June 1, 1940; m. St. Paul, Minn.

Apr. 10th. Last night's meeting resulted in better fare. Today, a smooth sea. No land in sight. General good feeling prevailed.

Apr. 11th. The man sick with smallpox died today, and another case was reported. Renewed alarm among passengers.

Apr. 12th. Arrived at San Juan anchorage at 4 p.m. without stopping at any port on the route. The passengers immediately commenced to go to the shore by small boats and all were glad to set foot on land again.

Apr. 13th. Early this morning the passengers were astir after camping upon the ground for the night. The crowds of natives had gathered with mustangs, donkeys, and jacks of doubtful ability, offering conveyance out to Lake Nicaragua, a distance of twelve miles. My brother and I with Mr. Coffin, securing fairly good horses, started out for the trip and arrived at Virgin Bay in the evening, found a small settlement of natives there, mostly engaged in selling to travelers rare birds, monkeys, and other curios. From this point we were to take the steamboat to cross the bay.

Apr. 14th. was spent in getting across the lake. There being no steamboat landing, considerable time was spent in taking the passengers in small boats. We finally arrived at Castillo Rapids, which is at the foot of the lake, in the afternoon. Here we remained overnight and visited an ancient fort. There were a few native soldiers on duty. The fort, which showed great age, is said to be nearly three hundred years old.

Apr. 15th. We took a small steamer called the *Sir Bulwer* to get down the river to Greytown, about sixty miles, the boat being loaded far too heavy had not gone more than a hundred rods when it struck a rock which disabled it. The passengers had barely time to get off before she filled with water. The steamer *John M. Clayton*, her mate, started out at the same time, offered to come back for us, but we dropped down the river a few miles on flatboats where another larger steamboat lay waiting, and took passage on it. But we had not gone far on this boat before it sprung a leak, and all the passengers were put ashore. We passed the night in the woods whilst repairs to the boat were being made. A Mr. Walton of Bangor, Me., was lost overboard while going to shore and drowned.

Apr. 16th. After our steamboat was repaired, we again went on board and ran down the river until night overtook us. The steamer was tied up to the shore and a good many of the passengers went ashore and camped. We were at this point eighteen miles from Greytown, where lay the ocean steamer which was to take us to New York.

Apr. 17th. This morning some of us concluded to take a flatboat as the steamboat was so heavy loaded. The officers thought best to lighten her load as there were some shoals to pass over. Accordingly, two large flatboats were attached, which were rowed by the natives, and some fifty of us passengers were taken the remainder of the way on them. We reached our home steamer, *The Star of the West*, at noon. The most of the afternoon was occupied in getting ready to start for New York. At sundown the anchor was hoisted, and we were on our way.

Apr. 18th. The sea was somewhat rough, and a good many were seasick. Land in sight on the left most of the day.

Apr. 19th. Passengers feeling better and are mostly on deck. Groups are gathered together and singing songs.

Apr. 20th. Are getting along splendidly. Sea calm. Are seeing some craft. At six o'clock p.m. sighted Cape San Antonio.

Apr. 21st. This morning the coast of Cuba is in plain sight on our right. At three o'clock p.m. passed Havana.

Apr. 22nd. Entered the Gulf Stream and passed some of the small Bahama Islands.

Apr. 23rd. Today is our sixth from Greytown. Weather about the same. The tropical birds and monkeys are just as lively as the day we started. Sea calmer and little or no sickness.

Apr. 24th. This afternoon we left the Gulf Stream off Cape Hatteras, and a dense fog set in, a very chilly wind blowing from shore which caused much discomfort to the passengers, and the tropical birds and monkeys began to look sick. Poor things! It is too much for them. A good many were procured on the Isthmus to take home to friends.

Apr. 25th. The weather continues cold and very disagreeable as we near New York, and but a few are out on deck. Passed Egg Harbor at 12 o'clock. Our steamer was boarded by the quarantine officers and finally was permitted to proceed. Arrived at the dock at 8 o'clock p.m. having been eight days from Greytown."

Jan. 9, 1896, REV. FRANCIS MYRON BACON, son of Myron S. and Frances (Bonner) Bacon, b. Chillicothe, Ohio, Aug. 19, 1862; d. Boulder, Colo., Mar. 7, 1932. A graduate of Seabury Divinity School, Faribault, Minn., he spent forty years as an Episcopalian clergyman serving in Minnesota, Michigan, Wisconsin, Nebraska, and the mission fields of Colorado and Wyoming. At one time President Theodore Roosevelt was a guest in his rectory. Mrs. Bacon attended the college at Normal, Ill., 1883-84, and taught school for many years. Children (BACON)⁸: i. *Dorothy Louise*, b. Crosswell, Mich., Jan. 30, 1897; res. Denver, Colo.; m. Boulder, Sept. 18, 1923, Lloyd Guernsey Kneeland, son of George and Emma (Van Ness) Kneeland, b. Beatrice, Neb., Mar. 4, 1895. She was graduated from Greeley (Colo.) State Teachers College in 1923, and taught for several years. She has served on the Colorado State Board of Garden Clubs. ii. *Francis Gilbert*, b. Crosswell, Nov. 5, 1898; m. Albuquerque, N. Mex., Apr. 2, 1927, Judith Anderson, dau. of Charles A. and Marie (Mars) Anderson, b. Chicago, Ill., May 10, 1896. He attended University of Colorado, was trained as a mining engineer, and became superintendent of a Mexican gold mine. In 1938 his life was endangered when revolutionists attempted to seize the mine and adjoining mill. iii. *Esther Harriet*, b. Sauk Rapids, Minn., July 31, 1901; res. unkm. Boulder, 1939. At eighteen, she taught in a mountain school in an old ghost mining town.

MARY ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 27, 1866; res. Bremerton, Wash.; m. Neponset, June 24, 1903, FREDERICK CONRAD SCHERFENBERG, son of Henry and Angeline (Everts) Scherfenberg, b. St. Cloud, Minn., July 24, 1861; d. there, Jan. 27, 1910. For eighteen years he was a staff member of the state reformatory at St. Cloud. Mrs. Scherfenberg has taught at Wahpeton, N. D., and at Glencoe, St. Cloud, and Nevis, Minn. Child (SCHERFENBERG)⁸: *Robert Eugene*, b. St. Cloud, Oct. 11, 1909; res. Bremerton; m. Olympia, Wash., Mar. 28, 1936, Nelda Marie Austin, dau. of William Frank and Rhoda Elizabeth (Campbell) Austin, b. Hoquiam, Wash., Mar. 28, 1914. He has been an insurance agent since his graduation from the University of Washington in 1933.

RICHARD EUGENE, b. July 18, 1870; d. Bell, Cal., Mar. 6, 1935, *s.p.*; m. Neponset, Ill., Mar. 31, 1896, ELIZABETH BARRETT, who was b. Malden, Ill., May 7, 1872. An inventor, he was employed by International Harvester Co. He traveled extensively throughout Europe on behalf of his inventions.

216 MERTON PEARSON, b. Aug. 19, 1873; m. (1) MARY LAVINA JANE (SHAFFER) McCARTY; (2) JULIA LILLIAN BUMSED.

FLORENCE AUGUSTA, b. June 20, 1875; res. Locke, N. Y.; m. Neponset, June 27, 1900, ARTHUR DANIEL VAN MARTER, son of Judson and Elmina Maria (Carpenter) Van Marter, b. June 6, 1870. She was graduated from Illinois State Normal School in 1895, and taught until 1900 at Wahpeton, N. D., Hector, Minn., and Neponset, Ill. For a time she and her husband lived on a ranch located in South Dakota west of the Missouri River. Both daughters were graduated from River Falls (Wis.) Teachers College and taught until their marriage. Children (VAN MARTER)⁸ b. Neponset: i. *Grace Elmina*, b. Mar. 17, 1902; m. Stillwater, Minn., Nov. 27, 1927, Edward William Zimmerman, son of Samuel and Anna Zimmerman, b. Belleville, Wis., Mar. 12, 1907. ii. *Miriam Lucille*, b. Apr. 27, 1904; m. Stillwater, Feb. 19, 1927, Laurence Johnson, son of Peter and Kristeana Johnson, b. Alto, Wis., June 24, 1893.

ADELAIDE VICTORIA, b. Apr. 30, 1877; m. Chicago, Ill., July 6, 1905, DR. DUNCAN FRASIER STEWART, b. Stratford, Ontario, 1870; d. Galva, Ill., 1926, *s.p.* She was a school teacher. Dr. Stewart was

educated at Toronto University and Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill. He practiced at Galva for many years.

152 EDWARD P.⁶ McINTIRE, son of Alvin and Susan B. (Rogers) McIntire, born at Norridgewock, Me., abt. June 5, 1832; died there, June 23, 1901; married MAHALA D. PURRINGTON, who was born abt. 1839; died Apr. 26, 1923. He was a farmer.

Children⁷, first five born at Smithfield, Me.:

WALTER H., b. Mar. 12, 1859; d. Norridgewock, June 5, 1938; m. Norridgewock, May 21, 1902, GEORGIE M. SNOW, dau. of George E. and Lydia F. (Forbur) Snow, b. Waterville, Me., abt. Mar. 5, 1875; d. Norridgewock, Oct. 9, 1925. He was a farmer. Child (McINTIRE)⁸: *Helen*, b. Norridgewock, Nov. 13, 1903; d. 1940, unm.

GEORGE EDWARD, b. Aug. 19, 1866; d. Feb. 27, 1936; m. Oakland, Me., Mar. 12, 1906, INEZ M. HOLMES, dau. of Theop and Abigail (Stevens) Holmes, b. Oakland, Mar. 21, 1871; d. Garland, Me., Feb. 23, 1916. He was a stonecutter. Child (McINTIRE)⁸: *Gratia A.*, b. Oakland, May 31, 1906; m. Sept. 19, 1925, Roland C. Hall of Albion, Me.

ANNIE E., b. abt. 1870; res. Norridgewock, 1940; m. Norridgewock, Nov. 30, 1893, MILFORD M. TIBBETTS, a pressman, son of Nathan and Mary E. (Groves) Tibbetts, b. Norridgewock, abt. 1867. No children.

ALVIN ROGER, b. abt. 1873; m. Oakland, Me., May 5, 1895, MABEL ERMINA BRICKETT, dau. of Asa and Abigail (Stevens) Brickett, b. Oakland, Mar. 10, 1879; d. there, Apr. 10, 1938. They were divorced. He has been a farmer. Child (McINTIRE)⁸: *Leland Asa*, b. Oakland, July 23, 1902; m. China, Me., Sept. 9, 1925, Marguerite Leighton Perkins, dau. of Harry and Zida (Young) Perkins, b. Stonington, Me., July 4, 1909; res. Oakland, 1940. They separated in 1938. Children (McIntire)⁹: *a.* Pauline Mabel, b. China, Me., Apr. 7, 1926. *b.* Elizabeth Zida, b. China, Apr. 15, 1929. *c.* Beverly Louise, b. Oakland, June 19, 1934. *d.* Shirley Ann, b. Oakland, Apr. 13, 1936.

NETTIE, b. abt. 1876; d. *s.p.*; m. Norridgewock, Jan. 28, 1901, LOUIS A. GILL, a blacksmith, son of Elijah and Elvira P. (Moulton) Gill, b. Chesterville, Me., abt. 1873.

SON, d. Feb. 22, 1882.

LEWIS ALLEN, b. Norridgewock, abt. 1886; m. (1) Norridgewock, July 17, 1904, MABEL LUNT, dau. of George and Addie (Hasbon) Lunt, b. Norridgewock, abt. 1883. They were divorced. He m. (2) Auburn, Me., May 2, 1916, MARION (CHANEY) WILEY, a divorcee, dau. of Nelson W. and Bertha (Robinson) Chaney, b. Bar Harbor, Me., abt. 1891. They too were divorced. He m. (3) Portsmouth, N. H., Apr. 9, 1920, MILDRED LUCE, dau. of Edmund and Letitia (Moody) Luce, b. New Vineyard, Me., abt. 1892. He has been a stonecutter and a shoemaker. No children.

153 EBENEZER⁶ McINTIRE, son of Ebenezer and Lydia (Jeffrey) McIntire, born at Reading, Mass., Apr. 6, 1799; res. Nashua, N. H., 1865; married at Lynnfield, Mass., May 13, 1823, HANNAH CONVERSE, dau. of Jacob and Hannah Converse, born at Woburn, Mass., Sept. 16, 1803; died at Nashua, Mar. 16, 1888.

Children⁷:

EDMUND B., b. Amherst, N. H., abt. 1826; d. Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 5, 1865; m. Nashua, June 22, 1850, MARGARET A. PHINNEY, dau. of Nicholas and Mary Phinney, b. Portland, Me., abt. 1827. She m. (2) Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 21, 1869. Darius C. Brown, son of John and Mary Brown, b. Freetown, Mass., abt. 1814. Child (McINTIRE)⁸: *Charles J.*, b. Nashua, Oct. 1850; d. Lawrence, Oct. 1, 1853.

HELEN M., res. Neillsville, Wis., 1865; m. CHARLES ADAMS.

LYDIA HARRIET, b. Weare, N. H., Sept. 6, 1829; d. Nov. 12, 1910; m. Nashua, Jan. 1, 1854, ENOS TIBBETTS, son of Enos and Cynthia (Parker) Tibbetts, b. Reading, Mar. 5, 1829. Child (TIBBETTS)⁸: *Henry Eugene*, b. Reading, Sept. 3, 1861; m. Nashua, Mar. 9, 1884, Celia Jennie Webber, dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth Jennie (Prew) Webber, b. Damariscotta, Me., July 4, 1866; d. May 2, 1891.

HENRY M., b. Nashua, abt. Sept. 5, 1832; d. Boston, Mass., Aug. 29, 1911; m. Lowell, Mass., Sept. 21, 1853, ELIZABETH KILBURN, dau. of Grenius and Betsey Kilburn, b. Manchester, N. H., abt. 1835; d. Lawrence, Apr. 7, 1904. He served in Co. K, 1st Mass. Regt. of Heavy Artillery, from July 5, 1861, to Oct. 8, 1864; was promoted to the rank of 1st sergeant Jan. 18, 1862, 2d lieut. Mar. 22, 1862, and 1st lieut. Jan. 28, 1863. He was a machinist for sixty years.

EDWARD, b. Nashua, abt. 1835; m. (1) Lowell, Feb. 21, 1855, RHODA A. HALL, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca Hall; (2) Nashua, Nov. 20, 1860, REBECCA WHITE. He was a machinist.

154 ABEL⁶ McINTIRE, son of Josiah and Abigail (Winship) McIntire, born at Fitchburg, Mass., abt. June 14, 1811; died at Bethlehem, N. H., Oct. 30, 1883; married (1) at Lowell, Mass., June 26, 1842, ELEANOR A. FERGUSON, who was born at Pelham, N. H., abt. 1813; died at Fitchburg, Nov. 11, 1850. He married (2) at Fitchburg, Apr. 10, 1851, ALMIRA (HOLDEN) WHEELER, dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth (Miller) Holden, born at Westminster, Mass., May 15, 1802; died at Fitchburg, Aug. 18, 1881. She had married (1) at Westminster, Aug. 16, 1827, Nathaniel Wheeler, son of Nathaniel and Nabby (Dunn) Wheeler, born abt. May 18, 1803; died at Westminster, Mar. 19, 1849.

Child⁷ by first wife, born at Piermont, N. H.:

WILLIAM L., b. abt. June 5, 1846; d. Boston, Mass., Sept. 20, 1910; m. W. Townsend, Mass., Nov. 25, 1868, JOSEPHINE H. CHAUNCEY, dau. of Samuel D. and Adaline (Porter) Chauncey, b. Boston, abt. Dec. 1848; d. Dedham, Mass., May 4, 1931. He was a contractor and builder. At one time he was a manufacturer of mouldings, general house finish, and clothespins. Children (McINTIRE)⁸: i. *William*, b. Fitchburg, Mar. 25, 1870; d. Mar. 26, 1870. ii. *Maud Eleanor*, b. Hartford, Vt., Nov. 7, 1885; m. Everett, Mass., Nov. 25, 1903, Howard Warren Southwell, son of R. Dana and Annie D. (Clough) Southwell, b. Boston, abt. 1884. They res. Dedham, and had (Southwell)⁹: Gertrude E., m. Portsmouth, N. H., 1929, Frank G. Gibson.

155 LEVI⁶ McINTIRE, son of Josiah and Abigail (Winship) McIntire, born at Townsend, Mass., abt. July 1819; died at Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 7, 1870; married at Fitchburg, June 1,

1841, SARAH E. TOLMAN, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Bullock) Tolman, born at Ashby, Mass., abt. 1817; died at Fitchburg, June 17, 1898.

Levi McIntire, a shoemaker, was chosen highway surveyor of Fitchburg, May 5, 1845.

Children⁷, excepting third, born at Fitchburg, Mass.:

ELLEN JANE, b. July 3, 1842; m. Fitchburg, Nov. 11, 1865, CHARLES M. BILLINGS, son of Charles and Mary A. Billings, b. Ashby, abt. 1844.

ALBION CAMPBELL, b. Apr. 28, 1846; d. Lynn, Mass., July 16, 1902; m. Worcester, Mass., July 30, 1870, ELLEN H. INGRAHAM, dau. of Chester and Eliza A. Ingraham, b. Chicopee, Mass., 1846; d. Lynn, Dec. 29, 1897. He enlisted in Co. F, 57th Mass. Regt., Jan. 16, 1864; was wounded at Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864; transferred to Co. B, 11th Veteran Reserve Corps, May 6, 1865; and mustered out Aug. 8, 1865. He was a shoemaker for forty years. Children (McINTIRE)⁸: i. *Charles E.*, b. Worcester, Dec. 12, 1871; d. Lynn, Oct. 31, 1880. ii. *Frank E.*, b. Worcester, Nov. 11, 1873; d. Lynn, Sept. 22, 1896, unm. He was a shoemaker. iii. *Cora A.*, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Dec. 22, 1875; d. Lynn, Nov. 15, 1880.

SARAH A., b. Townsend, Dec. 20, 1849; d. Fitchburg, Mar. 8, 1864.

156 WILLIAM WINSLOW⁶ McINTIRE, son of Jesse and Hannah (Pingry) McIntire, born at Fitchburg, Mass., May 21, 1822; accidentally choked to death at Fitchburg, Jan. 3, 1863; married at Fitchburg, Mar. 8, 1849, LYDIA ASENATH TWISS, dau. of John and Lydia Twiss, born at New Boston, N. H. She married (2) at Boston, Mass., May 3, 1871, George Fisher, a currier, son of Charles and Ruby Fisher, born at Dover, N. H., abt. 1829. Mr. McIntire was elected field driver of Fitchburg, Apr. 1, 1844.

Children⁷, excepting first, born at Fitchburg, Mass.:

ELLEN AMANDA, b. Jaffrey, N. H., July 4, 1850; m. 1864, EDWARD BUTTERFIELD of W. Burke, Vt.

EVERETT AUGUSTINE, b. Mar. 1, 1855; d. Fitchburg, Oct. 14, 1872.

FRED F., b. Dec. 29, 1856; d. Haverhill, N. H., July 4, 1886; m. Haverhill, Dec. 29, 1881, NETTIE SPOONER, dau. of Alonzo and Mary J. (Bennett) Spooner, b. Haverhill, abt. 1859. She m. (2) Haverhill, Mar. 23, 1899, John Crawford of Claremont, N. H.

MARIA LYDIA, b. Feb. 1, 1860; adopted by a Carpenter family of Bath, N. H.

EMMOGENE, b. Jan. 2, 1862; m. Bristol, N. H., Aug. 14, 1881, RILEY H. BUTTERFIELD, son of Edmund H. and Ursula Butterfield, b. Island Pond, Vt.

157 IVERS⁶ McINTIRE, son of Jesse and Hannah (Pingry) McIntire, born at Fitchburg, Mass., June 25, 1830; died there "of intemperance," June 2, 1872; married at Northboro, Mass., Sept. 10, 1853, MARY ELIZABETH PHELPS, who was born at Marlboro, Mass., abt. Sept. 20, 1835; died at Fitchburg, Oct. 24, 1894. He was a shoemaker and farmer.

Children⁷, first two born at Marlboro, Mass.; others, at Fitchburg, Mass.:

HORACE EDMUND, b. Nov. 22, 1853; d. Fitchburg, Jan. 2, 1873, unm.
He was a mechanic.

WILLIAM PINGRY, b. abt. Jan. 1856; d. Marlboro, Oct. 28, 1856.

EDITH AUGUSTA, b. July 15, 1860; m. Fitchburg, May 2, 1882, IVERS ALEXANDER WALKER, a baker, son of William and Joanna Walker, b. Fitchburg, Sept. 25, 1855.

NELLIE ELEANOR, b. Oct. 8, 1865; m. Fitchburg, June 1, 1887, WILLIAM L. WALKER, son of William and Joanna Walker, b. Fitchburg, abt. 1865.

WILLIAM E., b. Feb. 1871; m. Fitchburg, Apr. 21, 1893, ROSA BEHRENS, dau. of John Henry and Dorothea E. (Wolter) Behrens, b. Hamburg, Germany, abt. 1870. They were divorced. She m. (2) Revere, Mass., June 29, 1905, George W. Marston, a fireman, son of William W. and Lucy A. (Clark) Marston, b. Winchendon, Mass., abt. 1869. Child (McINTIRE)⁸: *Elsie Dorothea*, b. W. Fitchburg, Feb. 28, 1894; m. Fitchburg, June 18, 1919, Louis Clayton Jerue, a steamfitter of Hartford, Conn., son of Louis and Mary (Brown) Jerue.

158 ALBERT⁶ McINTIRE, son of David Dean and Betsey (Bartlett) McIntire, born at Fitchburg, Mass., abt. 1833; died there, Mar. 5, 1910; married at Concord, Mass., Sept. 22, 1862, SARAH JEANNETTE MILLER, dau. of John and Harriet (Whitcomb) Miller, born at Hancock, N. H., abt. Mar. 1833; died at Fitchburg, Sept. 7, 1915.

Albert McIntire served in Co. A, 53d Mass. Regt., from Oct. 17, 1862, to Sept. 2, 1863.

Children⁷, born at Fitchburg, Mass.:

217 EDWARD ALFRED, b. Nov. 13, 1864; m. MARIA L. TAYLOR.

ELIZABETH E., b. Apr. 14, 1866.

HATTIE LOENZA, b. Nov. 8, 1867; m. Fitchburg, Apr. 22, 1890, JAMES C. SMITH, son of Charles H. and Sarah E. Smith, b. Beverly, Mass., abt. 1866.

FANNY LAURA, b. Apr. 7, 1870; m. Fitchburg, Aug. 29, 1894, CHARLES E. LACEY, son of Henry J. and Mary E. (Pearce) Lacey, b. Phenix, R. I., abt. 1871.

ELVA LOUISE, b. Sept. 29, 1874.

159 DAVID DEAN⁶ McINTIRE, son of Jacob and Polly (Russell) McIntire, born at Pamelia, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1826; died at Malden, Mass., Nov. 14, 1915; married (1) June 19, 1850, HANNAH SHEPLEY COWDREY, dau. of Jacob and Hannah (Blood) Cowdrey, born at Ashby, Mass., Dec. 9, 1821; died at Ashburnham, Mass., June 19, 1880. He married (2) at Jericho, Vt., Feb. 5, 1881, EUNICE M. BUXTON, dau. of Burpa C. and Elizabeth (Phillips) Buxton, born at Jericho, abt. 1838; died at Ashburnham, Jan. 26, 1902.

At the age of thirteen, David D. McIntire migrated in an oxen-drawn wagon from New York to Massachusetts. A man of

rugged constitution, he built stone walls, burned charcoal pits, and dug and lined wells. He served Fitchburg as a hogreeve and as clerk of the school board.

Children⁷ by first wife, born at Ashburnham, Mass.:

- ADALINE MARIA, b. Oct. 13, 1851; d. Ashburnham, July 21, 1875, unm.
 218 EDWARD, b. Feb. 1, 1854; m. MARY EMILY MARCY.
 AMANDA, b. abt. May 1856; d. Ashburnham, Jan. 26, 1863.
 MARY, b. Jan. 29, 1858; d. Apr. 13, 1858.
 ARTHUR, b. Jan. 29, 1859; d. young.
 219 TALBOT O., b. Jan. 13, 1860; m. (1) ISABEL W. BLANKENSHIP; (2) CAROLINE (BLANKENSHIP) TRIPP.
 WATERMAN H., b. Nov. 8, 1863; m. Leominster, Mass., Jan. 17, 1887, EMELINE J. NICHOLAS, dau. of Ebenezer Hadley and Mary A. (Hall) Nicholas, b. Nelson, N. H., abt. 1872. He was a farmer. She m. (2) Keene, N. H., Feb. 3, 1900, Frederick Leroy Grover of Greenfield, Mass. Child (McINTIRE)⁸: *Henry G.*, b. Ashburnham, May 10, 1887; d. Aug. 12, 1887.
 220 FREDERICK LAFAYETTE, b. Aug. 5, 1865; m. VIOLA VRADENBURGH.

160 ROBERT WHITE⁶ McINTIRE, son of Jacob and Polly (Russell) McIntire, born at Pamelaia, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1828; died at Ashburnham, Mass., July 26, 1893; married at Ashby, Mass., June 30, 1853, ELIZA K. COWDREY, dau. of Jacob and Hannah (Blood) Cowdrey, born at Ashby, Jan. 26, 1827; died at Ashburnham, Sept. 7, 1887.

For years Robert W. McIntire was proprietor of the Corey Sawmill, which was located in Ashburnham on the stream flowing from Rindge, N. H. He served Ashburnham as road commissioner and village selectman.

Children⁷, born at Ashburnham, Mass.:

- EMMA CLARA, b. Nov. 7, 1854; d. Ashburnham, Aug. 18, 1858.
 FLORA HELEN, b. Nov. 2, 1856; d. Ashburnham, Nov. 16, 1862.
 WALTER HERBERT, b. Jan. 9, 1859; d. Ashburnham, Oct. 25, 1862.
 CARRIE BELLE, b. May 15, 1861; m. Ashburnham, Dec. 17, 1881, JAMES A. LANE, a carpenter, son of Allen Francis and Laura P. (Tyler) Lane, b. Ashburnham, Nov. 18, 1854. Children (LANE)⁸: i. *Edith Laura*, b. Oct. 6, 1891. ii. *Alice Beatrice*, b. Feb. 8, 1896.
 HERMAN ROBERT, b. Sept. 10, 1862; d. Leominster, Mass., Apr. 16, 1929, unm.
 EFFIE E., b. Dec. 29, 1864; m. Concord, N. H., Jan. 3, 1889, WALTER D. LOVERING, a mechanic, son of Henry S. and Mary S. (Smith) Lovering, b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., abt. 1860.
 HIGHLAND, b. Apr. 18, 1867; d. Ashburnham, Sept. 28, 1869.
 GERTRUDE V., b. Jan. 16, 1869; m. Townsend, Mass., Sept. 26, 1888, SHERMAN J. SWALLOW, a butter maker, son of Alpheus and Cynthia A. (Ward) Swallow, b. Dunstable, Mass., abt. 1859.

161 PERLEY⁶ McINTIRE, son of Jacob and Polly (Russell) McIntire, born at Pamelaia, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1833; died at Ash-

burnham, Mass., Feb. 4, 1901; married at Ashburnham, Jan. 1, 1856, HARRIET E. HARDY, dau. of Isaac Hardy, born at New Ipswich, N. H., May 1835; died at Ashburnham, Feb. 26, 1920.

Perley McIntire enlisted in the Union Army, Sept. 24, 1861, and served in Co. F, 25th Mass. Regt., until he was discharged for disability at Boston, Mass., May 20, 1863.

Children⁷, born at Ashburnham, Mass.:

RUBY S., b. 1860; d. Jan. 16, 1892; m. E. Jaffrey, N. H., June 29, 1881, CHARLES N. WILSON, a miller of Ashby, Mass., son of Daniel P. and Lucy Elizabeth (Perkins) Wilson, b. Aug. 1, 1857. Child (WILSON)⁸: *Persis Ethel*, b. Apr. 1, 1884; m. Peterboro, N. H., Oct. 23, 1906, Alfred E. Fish.

FRANK HARDY, b. June 22, 1872; d. Winchendon, Mass., Sept. 22, 1921; m. Ashburnham, Aug. 31, 1900, LILLIAN C. MORSE, dau. of Joseph and Almira (Buck) Morse, b. Templeton, Mass., abt. 1877. He was a teamster and farmer. Child (McINTIRE)⁸: *Lottie A.*, b. Lunenburg, Mass., abt. 1900; m. Winchendon, Sept. 18, 1922, Howard A. Lashua, a chairmaker, son of Henry A. and Emma A. (Richardson) Lashua, b. Malden, Mass., abt. 1893.

162 GEORGE HENRY⁶ McINTIRE, son of Joseph and Cynthia (Sylvester) McIntire, born at Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 14, 1832; died at Lunenburg, Mass., Jan. 22, 1912; married at Lunenburg, Mar. 18, 1859, ASENATH GOODRICH (PROCTOR) HADLEY, dau. of Edmund and Elizabeth Proctor, born at Lunenburg, Feb. 20, 1821; died there, Feb. 3, 1903. She had married (1) Apr. 22, 1841, William R. Hadley, who died Feb. 18, 1855.

George H. McIntire, a farmer, served in Co. A, 36th Mass. Regt., from Aug. 27, 1862, to June 8, 1865.

Children⁷, born at Lunenburg, Mass.:

HENRY HADLEY, b. Mar. 3, 1860; m. June 16, 1891, ANGELICA D. BURRENS, b. Tiffin, Ohio, May 11, 1861.

221 WALTER HADLEY, b. Sept. 23, 1862; m. (1) LULU EVA HOWARD; (2) ELIZABETH LOLA DOW; (3) OLIVE GERTRUDE (STANCHFIELD) THAYER.

163 AMOS⁶ McINTIRE, son of Amos and Betsey (Harwood) McIntire, born at Reading, Mass., 1826; died there, Nov. 29, 1894; married at Reading, Nov. 15, 1848, MARY GORMAN, dau. of Morris and Mary Gorman, born at Boston, Mass., Mar. 4, 1830; died at Saugus, Mass., Mar. 1, 1918.

Amos McIntire, a cordwainer, served in Co. D, 50th Mass. Regt., from Sept. 19, 1862, to Aug. 24, 1863.

Children⁷, born at Reading, Mass.:

222 ADELBERT CHEEVER, b. Nov. 22, 1849; m. ALMIRA ESTHER BANCROFT. ALICE WHITNEY, b. Mar. 22, 1852; m. Reading, Aug. 23, 1876, WILLIAM CLARK, son of Reed P. and Elizabeth P. Clark, b. Londonderry, N. H., abt. 1844.

IMOGENE ATHERTON, b. Sept. 30, 1853; d. Nov. 4, 1898; m. Reading, Sept. 30, 1879, WILLIAM E. MOULTON, a teamster, son of Charles H. and Mary Augusta (Hayes) Moulton, b. Barnstead, N. H., June 26, 1853; d. July 20, 1887.

LUCIA GERTRUDE, b. June 8, 1855; m. Boston, Aug. 4, 1886, NELSON R. STILES, a wood and coal dealer, son of Hiram Abbott and Emeline (Russell) Stiles, b. Middleton, Mass., May 23, 1853. She attended Salem (Mass.) Normal School.

LEIGHTON HEWES, b. Aug. 5, 1861; d. Everett, Mass., Dec. 16, 1915; m. JENNIE P. RICE, dau. of Henry F. and Annette (Bly) Rice, b. Derry, N. H., abt. Sept. 1862; d. Somerville, Mass., Apr. 3, 1932. He was a shoemaker. Child (McINTIRE)⁸: *Lewis Bly*, b. Derry, Dec. 15, 1885; m. (1) Somerville, July 2, 1910, Sadie Annabelle McGregor, dau. of James N. and Grace (McCallum) McGregor, b. Kingston, P. E. I., abt. 1886. They were divorced. He m. (2) Boston, Dec. 13, 1921, Annie T. (Curley) Sullivan, dau. of Peter J. and Margaret (Hannon) Curley, b. Boston, abt. 1881. He has been a baker. Child (McIntire)⁹: Dorothea Mae, b. Everett, May 10, 1911.

164 JEREMIAH SYLVESTER⁶ McINTIRE, son of Jeremiah and Nancy (Woodward) McIntire, born at Saugus, Mass., Aug. 8, 1823; died at Millbury, Mass., Apr. 3, 1878; married at Uxbridge, Mass., Jan. 5, 1846, MARY JERUSHA ALDRICH, dau. of Rev. Ahaz and Mary (Arnold) Aldrich, born at Uxbridge, June 10, 1826; died at Millbury, Feb. 4, 1908. He was a commercial traveler.

Children⁷:

ORRIN A., b. Uxbridge, May 26, 1847; d. Fall River, Mass., Nov. 10, 1919; m. 1873, IDA FRANCES STRATTON, dau. of George and Sarah Ann (Bates) Stratton, b. Millbury, Feb. 20, 1854; d. Fall River, Mar. 19, 1921. He served at Fort Warren, Boston Harbor, in the 10th Unattached Co., Mass. Vol. Militia, from May 10 to Aug. 8, 1864, and in Co. D, 62d Mass. Regt., from Mar. 21 to May 5, 1865. Mr. McIntire was a charter member of Morning Star Lodge of Odd Fellows in 1883. He was a farmer, sash and blind maker, and coffee blender. Children (McINTIRE)⁸ b. Millbury: i. *George Sylvester*, b. Jan. 14, 1874. ii. *Harry Irving*, b. Sept. 18, 1881; m. Fall River, Jan. 7, 1929, Nellie (Sears) Herbert, dau. of Isaiah F. and Sarah A. (Little) Sears, b. Fall River, abt. 1879.

MARY E., b. Millbury, Aug. 9, 1850; d. there, Sept. 3, 1853.

165 NELSON EBENEZER⁶ McINTIRE, son of Jeremiah and Nancy (Woodward) McIntire, born at Saugus, Mass., May 10, 1828; died at West Upton, Mass., Mar. 30, 1914; married at Milford, Mass., Nov. 9, 1850, ELLEN MELISSA LACKEY, dau. of Royal and Joanna (Bond) Lackey, born at Upton, Dec. 22, 1831; died at West Upton, Feb. 19, 1908. He was a bootmaker.

Children⁷, born at Upton, Mass.:

WILBUR A., b. abt. 1851; m. (1) CARRIE B. BATES, dau. of Amos R. and Frances (Oakes) Bates, b. Hopkinton, Mass., abt. 1862. They separated. She m. (2) Northboro, Mass., Dec. 19, 1891, George H. Evans,

son of Elisha and Elizabeth Evans. Mr. McIntire m. (2) Upton, Nov. 28, 1894, MARY A. (TUCKER) SNYDER, dau. of Rufus and Lucinda (Cody) Tucker, b. Bondville, Vt., abt. Nov. 13, 1859; d. Worcester, Mass., Oct. 15, 1931. He was a farmer. Children (McINTIRE)⁸:
i. *Cecil Ray*, b. Westboro, Mass., Mar. 26, 1885. ii. *Cora Ellen*, b. Upton, Nov. 8, 1896; m. Upton, Feb. 16, 1918, Dell O. Wiggins, son of Walter P. and Nettie M. (Dow) Wiggins, b. Sunapee, N. H., abt. 1897.

223 NELSON FRANCIS, b. Oct. 14, 1853; m. IRENE ODELLA ELLIS.

ARTHUR W., b. abt. May 1856; d. Upton, Jan. 16, 1865.

CORA J., b. Oct. 15, 1860; m. Upton, Apr. 13, 1887, WILLIAM E. JENKINS, a mechanic, son of Robert C. and Frances M. (Sheffield) Jenkins, b. Hopkinton, abt. 1858.

FRED LINDLEY, b. Nov. 21, 1862; d. Upton, Dec. 17, 1863.

166 CHARLES WESTLY⁶ McINTIRE, son of Elisha and Betsey P. (Hatch) McIntire, born at Reading, Mass., Dec. 15, 1833; died at Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 24, 1893; married at Reading, Apr. 4, 1857, OLIVE MARIA McINTIRE, dau. of Addison and Hannah (Chase) McIntire, born at Reading, abt. 1842.

Charles W. McIntire, a cordwainer, served in Co. K, 1st Mass. Vol. Infantry, from Sept. 1, 1862, to May 25, 1864. He enlisted at Boston, Dec. 29, 1864, in Co. D, 1st Battalion Mass. Vol. Cavalry, and served until he was mustered out June 30, 1865.

Children⁷, first two born at Reading, Mass.; others, at Ipswich, Mass.:

FRANK WILMONT, b. Feb. 24, 1858; d. Reading, May 21, 1863.

ELLEN MARIA, b. abt. Feb. 1861; d. Reading, May 2, 1863.

ELLA, b. abt. 1870; m. Rowley, Mass., June 17, 1894, OLIVER Y. PERKINS, a teamster, son of Richard H. and Margaret (Kelly) Perkins, b. Gloucester, Mass., abt. 1870. Child (McINTIRE)⁸ by Eastman Abbott: *Effie*, b. Ipswich, Nov. 1, 1889; d. Nov. 7, 1889.

CORA H., b. June 23, 1876; m. Rowley, June 17, 1894, GEORGE H. HASKELL, a teamster, son of George W. and Nancy M. (Currier) Haskell, b. Gloucester, abt. 1872.

167 DEXTER⁶ McINTIRE, son of Jacob and Mary (Kenney) McIntire, born at Reading, Mass., June 13, 1841; died at Ipswich, Mass., May 9, 1909; married at Ipswich, July 10, 1867, ANN TABER COLLINS, dau. of Daniel Otis and Sarah (Lord) Collins, born at Ipswich, June 30, 1846; died there, Nov. 19, 1923.

Dexter McIntire, a shoemaker, enlisted in the United States Navy as a landsman, Sept. 9, 1862; was assigned to the Receiving Ship *Ohio*; and discharged Sept. 13, 1862, on a writ of habeas corpus. He served in Co. D, 1st Battalion Mass. Vol. Heavy Artillery, from June 3, 1863, to Sept. 12, 1865.

Children⁷, born at Ipswich, Mass.:

MINNIE A., b. Feb. 10, 1868; res. Ipswich, 1939; m. Ipswich, Oct. 25, 1893, EDMUND H. FREEMAN, son of James D. and Lottie (Halley) Freeman, b. Kempt, Nova Scotia, abt. 1866.

- GRANVILLE OTIS, b. Aug. 13, 1870; res. Ipswich; m. Ipswich, Feb. 2, 1899, MARTHA L. (WELLS) WIGGIN, dau. of Charles H. and Mary Ann (Lord) Wells, b. Ipswich, Mar. 5, 1872; d. there, Jan. 20, 1915. He was a mill operative. Child (McINTIRE)⁸: *Arthur Henry*, b. Ipswich, May 3, 1903; m. Ipswich, Jan. 21, 1929, Harriet Hilliard Wilkins, dau. of John Clark and Alice M. (Hilliard) Wilkins, b. Georgetown, Mass., abt. 1898.
- FRANCENIA, b. Jan. 7, 1873; m. Ipswich, Jan. 14, 1898, GEORGE W. BROWN, a longshoreman, son of Archibald and Susan (Langell) Brown, b. Chatham, New Brunswick, abt. 1874.
- ELMER DEXTER, b. Dec. 25, 1875; m. Ipswich, Feb. 8, 1924, FLORA (McLEOD) McKENZIE, dau. of John and Mary E. (McKinnon) McLeod, b. Gloucester, Mass., abt. 1875. He was a printer.
- GEORGE, b. Jan. 3, 1878; m. Ipswich, Oct. 26, 1898, MATILDA MATHESON, dau. of Angus and Elizabeth A. (Campbell) Matheson, b. Prince Edward Island, abt. 1879. He was a grocer. Child (McINTIRE)⁸: *Claude Dexter*, b. Ipswich, May 13, 1899; m. Lynn, Mass., July 4, 1926, Margaret Marie Ward, dau. of Patrick and Annie (O'Loughlin) Ward, b. Lynn, abt. 1899.
- DEXTER, b. Aug. 27, 1880; d. Ipswich, Nov. 2, 1881.
- LYDIA HAYES, b. Dec. 26, 1882; res. Everett, Mass.; m. Ipswich, June 29, 1918, JOHN GORDON MCPHEE, a carpenter, son of Alexander and Eliza (Miller) McPhee, b. Cambridge, Mass., abt. 1885.
- ETHEL, b. Mar. 28, 1886; res. Ipswich; m. Ipswich, Aug. 3, 1910, WALTER R. BAILEY, an engineer, son of Enoch and Addie (Russell) Bailey, b. Ipswich, abt. 1886. They have separated.
- EVERETT L., b. Dec. 12, 1888; res. Ipswich, 1939.

168 EDWARD⁶ McINTIRE, son of Hezekiah and Hannah (Upton) McIntire, born at Reading, Mass., 1800; died there, May 12, 1883; married (int. at Reading, Aug. 22, 1824) JOANNA EATON, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Whittemore) Eaton, born at Reading, abt. Apr. 1804; bapt. there, Oct. 4, 1807; died there, Jan. 23, 1883. He migrated to Norway, Me., in 1837, but returned to Reading shortly thereafter.

Children⁷, first five born at Middleton, Mass.; others, at No. Reading, Mass.:

- EDWARD AUGUSTUS, b. Sept. 14, 1824; killed by a freight train while hunting muskrats near the Ipswich River, Oct. 27, 1871; m. (1) Danvers, Mass., Jan. 29, 1851, CLARA A. BROWN of Lynnfield, Mass., b. in Maine, abt. 1825. He m. (2) Boston, Mass., May 13, 1867, REBECCA RUSSELL (PEABODY) KELLY, dau. of Francis and Mary (Russell) Peabody, b. Middleton, Jan. 17, 1832. She had m. (1) Dec. 10, 1852, James Kelly. She m. (3) Middleton, Dec. 24, 1874, John Ezra Locke, a gardener, son of James E. and Mercy (Marshall) Locke, b. Grand Manan, N. B., June 25, 1847.
- 224 SYLVESTER HUBBARD, b. Sept. 9, 1826; m. JULIET GRAVES McINTIRE.
ELIZA ANN, b. abt. Dec. 1827; d. Reading, Mar. 4, 1828.
ELIZA ANN, d. Reading, Feb. 26, 1830.
- 225 GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Feb. 17, 1831; m. (1) RHENY AUGUSTA McINTIRE; (2) FLORENCE THOMPSON.
- 226 WILLIAM CHANDLER, b. May 15, 1833; m. (1) BRIDGET MARTY; (2) LUCRETIA ANN ABBOTT.

ANN JANE, b. abt. 1836; d. Beverly, Mass.; m. No. Reading, July 18, 1854, HIRAM BERRY, a cordwainer, son of Israel and Serena Berry, b. Middleton, Apr. 6, 1834; d. Beverly. Children (BERRY)⁸: i. *Charles O.*, m. Oct. 1, 1877, Clarissa Higgins, dau. of Abisha and Marjorie (Wilkins) Higgins, b. Middleton, 1862; d. there. ii. *Edward*. iii. *Catherine*. iv. *Daisy*. v. *Lucy*, m. David Shelden. vi. *Bert*, d. Beverly, unm.

169 RICHARD G.⁶ McINTIRE, son of Hezekiah and Lydia (Thomas) McIntire, born at Reading, Mass., May 11, 1812; died there, June 30, 1879; married (1) (int. at Reading, July 7, 1833) FRANCES CROSS of Lowell, Mass., born June 22, 1813; died at Reading, Nov. 8, 1844. He married (2) at Reading, Apr. 13, 1845, RUTH KENNEY, who was born abt. Dec. 9, 1807; died at Reading, Jan. 11, 1890.

Richard G. McIntire, a cordwainer and farmer, resided for many years at Norway, Me.

Children⁷ by first wife, born at Reading, Mass.:

GEORGE SUMNER, b. Mar. 22, 1835; d. Tewksbury, Mass., Aug. 11, 1864; m. Tewksbury, Dec. 3, 1863, MARY JANE LONG, dau. of Lorenzo G. and Rebecca (Bridges) Long, b. Tewksbury, abt. 1842. He was a cordwainer. She m. (2) Tewksbury, Aug. 18, 1867, Jeremiah C. Ordway, a mechanic, son of Moses and Susan Ordway. Child (McINTIRE)⁸: *George Edward*, b. Tewksbury, Mar. 7, 1865.

227 JUSTIN EDWIN, b. July 22, 1837; m. AMANDA JOHNSON.

FRANCES MARIA, b. Mar. 3, 1843; d. young.

MARIA CECELIA, b. Oct. 28, 1844; d. Norway, Me., Nov. 14, 1923, *s.p.*;
m. ——— WASHBURN.

170 WILLIAM CHANDLER⁶ McINTIRE, son of Hezekiah and Lydia (Thomas) McIntire, born at Reading, Mass., abt. Apr. 1815; died at Andover, Mass., Aug. 18, 1882; married at Reading, Dec. 3, 1836, ELIZA JANE LONG, dau. of Ira and Eliza J. (Gould) Long, born at Tewksbury, Mass., abt. Mar. 1819; died at Andover, Mar. 14, 1893. He was a shoemaker.

Children⁷, excepting first, born at Reading, Mass.:

ELLEN, b. Lynnfield, Mass., abt. 1837; m. Middleton, Mass., July 26, 1852, THEODORE SMITH, a cordwainer, son of Salmon and Gracia Smith, b. Nashua, N. H., abt. 1833.

ELIZA J., b. abt. 1840; m. Saugus, Mass., June 26, 1859, FRANCIS CLINTON WESTON, a tailor, son of Charles and Sarah (Damon) Weston, b. Reading, May 23, 1838.

228 DANIEL W., b. abt. 1841; m. ELIZABETH E. MORSE.

ANGELINE, b. Jan. 1, 1844; d. Lynnfield, Sept. 22, 1856.

SON, b. Dec. 8, 1846.

FRANCIS, b. abt. June 1852; d. Lynnfield, May 14, 1853.

REBECCA, b. Nov. 10, 1853; d. Lynnfield, Sept. 25, 1856.

CAROLINE B., d. Lynnfield, Sept. 22, 1856.

MARY E., b. Apr. 15, 1858; m. Pawtucket, R. I., Nov. 6, 1872, GEORGE E. SMITH, a shoemaker, son of Reuben and Harriet N. Smith, b. Raynham, Mass., abt. 1847.

171 ADDISON⁶ McINTIRE, son of Hezekiah and Lydia (Thomas) McIntire, born at Reading, Mass., abt. 1818; died there, Apr. 11, 1886; married at Reading, Aug. 30, 1839, HANNAH CHASE of Reading. He was a cordwainer.

Children⁷, excepting first, born at Reading, Mass.:

MARY SUSAN, b. Middleton, Mass., abt. 1841; m. (1) Reading, Dec. 28, 1858, NATHAN F. TOWN, a cordwainer, son of John and Polly Town, b. Salem, N. H., abt. 1821; (2) JOHN AYER.

OLIVE MARIA, b. abt. 1842; m. CHARLES WESTLY McINTIRE, *q.v.*

LUCILLA A. (twin), b. May 22, 1845; d. No. Reading, Feb. 26, 1865, unm. Child (McINTIRE)⁸: *Mary A.*, b. No. Reading, Feb. 1865; d. Sept. 3, 1865.

SEVILLA (twin), b. May 22, 1845.

229 FREDERICK C., b. abt. 1846; m. (1) ABIGAIL ANN BANKER; (2) CAROLINE (WRIGHT) HATCH.

172 CHARLES⁶ McINTIRE, son of Eliab and Marcy (Johnson) McIntire, born at Middleton, Mass., Mar. 7, 1806; died there, Apr. 9, 1882; married at Danvers, Mass., Nov. 20, 1831, HANNAH C. SHELDON, dau. of Abraham and Hannah (Carleton) Sheldon, born at Middleton, Nov. 6, 1812; died there, Apr. 3, 1892. He was a farmer.

Children⁷, born at Middleton, Mass.:

HANNAH AMELIA, b. Nov. 8, 1833; m. Reading, Sept. 29, 1850, FRANKLIN THOMAS, a shoemaker, son of Maj. George and Ruth (Gould) Thomas, b. Middleton, Mar. 12, 1831.

ABRAHAM SHELDON, b. Nov. 15, 1835; d. Middleton, Aug. 23, 1890; m. (1) Middleton, Jan. 28, 1861, HANNAH AUGUSTA GREEN, dau. of Richard and Mary A. Green, b. in England, abt. 1836. He m. (2) Lynn, Mass., Jan. 11, 1888, LILLA A. FORD, dau. of William E. and Lydia G. Ford.

LUCY WILKINS, b. Nov. 30, 1842; d. 1920; m. Reading, June 30, 1867, LYMAN EVERETT PEABODY, a shoemaker, son of John Wilkins and Elizabeth W. (Estey) Peabody, b. Middleton, Aug. 26, 1840; d. there, Apr. 26, 1904. He enlisted for nine months in Co. H, 44th Mass. Regt., Sept. 12, 1862, and served later in Co. M, 3d Mass. Regt. of Heavy Artillery, from Aug. 27, 1864, to July 17, 1865. Child (PEABODY)⁸: *Flora Carleton*, b. Middleton, Jan. 30, 1874; d. Jan. 31, 1874.

MARCY ANN, b. Nov. 28, 1845; d. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 11, 1896, unm. She was a bookkeeper.

ALICE GARDNER, b. July 23, 1848; m. Topsfield, Mass., Mar. 8, 1868, ERVIN LARKIN EATON, a cordwainer, son of Ebenezer and Sarah R. (Emerson) Eaton, b. Reading, Sept. 9, 1844.

173 HAMMOND⁶ McINTIRE, son of Micah and Celia McIntire, born at Reading, Mass., abt. Jan. 1818; died there, June 12, 1888;

married (1) at Reading, May 18, 1838, ABIGAIL McINTIRE; (2) at Lynnfield, Mass., Mar. 10, 1844, LUCINDA LONG, dau. of Ira and Eliza J. (Gould) Long, born at Tewksbury, Mass., abt. Dec. 1817; died at Reading, July 4, 1903. He was a cordwainer.

Children⁷ by second wife:

FREDERICK WARREN, b. Lynnfield, May 19, 1844; killed in action during the Civil War.

FRANCES, b. Reading, abt. 1846; d. Wenham, Mass.; m. Wenham, Aug. 5, 1866, DANIEL A. HOMAN, son of Daniel and Sally (Dodge) Homan, b. Wenham, abt. 1844; d. Reading. Children (HOMAN)⁸: i. *Charles H.*, b. Wenham, abt. 1867; res. Beverly, Mass., 1939; m. (1) No. Reading, Nov. 26, 1906, Eldora Elizabeth McIntire, dau. of William Chandler and Lucretia Ann (Abbott) McIntire, b. No. Reading, Aug. 6, 1890; d. Middleton, Mass., Jan. 3, 1924. They were divorced. He m. (2) Elizabeth Stanford, widow of Daniel Stanford. ii. *Sarah*, m. Arthur Rogers. iii. *Anna*. iv. *William*.

ABBIE ANN, b. Lynnfield, Oct. 12, 1848; d. No. Reading, *s.p.*; m. No. Reading, Dec. 5, 1872, JUSTIN H. ORBEN, a cordwainer, son of Henry and Rebecca (McIntire) Orben*, b. Reading, abt. 1846; d. there.

WALTER J., b. Lynnfield, June 25, 1850; d. there, Sept. 25, 1856.

230 WALTER J., b. Reading, May 19, 1858; m. IDA MAY CLARK.

WARREN ALFRED, b. Reading, abt. Jan. 8, 1860; d. there, Aug. 16, 1907, unm. He was a shoemaker.

174 EZRA⁶ McINTIRE, son of Micah and Aseneth (Harwood) McIntire, born at Reading, Mass., abt. Mar. 1823; died there, Feb. 20, 1863; married at Reading, Nov. 26, 1840, REBECCA J. GOWING of Andover, Mass., dau. of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Laraby) Gowing, born at Lynnfield, Mass., abt. July 1821; died at Reading, Dec. 8, 1894.

Ezra McIntire, a shoemaker, served in Co. D, 12th Mass. Regt., during the Civil War.

Children⁷:

231 GEORGE EZRA, b. Reading, Oct. 17, 1843; m. (1) SOPHIA B. PHIPPEN; (2) ELIZA ANN CHASE.

NANCY JANE, b. Lynnfield, Apr. 28, 1845; d. No. Reading, Aug. 4, 1908; m. (1) Reading, Dec. 30, 1865, JOHN SIDNEY ROBERTS, a cordwainer, son of George W. and Sally (Phillips) Roberts, b. Topsfield, Mass., July 12, 1843. She m. (2) GEORGE H. CHASE. Children (ROBERTS)⁸: i. *George Sidney*, d. unm. ii. *William A.*, m. Florence Clark.

175 GEORGE FRANKLIN⁶ McINTIRE, son of David F. and Rachel (Sawyer) McIntire, born at Springfield, Vt., Jan. 30, 1814; died at Charlestown, N. H., Mar. 26, 1886; married (1) at Ashburnham, Mass., June 27, 1837, MARY GOODWIN ADAMS, dau. of Ebenezer and Peggy (Russell) Adams, born at Ashburnham, Apr.

* Rebecca McIntire, ancestry unknown, married (int. Andover, Mass., May 6, 1843) Henry Orben of Andover.

13, 1817; died at Fitchburg, Mass., June 17, 1845. He married (2) at Fitchburg, Nov. 27, 1845, ELVIRA FARWELL WORKS, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Sheldon) Works, born at Fitchburg, Mar. 16, 1823; died at Milford, Mass., May 29, 1902.

G. Franklin McIntire taught school at Ashburnham and Fitchburg. He served as selectman and school board member at Westminster, Mass., 1840-42, and as highway surveyor at Fitchburg, 1845-49. For several years he was a lumber dealer.

Children⁷ by first wife:

MARY CAROLINE, b. Dec. 28, 1837; m. Feb. 5, 1859, LINCOLN WHITNEY of Ashburnham, son of Merrick and Harriet (Adams) Whitney, b. July 1, 1834. Child (WHITNEY)⁸: Jennie A., b. Dec. 20, 1862.

CATHERINE, b. Apr. 14, 1839; d. Ashburnham, Sept. 2, 1847.

JAMES F., b. 1841; enlisted in Co. G, 21st Mass. Regt., July 19, 1861; d. of disease at Newbern, N. C., Apr. 21, 1862.

Children⁷ by second wife, born at Fitchburg, Mass.:

JULIA FRANCES, b. Feb. 7, 1847; m. Springfield, Vt., Oct. 5, 1869, CHARLES CUTLER, a harnessmaker, son of George and Sophia (Albee) Cutler, b. Springfield, Feb. 12, 1837.

DAVID F., b. Apr. 3, 1848; d. Charlestown, N. H., Nov. 10, 1909, unm. He was a horse dealer.

CATHERINE ADAMS, b. Sept. 12, 1850; m. Springfield, June 1, 1870, CHARLES O. WOLCOTT, a butcher of No. Manchester, Conn., son of Oliver and Martha (Willard) Wolcott, b. Wethersfield, Conn., abt. 1848.

CHARLOTTE MARIA, b. Sept. 26, 1852; m. Springfield, Vt., Feb. 15, 1870, STEPHEN SWEET, a real estate broker, son of Stephen and Caroline F. (Cook) Sweet, b. Milford, Mass., abt. 1835.

HERBERT W., b. Dec. 3, 1855; d. Springfield, Mass., Nov. 12, 1921; m. MARY ANTONIA PULCIFER, dau. of Isaac and Margaret A. (Hunt) Pulcifer, b. in Cuba, Sept. 26, 1851; d. Springfield, Aug. 5, 1923. He was a horse dealer.

176 DAVID FENTON⁶ McINTIRE, son of David F. and Rachel (Sawyer) McIntire, born at Springfield, Vt., Sept. 13, 1816; died at Weathersfield, Vt., Feb. 28, 1885; married at Cavendish, Vt., May 31, 1841, LUCIA E. ALLEN, dau. of Jonathan and Alice (Carter) Allen, born at Weathersfield, abt. Sept. 1819; died there, Mar. 8, 1894.

For several years David F. McIntire owned and managed the Hawks Mountain House at Perkinsville, Vt.

Children⁷, excepting first, born at Weathersfield, Vt.:

HENRY D., b. Perkinsville, abt. Mar. 1843; d. Weathersfield, Apr. 5, 1920, s.p.; m. Rutland, Vt., May 25, 1868, LAURA HARRIET BURNAP, dau. of Upton and Harriet (Batchelder) Burnap, b. Nelson, N. H., Feb. 16, 1846; d. Keene, N. H. They were divorced at Keene, Apr. 1891. She m. (2) Keene, Nov. 3, 1897, William Henry Harrison Beal, son of Joseph and Lois (Wardwell) Beal, b. Nelson, Apr. 26, 1841. He had m. (1) Jan. 10, 1876, Frances Eugenia Norton.

JAMES C., b. abt. 1848; m. (1) Weathersfield, Oct. 16, 1870, ELLA FRANCES HASKINS, dau. of Calvin J. and Harriet (Hall) Haskins, b. Springfield, Vt., Apr. 13, 1850; d. there, June 30, 1877. He m. (2) LUCINA H. BOSTWICK. He was a mechanic. Children (McINTIRE)⁸: i. *Ella Frances*, b. Springfield, June 29, 1877; d. Oct. 26, 1877. ii. *Earl Frederic*, b. Worcester, Mass., Mar. 8, 1891.

HELEN E., b. abt. 1850; m. Weathersfield, Mar. 31, 1870, GEORGE S. ALFORD, a farmer, son of Samuel and Mary M. (Slayton) Alford, b. Weathersfield, Sept. 9, 1845; d. there, Aug. 15, 1916. Children (ALFORD)⁸ b. Cavendish, Vt.: i. *Mary E.*, b. abt. July 12, 1871; d. Weathersfield, Sept. 19, 1882. ii. *Lucia*, b. Aug. 12, 1873.

FRANK G., b. abt. 1854; m. Weathersfield, Dec. 9, 1882, MINA P. BEAN, dau. of Edward and Salina (Baker) Bean, b. Brandon, Vt., abt. 1863. He was a carpenter. Children (McINTIRE)⁸: i. *Daniel Frank*, b. Weathersfield, June 23, 1886; m. Cabot, Vt., July 1, 1911, Florence May Stevens, dau. of Orrin E. and Lou (Hartshorn) Stevens, b. June 3, 1895. He has been a machinist. They had (McIntire)⁹ b. Cabot: a. Helen Lou, b. Jan. 8, 1915. b. Pauline Mina, b. Jan. 7, 1917. c. Marion Lucy, b. Oct. 5, 1919. ii. *Henry D.*, b. Lebanon, N. H., Oct. 26, 1894. iii. *Harry Edward*, b. Lebanon, Feb. 12, 1896; killed in a railroad accident at Proctorsville, Vt., June 6, 1929. He was an electrician and was unm.

177 REV. FARRINGTON⁶ McINTIRE, son of Flint and Anna (Burgess) McIntire, born at Westminster, Mass., June 29, 1819; died at Quincy, Mass., July 6, 1893; married (1) Apr. 23, 1851, CAROLINE C. FROST of Kennebunk, Me. He married (2) at Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 9, 1857, CAROLINE FISHER, dau. of Jacob and Orricy (Hills) Fisher, born at Lancaster, Sept. 9, 1826; died at Quincy, Dec. 21, 1913.

Rev. Farrington McIntire was graduated from Harvard University in 1843, and from Cambridge Divinity School, 1846. He was ordained as pastor of the Unitarian Church at Brattleboro, Vt., Apr. 15, 1847; embarked from New York for California, July 1, 1849; served as supply pastor at Kennebunk, Me., for several months; and established a school for boys at Grafton, Mass., Sept. 1853. From July 1, 1852, to June 23, 1858, he served as pastor of the First Unitarian Church of Grafton.

Children⁷ by second wife, born at Fitchburg, Mass.:

CHARLOTTE FISHER, b. May 12, 1863; m. Quincy, Mar. 23, 1887, EDWIN JOSIAH CUMMINGS, a manufacturer, son of Josiah and Lydia A. (Robinson) Cummings, b. Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 15, 1857. Children (CUMMINGS)⁸: i. *Evelyn*, b. Feb. 10, 1888. ii. *Carleton Whittemore*, b. Sept. 10, 1890.

HERMAN FLINT, b. Jan. 19, 1865; m. Provincetown, Mass., Apr. 11, 1895, ISABEL GOULD SMITH, dau. of Francis P. and Fidelia (Dunham) Smith, b. Provincetown, abt. 1872. He was a publisher; she, a music teacher.

178 ELIAS HAYWARD⁶ McINTIRE, son of Elias and Elizabeth (Buxton) McIntire, born at Amherst, N. H., Aug. 24, 1814; died at Pittsfield, N. H., July 21, 1875; married at Manchester,

N. H., Aug. 24, 1842, CLARINDA MULLIKEN, dau. of Moses and Mary (Walker) Mulliken, born at Haverhill, N. H., Sept. 17, 1820; died at Concord, N. H., Mar. 31, 1892.

Children⁷:

232 CHARLES ALBERT, b. Manchester, Aug. 18, 1845; m. MARY FRANCES DAVIS.

ELLEN AUGUSTA, b. Mar. 6, 1856; d. Canaan, N. H., June 9, 1859.

179 NATHANIEL TAY⁶ McINTIRE, son of Elias and Elizabeth (Buxton) McIntire, born at Lyndeboro, N. H., Nov. 26, 1822; died there, Feb. 26, 1910; married at Mt. Vernon, N. H., Apr. 12, 1848, ELIZABETH BRUCE, dau. of James and Sarah (Parker) Bruce, born at Lyndeboro, Apr. 24, 1825; died there, Feb. 2, 1903.

Nathaniel T. McIntire served as clerk and treasurer of the Congregational Church, town treasurer and selectman, and president of the community insurance company.

Children⁷, born at Lyndeboro, N. H.:

MARY CLARINDA, b. Feb. 18, 1851; d. Mt. Vernon, Jan. 13, 1925; m. Milford, N. H., June 9, 1874, JAY MORTON GLEASON, son of Dr. Ebenezer and Almira (Harvey) Gleason, b. Dunham, Quebec, May 4, 1850; d. Keene, N. H., Sept. 8, 1937. He served Mt. Vernon as treasurer, postmaster, library trustee, and representative to the state legislature. Children (GLEASON)⁸ b. Mt. Vernon: i. *Ernest Morton*, b. June 5, 1875; m. Dec. 29, 1902, Florence Gooding, dau. of Henry A. and Isabel Gooding, b. Somerville, Mass., Oct. 10, 1876. He attended Dartmouth College, taught at Newfields, N. H., and Springfield, Mass., and served as principal of the high school at Ayer, Mass. ii. *Marion*, b. Oct. 22, 1887; m. Dec. 13, 1913, Leonard Samuel Morrison, son of Samuel Wood and Bessie (Weed) Morrison, b. Boscawen, N. H., June 6, 1886. Mr. Morrison, a graduate of Dartmouth College, is head of the department of education, Keene (N. H.) State Teachers College, 1940.

LOIS ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 11, 1854; d. Brattleboro, Vt., Apr. 9, 1936, unm. She was a piano teacher.

233 HERBERT BRUCE, b. July 3, 1857; m. (1) MARY IDA WOODWARD; (2) SARA ELIZABETH (DOWD) HERSEY.

180 DAVID⁶ McINTIRE, son of David and Eunice (Burnap) McIntire, born at Sullivan, N. H., June 15, 1811; died at Marlboro, N. H., Jan. 9, 1887; married at Nelson, N. H., Apr. 21, 1842, BETSEY PARKER, dau. of Josiah and Sophia (Griffin) Parker, born at Nelson, May 16, 1818; died at Marlboro, May 3, 1894.

David McIntire was a prosperous farmer and a member of the board of selectmen of Nelson. He located at Marlboro in 1864.

Adopted child⁷, born at Lowell, Mass.:

HANNAH ELLEN, b. Nov. 18, 1844; d. Marlboro, Dec. 25, 1933; m. Oct. 8, 1863, WARREN WILLIAM RICHARDSON, a woodenware manufacturer,

son of William Barker and Harriet Newell (Greenwood) Richardson, b. Marlboro, Oct. 12, 1837; d. there, July 22, 1916. Children (RICHARDSON)⁸ b. Marlboro: i. *Frank Merton*, b. Mar. 20, 1868; d. May 28, 1873. ii. *Ernest Bernie*, b. Dec. 28, 1870; d. June 21, 1878. iii. *Grace May*, b. Apr. 6, 1872; res. unm. Marlboro, 1939. iv. *Carl Eugene*, b. Nov. 21, 1884; m. Jan. 18, 1917, Ethel S. Grant, dau. of John C. and Ella J. (Drew) Grant, b. Huntington, Quebec, Mar. 31, 1885. He was graduated from Tufts Medical School and is a practicing physician at Franklin, Mass.

181 ELBRIDGE⁶ McINTIRE, son of David and Eunice (Burnap) McIntire, born at Sullivan, N. H., Apr. 10, 1816; died at Lowell, Mass., Feb. 25, 1872; married at Nelson, N. H., Apr. 20, 1843, **MARY TAYLOR**, dau. of Danforth and Martha (Stevens) Taylor, born at Stoddard, N. H., Sept. 22, 1822; died at Keene, N. H., Feb. 12, 1911.

Elbridge McIntire, a butcher, resided at Stoddard and Marlow, N. H., and Chelmsford and Lowell, Mass.

Children⁷:

ROSALINE MARY, b. Stoddard, Feb. 11, 1844; d. Lowell, Mar. 28, 1860, unm.

234 **FRANK HENRY**, b. Chelmsford, June 8, 1852; m. **ANNA MARIA RYAN**. **FRED ELMER**, b. Lowell, May 23, 1862; res. Concord, N. H., 1940; m. (1) Aug. 27, 1881, **ABIGAIL FLORENCE GATES**, dau. of Schuyler and Lydia (Johnson) Gates, b. Wallingford, Vt., Nov. 16, 1856; d. Marlboro, N. H., Sept. 11, 1910. He m. (2) Keene, Sept. 6, 1911, **FANNIE HEPHIZIBETH (WHITNEY) PLATTS**, dau. of Thomas Smith and Abigail Sophia (Everett) Whitney, b. Rindge, N. H., June 7, 1870; d. Keene, July 25, 1936. She had m. (1) George L. Platts, son of Hosea Osborn and Elmira (Hodge) Platts, b. Rindge, Jan. 12, 1850; d. there, Sept. 25, 1892. Child (McINTIRE)⁸: *Carl Elbridge*, b. Marlboro, Nov. 6, 1882; d. there, July 27, 1884.

182 GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶ McINTIRE, son of Martin Willard and Mary A. (Taylor) McIntire, born at Stoddard, N. H., Mar. 9, 1825; died at Lowell, Mass., July 23, 1907; married at Lowell, Oct. 19, 1848, **ELIZABETH RAYNOR**, dau. of Thomas and Jane (Wetherell) Raynor, born at Spofford, Yorkshire, England, Sept. 29, 1827; died at Lowell, June 29, 1911. He was a cattle dealer, butcher, and dairyman for thirty years.

Children⁷, born at Chelmsford, Mass.:

LAURA JANE, b. Oct. 3, 1850; d. Lowell, Aug. 21, 1877, s.p.; m. Lowell, Sept. 28, 1876, **JOHN YOUNG CRESSEY**, son of Amos and Mary Cressey, b. Manchester, N. H. He was graduated from Brown University.

235 **CHARLES HERBERT**, b. Nov. 16, 1862; m. **MARTHA JOSEPHINE LIBBY**.

183 ALBERT HENRY⁶ McINTIRE, son of Levi and Mary A. (Tuttle) McIntire, born at Lowell, Mass., June 30, 1838; died at Milford, N. H., Jan. 3, 1885; married at Nashua, N. H., June

23, 1859, MARY ANN FRENCH, dau. of Augustus B. and Mary Ann (Emerson) French, born at Milford, Sept. 7, 1840; died there, Mar. 4, 1884.

Albert H. McIntire, a harnessmaker, served as noble grand of Custos Morum Lodge of Odd Fellows at Milford.

Child⁷, born at Milford, N. H.:

GEORGE ALBERT, b. Oct. 5, 1862; d. Troy, N. H., Apr. 13, 1932; m. Milford, Apr. 30, 1885, GRACE PUTNAM COBURN, dau. of Stephen Chapin and Ann Jane (Putnam) Coburn, b. Milford, Sept. 9, 1862; res. Troy, 1939. For two years he was employed at Washington as secretary to Senator Blair. He served as postmaster of Milford from 1900 to 1916; member of the state legislature, 1920-21 and 1925-26; member of the state board of health; state fish and game commissioner of New Hampshire; and noble grand of Custos Morum Lodge of Odd Fellows. Child (McINTIRE)⁸: *Ruth Marion*, b. Milford, Aug. 30, 1888; m. Nov. 27, 1924, Harry S. Platts, son of Charles Frederick and Julia E. (Brooks) Platts, b. Sept. 18, 1876; d. Troy, Jan. 7, 1938, *s.p.* He was a graduate of Dartmouth College and maintained a medical practice at Milford and Troy.

184 SAMUEL JOHN⁶ McINTIRE, son of Solomon and Abigail (Johnson) McIntire, born at Reading, Mass., Oct. 12, 1796; died at Salem, Mass., Mar. 26, 1870; married at Salem, Jan. 18, 1818, ELIZABETH BISHOP, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Pitman) Bishop, born at Salem, abt. Nov. 3, 1797; died there, Feb. 28, 1879. He was a farmer and teamster.

Children⁷, born at Salem, Mass.:

SAMUEL AUGUSTUS, b. Feb. 12, 1819; d. Salem, June 20, 1887; m. Salem, Aug. 10, 1841, SARAH WHITE DAWSON, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Swan) Dawson, b. Salem, Nov. 2, 1825; d. there, Dec. 15, 1889. He was an insurance agent. Children (McINTIRE)⁸ b. Salem: i. *Sarah*, b. abt. 1841; d. Aug. 31, 1842. ii. *Elizabeth J.*, b. Nov. 10, 1850; m. Peabody, Mass., Nov. 16, 1871, Frank Winchester, a tanner, son of George Jacobs and Sophronia Elizabeth (Douty) Winchester, b. Peabody. iii. *Mary Abigail*, b. May 3, 1852; m. Boston, Mass., Feb. 16, 1897, Rev. Gilbert Ray Bent, son of Warren and Frances (Shafner) Bent, b. in Nova Scotia, abt. 1827.

236 JOHN HENRY, b. July 27, 1821; m. ALICE GRIFFEN PORTER.

SERENO DWIGHT, b. abt. 1824; bapt. June 12, 1827.

237 WILLIAM EDWARD, b. Jan. 7, 1827; m. FIDELIA BICKFORD.

JACOB KIMBALL, b. Jan. 7, 1833; d. Salem, Sept. 25, 1853, unm.

185 CHARLES H.⁶ McINTIRE, son of Nathaniel and Rebecca D. (Spaulding) McIntire, born at Salem, Mass., abt. 1846; died at Danvers, Mass., Jan. 14, 1889; married (1) MARY A. ROWAN, dau. of Anthony and Mary Rowan, who died at Saugus, Mass., Mar. 15, 1882. He married (2) at Lynn, Mass., Dec. 23, 1883, HELEN M. KEITH, dau. of William and Bathsheba (Proctor) Keith, born at Auburn, Me., Sept. 13, 1843; died there, Oct. 31, 1923.

Charles H. McIntire served in Co. B, 17th Mass. Regt., from July 22, 1861, to Sept. 5, 1861; Co. H, 19th Mass. Regt., from Dec. 10, 1861, to Feb. 4, 1862; and Co. H, 17th Mass. Regt., from Feb. 27, 1865, until he deserted June 8, 1865. He served an enlistment in the navy as Charles H. Spaulding.

Children⁷ by first wife, excepting last, born at Salem, Mass.:

MARIA, b. abt. Dec. 1868; d. No. Reading, Mass., Feb. 26, 1884, unm.

WILLIAM SMILEY, b. abt. June 3, 1871; d. Lynn, Apr. 16, 1924; m. Lynn, Jan. 28, 1899, EMMA E. GIBERSON, dau. of John D. and Mary A. (Bloodworth) Giberson, b. Bath, New Brunswick, abt. June 7, 1872; d. Lynn, Dec. 27, 1928.

CHARLES HENRY, b. Jan. 12, 1873; m. Lynn, Nov. 17, 1901, MAUD M. GRIFFIN, dau. of Edward E. and Emma (Wilson) Griffin, b. Wakefield, Mass., abt. 1880.

LAVINA REBECCA, b. Lynn, Nov. 1, 1879; d. Dec. 24, 1879.

186 EDWARD LEANDER⁷ McINTIRE, son of Mansir and Marilla (Mixer) McIntire, born at Stafford, Conn., Mar. 24, 1821; died at Columbus, Ohio, June 12, 1906; married at Chicopee, Mass., Mar. 24, 1847, ALMIRA MUNGER, who died at Columbus, Dec. 6, 1882. He legally adopted the name of West.

Children (WEST)⁸:

LUCY CLORINDA, b. Chicopee, July 4, 1848; d. May 6, 1849.

EDWARD EUGENE, b. Chicopee, Aug. 16, 1850; d. Columbus, Feb. 8, 1900; m. Columbus, Dec. 25, 1880, HANNAH SELLS, dau. of Peter and Hannah (Ramey) Sells. Children (WEST)⁹: i. *Mary Sells*, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 8, 1882. ii. *Grace*, b. Columbus, May 21, 1886.

MARY ANN, b. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 23, 1853; res. unm. Salina, Kan., 1909.

GEORGE ALBERT, b. Cleveland, Jan. 30, 1858; res. Lakeside, Ohio, 1909; m. Springfield, Mass., Jan. 1, 1884, ORILLA ALLEN JACOBS. Child (WEST)⁹: *Mary Louise*, b. Chicopee, Jan. 18, 1888.

FRANK HERBERT, b. Columbus, abt. Dec. 24, 1858; d. Jan. 16, 1859.

JOSEPH TRIMBLE, b. Columbus, Nov. 21, 1865; d. there, Oct. 27, 1895.

WILLIAM MUNGER, b. Columbus, Sept. 19, 1868; accidentally shot to death at Marengo, Iowa, Oct. 1, 1893.

187 MANSIR DARIUS⁷ McINTIRE, son of Mansir and Marilla (Mixer) McIntire, born at Belchertown, Mass., Feb. 27, 1824; died at Hudson, Wis., May 16, 1897; married (1) at Warehouse Point, Conn., Aug. 29, 1846, ELIZA BARNES, dau. of John Wesley and Amanda (Gowdy) Barnes, born at West Granville, Mass., May 25, 1825; died at Tiffin, Ohio, Dec. 19, 1863. He married (2) at Trimble, Wis., Nov. 2, 1874, HELEN CAROLINE HATHAWAY, dau. of Jehial and Huldah (Baker) Hathaway, born at Schuyler Falls, N. Y., July 4, 1842. He was a machinist.

Children⁸ by first wife:

- CHARLES CURTIS, b. Chicopee, Mass., Sept. 4, 1848; d. Hudson, Wis., Nov. 16, 1910; m. Menomonie, Wis., Nov. 18, 1884, FANNY ELIZABETH JENNISON, dau. of Lucius Warner and Lydia Clorinda (McIntire) Jennison. Children (McIntire)⁹ b. Hudson: i. *Walter Leroy*, b. Dec. 18, 1887. ii. *Ernest Roland*, b. Nov. 8, 1891.
- 238 LORANUS CROWELL, b. Mittineague, Mass., Dec. 29, 1850; m. HENRIETTA OLIVE SHEPARD.
- DR. GEORGE WESLEY, b. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 28, 1853; d. St. Peter, Minn., July 14, 1920*; m. River Falls, Wis., June 25, 1884, ALMA JANE FELT, dau. of Hannibal and Roxana (Healy) Felt, b. Trimbelle, Wis., Sept. 5, 1858; d. St. Peter, July 9, 1914. Child (McIntire)⁹: *Mildred Elizabeth*, b. St. Peter, Oct. 17, 1893; res. Baltimore, Md., 1939; m. Havre de Grace, Md., Nov. 8, 1935, Thomas Barton Sargent Reynolds, son of Francis Aitken and Annie Loveday (Sargent) Reynolds, b. Washington, D. C., Dec. 10, 1902.
- FRANK HENRY, b. Cleveland, Mar. 7, 1856; d. Gilman, Wis., June 3, 1879, unm.
- RUFUS JENNISON, b. El Paso, Wis., Apr. 3, 1860; res. River Falls, Wis., 1935; m. Martell, Wis., Mar. 12, 1893, INGA BERTHEA GUNDERSON, dau. of Peder and Annie Kristine (Anderson) Gunderson, b. Ashippun, Wis., Mar. 5, 1859. Children (McIntire)⁹: i. *Annie Eliza*, b. Martell, Nov. 24, 1895. ii. *Mabel Lucinda*, b. Beldenville, Wis., Nov. 8, 1901.

Children⁸ by second wife:

- EDWARD LEE, b. Martell, Wis., Sept. 21, 1875.
- HARRY SYLVESTER, b. Trimbelle, Wis., Sept. 2, 1878.
- MANSIR DARIUS, b. El Paso, Wis., Sept. 15, 1882; res. St. Paul, Minn., 1936.

188 CALEB⁷ McINTIRE, son of Jonathan Franklin and Miriam (Peabody) McIntire, born at Andover, Vt., Oct. 18, 1811; died at Orwell, Vt., Sept. 22, 1877; married _____.

Child⁸, born at Ticonderoga, N. Y.:

- JARIUS, m. IDA FISH, who was b. Chester, N. Y. He was a farmer. Children (McIntire)⁹ b. Orwell: i. *Jessie Louisa*, b. Feb. 15, 1884. ii.

* The following article appeared in *The Saint Peter Herald*, July 15, 1938, eighteen years after Dr. McIntire's death:

"Talking about socialized medicine brought him to mind, I guess. . . . telling that almost every person we know needs medical attention and that few can afford to have it. Naturally, though, one doesn't expect the doctors to pay for it. Cases are known where they have, though, and that recalled our old family doctor, Dr. G. W. McIntire. When the World War was in full swing and everyone had flu, he cared for a good many cases. . . . and it was long and trying work. So when one of his patients asked for her bill, he said, 'All right, I'll bring it to you.' And on the next call he fished the bill out of his pocket and presented it with a big *paid* marked across its face. . . . 'The least I could do for a soldier's family,' he said. But Dr. McIntire was like that. He was typical of the old-fashioned country doctor. Remember when sickness worried our home? He'd drive out to the farm, no matter what the weather, and sit and visit while taking temperatures and thumping chests. And he'd pat each youngster on the head as he came in and fish a bit of peppermint out of his pocket for each one. He always joked about bringing our baby sister to us in a satchel. And how he drove through high water to get out to the farm and had to put his feet on the dashboard and set the 'baby satchel' on the seat to get through the high water on Spring Lake road. Well, in winter he wore a coon coat with a beaver collar, and as it lay over a chair-back our fingers itched to 'just feel' its glossy softness. But he had a half-pint size rat terrier for constant companion, and that little runt would snuggle down into the doctor's coat. And do you suppose that he'd let one of us touch it? Our doctor was gracious too. One time he was approached to donate to some cause or other about town, but he thought he wouldn't contribute this time. Know what he did? Gave a ten dollar bill to a little girl patient to donate in *her* name."

Frederick L., b. Nov. 9, 1885; m. Grace Patterson, and had (McIntire)¹⁰: Gladys Mae, b. Orwell, Nov. 22, 1911. He is managing owner of the fifteen ton scow *Ticonderoga*, Burlington, Vt., 1939. iii. *Alice May*, b. Sept. 20, 1887; m. Orwell, Oct. 14, 1915, Claude D. Leach. iv. *Samuel Jarius*, b. Dec. 26, 1888; m. Charlotte Darrah, b. Shoreham, Vt., abt. 1891. They had (McIntire)¹⁰ b. Orwell: a. child, b. June 27, 1914, s.b. b. son, b. Jan. 27, 1915, s.b. c. Samuel Elmore, b. Jan. 31, 1916. v. *Caleb*, b. Nov. 26, 1894. vi. *Ada Amelia*, b. July 27, 1896.

189 MARTIN⁷ McINTIRE, son of Charles F. and Prudence (Pease) McIntire, born at Andover, Vt., Oct. 6, 1811; died at Chester, Vt., Feb. 24, 1884; married LUCIA ANN WILLARD, dau. of Samuel and Betsey A. (Morrison) Willard, born at Weathersfield, Vt., abt. May 1819; died at Gardner, Mass., Mar. 13, 1896. He was a carpenter.

Children⁸, born at Andover, Vt.:

239 WILLARD M., b. Aug. 15, 1838; m. ANNETTE E. ORDWAY.

240 WILLIS MARTIN, b. Feb. 15, 1840; m. (1) ISABELLA LEE; (2) OLIVE J. BENNETT.

190 JAMES HENRY⁷ McINTIRE, son of Ezra Marsh and Ann Maria (Davis) McIntire, born at Cherry Valley, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1828; died at Sherburne, N. Y., June 30, 1913; married at Seneca Falls, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1854, HELEN WARE, dau. of Sylvester and Harriet (Smith) Ware, born near Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1836; died at Sherburne, Aug. 30, 1913.

For years James H. McIntire was employed as a yarn-sizer in a cotton mill. He served in a New York regiment throughout the Civil War.

Children⁸:

JAMES HENRY, b. Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 1857; d. abt. Dec. 14, 1878, unm. He was a spinner in a cotton mill.

MARION CORNELIA, b. Laurens, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1860; m. Sherburne, July 23, 1879, CHRISTOPHER OBENAUER, son of Frederick and _____ (Toby) Obenauer, b. Darmstadt, Hesse, Germany, Nov. 11, 1854. They res. Towanda, Pa., 1939. Child (OBENAUER)⁹: *Harriet*, b. Sherburne, July 19, 1887; res. Towanda; m. Towanda, June 28, 1911, Albert O. Blowers. They were divorced.

HATTIE, b. Laurens, Mar. 1864; d. New Berlin, N. Y., Dec. 1866.

NELLIE MAY, b. New Berlin, July 22, 1866; res. Sherburne, 1939; m. Sherburne, Oct. 2, 1889, FREDERICK CHARLES POOLE, a farmer, son of Frank J. and Theda (Foster) Poole, b. Sherburne, Feb. 16, 1866; d. Syracuse, Oct. 9, 1926. Children (POOLE)⁹ b. Sherburne: i. *Jessie Irene*, b. Oct. 4, 1891; m. William Ezra McIntire, q.v. ii. *Gladys Louise*, b. Jan. 2, 1897; m. Sherburne, Apr. 8, 1917, Myron Light, a packing room employee and World War veteran, son of Charles and May (Holt) Light, b. Sherburne, abt. Aug. 13, 1894. Adopted child (JONES)⁹: *Ray Myron*, b. Afton, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1915; res. Norwich, N. Y.; m. Deposit, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1935, Doris Mettler, dau. of Stephen and Margaret (Root) Mettler.

IDA JANE, b. Sherburne, July 28, 1870; res. there; m. FREDERICK FRAIR, a cemetery caretaker, son of John and Harriet (Smith) Frair, b. Brookfield, N. Y.; killed by an automobile at Sherburne, Aug. 14, 1937. Children (FRAIR)⁹ b. Sherburne: i. *Helen Edith*, b. May 13, 1897; res. Washington, D. C.; m. Ralph Bodle of Endicott, N. Y. He is a federal employee. ii. *Marion*, b. abt. May 2, 1899; res. Sherburne; m. Howard Marsters. iii. *John*, res. Sherburne. iv. *Margaret*.

GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Sherburne, abt. Oct. 14, 1874; d. there, abt. Sept. 11, 1909; m. JOSEPHINE BENNETT, dau. of Frank and Alice (Carpenter) Bennett, b. Sherburne; d. Brookfield, N. Y. He was a painter and paperhanger. Children (McINTIRE)⁹ b. Sherburne: i. *James Frank*, b. abt. 1901; res. Leonardsville, N. Y. He is a mill overseer. ii. *Alice*, b. abt. 1905; res. Brookfield; m. Avard Lee.

HOMER NEWTON, b. Sherburne, abt. Aug. 29, 1875; res. Sherburne, where he is caretaker of the Quarter and Episcopal Cemeteries, 1939; m. Monroeton, Pa., abt. Nov. 4, 1896, MARJORIE RUNDAL, dau. of Milton Rundal. Child (McINTIRE)⁹: *Francis James*, b. Towanda, Pa., Sept. 5, 1897; m. Sherburne, 1921, Bertha Lamb, dau. of Hubert and Nina Lamb: He is a World War veteran. They had (McIntire)¹⁰: a. Dorothy. b. Jean. c. Francis James. d. Norman. e. Hubert. f. Milton. g. Geraldine. Adopted child (JONES)⁹: *Ethel May*, b. Afton, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1914; res. Sherburne; m. Sherburne, Nov. 1935, Stanley Morris.

191 ROSWELL⁷ McINTIRE, son of Ezra Marsh and Ann Maria (Davis) McIntire, died at Sherburne, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1878; married MARY ANN TERRELL, dau. of Lyman and Sarepta Terrell, died at Sherburne, May 1916. She married (2) Hart Williams.

Roswell McIntire enlisted in the Union Army serving in Co. E, 6th N. Y. Cavalry. Anxious to return to his wife and two young children, he deserted his post, returned to Sherburne under cover of darkness, and, as an added precaution against detection, stayed with his parents in nearby New Berlin. In the meantime, his brother-in-law, Ansel Terrell of Michigan, succeeded in obtaining from Abraham Lincoln a presidential pardon. When it reached her, Mrs. McIntire entrusted it to a friend who set out on horseback for Roswell's hiding place and arrived as a local posse which had surrounded the house was demanding his surrender and preparing for his execution.*

Children⁸:

WILFORD MORRIS, b. Sherburne, Mar. 9, 1853; d. W. Stockbridge, Mass., Dec. 20, 1918; m. JOSEPHINE LASHER, who d. Washington, D. C. They were divorced. He was a cotton mill employee. Child (McINTIRE)⁹: *Mary L.*, b. Pittsfield, Mass., Mar. 2, 1883; was educated at a school for the deaf and dumb, Rome, N. Y. She was married, but has separated from her husband. He also was a mute.

* Several versions of this dramatic episode have been handed down and recounted by descendants. One suggests that Mrs. McIntire traversed the four miles to New Berlin through a blinding blizzard to deliver the important document; another, that Roswell McIntire remained with his wife's relatives, not with his parents. It does seem certain, however, that Ansel Terrell, whose intercession saved Mr. McIntire's life, met a violent death in the West.

JULIA FRANCES, b. Utica, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1857; res. Norwich, N. Y., 1939; m. (1) Sherburne, AUGUST UNGER, who was b. Hamburg, Germany. They were divorced. She m. (2) Montrose, Pa., Jan. 24, 1911, DOMINICK YANNONE, son of Secondino and Almerindo (Matalune) Yannone, b. Mont St. Liagio, Italy, abt. 1879. Children (UNGER)⁹: i. *Bodo Herbert*, res. Windsor, N. Y., m. (1) Lula Egleston, who d. Paterson, N. J.; (2) Eunice Macomber. ii. *Daniel*, res. in Canada. iii. *Lida*, m. Ira Smith. iv. *Blanche*, res. Morris, N. Y.; m. Hobart Lull. v. *Frank*, res. Trenton, N. J. vi. *Jessie* res., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. Ray Banks, a veterinarian. vii. *Roswell*, res. Norwich; m. Caroline Lathram.

MYRON PERRY, b. New Berlin, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1868; res. Sherburne, where he has been a barber for forty years; m. Sherburne, abt. Oct. 31, 1904, CORA MAY PADDLEFORD, dau. of Simeon W. and Carrie (Abbott) Paddleford, b. Sherburne, Nov. 21, 1878. He is a member of Sherburne Masonic Lodge. Children (McINTIRE)⁹ b. Sherburne: i. *Donald Paddleford*, b. Apr. 23, 1908; m. Sherburne, Oct. 1936, Ruth Crandall, adopted dau. of Floyd and Cora (Thompson) Crandall. They had (McIntire)¹⁰: Robert, b. Norwich, N. Y., Oct. 1937. ii. *Marion Alice*, b. abt. May 9, 1912; m. Raymond Ivan Armstrong, a farmer, son of George and Mabel Armstrong, b. No. Norwich. They had (Armstrong)¹⁰: David Perry, b. Sherburne, July 15, 1933.

192 EZRA⁷ McINTIRE, son of Ezra Marsh and Ann Maria (Davis) McIntire, born at Binghamton, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1840; died at Towanda, Pa., Mar. 25, 1918; married (1) ANGELIA ADAMS, who died at Towanda. He married (2) MARY ALLEN, who died at Towanda. He married (3) ———— BLACKWOOD.

Ezra McIntire enlisted Apr. 24, 1861, in Co. E, 14th N. Y. Regt., was wounded in the heel by shrapnel at Gaines Mill, Va., June 27, 1862, taken prisoner by the Confederates, and placed in a prison camp near Richmond, Va. He re-enlisted Sept. 1, 1864, and served in Battery E, 1st N. Y. Light Artillery, until the close of the war.

Children⁸ by first wife:

LELIA E., b. New Berlin, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1865; m. WILLIS B. FAIRCHILD, b. May 19, 1855; d. Apr. 19, 1914. Children (FAIRCHILD)⁹: i. *Edna*, res. Towanda; m. Curtis L. Dickerson. ii. *Marion*, res. Towanda; m. Raymond E. Eilenberger, a barber. iii. *Eva*, res. Towanda; m. Arthur McVaugh of Philadelphia, Pa.

EDWIN, b. Morris, N. Y.; d. in infancy.

ADELBERT, b. Morris, abt. 1877; d. Towanda, abt. 1894, unm.

WILLIAM EZRA, b. Towanda, Nov. 18, 1880; res. Sherburne, N. Y., 1939; m. Sherburne, Sept. 17, 1921, JESSIE IRENE POOLE, dau. of Frederick Charles and Nellie May (McIntire) Poole, b. Sherburne, Oct. 4, 1891. He is a salesman. Child (McINTIRE)⁹: *Irene Louise*, b. Sayre, Pa., July 24, 1922; d. July 26, 1922.

Child⁸ by second wife, born at Towanda, Pa.:

PAULINE, m. ALBERT JAMES BLACKWOOD. They were both graduated in 1924 from Cornell University and res., 1940, Roselle Park, N. J.

193 HON. CHARLES JOHN⁷ MCINTIRE, son of Ebenezer Louis and Amelia Augustine (Landais) McIntire, born at Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 26, 1842; died there, Nov. 12, 1927; married at Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 4, 1865, MARY THERESA FINEGAN, dau. of George and Julia (Madden) Finegan, born at Shelburne, Nova Scotia, Feb. 12, 1846; died at Cambridge, Aug. 18, 1915.

Hon. Charles J. McIntire studied law at the Harvard University Law School during 1860 and 1861. From Sept. 12, 1862, to June 18, 1863, he served in Co. G, 44th Mass. Regt., and took an active part in all of its engagements including the famous defense of the besieged town of Washington, N. C. At the end of his term of enlistment, he continued his legal studies in the law office of Hon. James Dana, was admitted to the Middlesex County bar in 1865, and served as member of the Cambridge common council, board of aldermen, and school board. In 1869 he was elected member of the state legislature; in 1871, assistant district attorney of Middlesex County; and in 1883, was chosen as the "People's" candidate for mayor of Cambridge. He served on the committee which framed the city charter in 1891, and later assisted in the revision of the city ordinances and the codification of the state election laws. He was city solicitor of Cambridge from 1886 to 1893, when he was appointed by the governor, Judge of the Probate Court and the Court of Insolvency of Middlesex County.

He served as vice-president of the Colonial Club of Cambridge, president of the Cambridge Club, lieutenant governor of the Society of Colonial Wars, president of 44th Regt. Association, and a member of P. Stearns Davis Post, No. 57, G. A. R.

Children⁸, born at Cambridge, Mass.:

MARY AMELIA JOSEPHINE, b. May 3, 1866; d. Lynn, Mass., May 31, 1935, *s.p.*; m. Marblehead, Mass., Dec. 26, 1920, FRANCIS JOSEPH FLANAGAN, son of Matthew and Mary J. (Kearney) Flanagan, b. Cork, Munster, Ireland, abt. 1871; d. Marblehead, Apr. 30, 1928. She attended Cornell University, 1886-91, and for twenty years was a staff member of the Widener Memorial Library of Harvard University. During the closing years of the nineteenth century, she was actively engaged as an anti-suffrage lecturer and debater. Among her opponents on the platform were Gov. John L. Bates and Alice Stone Blackwell. She wrote an article entitled "Of no benefit to woman—She is a far greater power without suffrage," which was printed in the *Boston Sunday Herald*, Nov. 11, 1895. A graduate of Massachusetts Normal Arts School, Mr. Flanagan exhibited several paintings in the Paris Salon and at Boston, Pittsburgh, and Philadelphia. An article referring to his work appeared in the *Revue du vrai et du Beau Arts et Lettres*, Dec. 25, 1923. For several years he taught at the Manual Training School, Manchester, N. H.

HENRIETTA ELIZABETH LANDAIS, b. Dec. 24, 1867; d. Cambridge, Feb. 8, 1939, unm. She was graduated from Radcliffe College, 1890; received her master's degree there, 1902; studied in the Sorbonne (Paris), Perugia (Italy), and Centro de Estudios Historicos (Madrid); and taught at the Cambridge High and Latin School, 1892-1937,

serving as headmaster's assistant in charge of romance languages after 1924. She was secretary and a member of the board of directors of Hannah Winthrop Chapter, D. A. R.

- 241 CHARLES EBENEZER, b. May 14, 1869; m. MARTHA ALICE WESTON.
FREDERIC LOUIS, b. May 11, 1871; d. Apr. 28, 1872.

FREDERIC MAY, b. May 1, 1873; res. unm. Cambridge, 1940. He attended Rindge Technical School, 1894; Harvard Engineering School, 1894-96; Boston University School of Law, 1896-99; and University of Tennessee School of Law, 1901-03. He was admitted to the Tennessee bar in 1903, and the Massachusetts bar in 1904, since when he has maintained a legal practice at Boston. He has been Massachusetts State Attorney-General of the Founders and Patriots of America since 1936.

BLANCHE EUGENIE LANDAIS, b. Jan. 19, 1880; res. unm. Cambridge, 1940. She attended Boston University, 1899-1902; University of Tennessee, 1902-03; and School of the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, 1908-10. She has been a member of the board of directors of the Cambridge League of Women Voters and treasurer of the Women's Graduate Club of Boston University.

194 LOREN⁷ McINTIRE, son of Jerrah and Alice (Willis) McIntire, born at Elba, N. Y., July 28, 1822; died at Oakfield, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1894; married at Batavia, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1846, CYNTHIA CORNELIA BLAISDELL, dau. of Sargent and Lydia (Colburn) Blaisdell, born at Batavia, Oct. 4, 1823; died at Oakfield, Oct. 10, 1901.

Loren McIntire was a house, sign, and ornamental painter. He is supposed to have painted the first sign that was ever erected in Helena, Mont.

Children⁸, excepting last, born at Batavia, N. Y.:

BYRON FLOYD, b. Mar. 9, 1847; d. Nov. 10, 1903, *s.p.*; m. JOSEPHINE CATHERINE REILLY, who res. Belmont, Mass., 1939. He was a chemist and had resided at Orange, N. J.

CLARA MAY, b. Sept. 2, 1851; res. Detroit, Mich.; m. (1) WILLIAM KRAMER of Missouri; (2) WILLIAM GLOVER.

FANNY FERN, b. Feb. 10, 1858; d. Oakfield, Apr. 9, 1921; m. Oakfield, Mar. 23, 1881, GEORGE HYDE CRAFT, son of Joseph B. and Abigail Craft, b. Elba, Sept. 26, 1857; d. Oakfield, Mar. 9, 1935. Children (CRAFT)⁹ b. Oakfield: i. *Lena May*, b. May 22, 1883; res. Oakfield; m. Oakfield, Sept. 7, 1904, Roy Charles Searls, son of Horace and Anna Searls, b. Byron, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1881. ii. *Edna Adele*, b. Sept. 26, 1891; res. Pittsburgh, Pa., 1939; m. John Bartholomew Wood.

MARTHA FLORENCE, b. Oakfield, May 3, 1863; m. Oakfield, Sept. 18, 1900, BURT BYRON FARNSWORTH, son of Ebenezer Benjamin and Sarah Maria (Westcott) Farnsworth, b. Nunda, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1868. They res. Springfield, Mass., 1940. No children. He was graduated from Cary Collegiate Seminary, Mt. Hope College, and Buffalo (N. Y.) State Teachers College. He served as principal of the high school at Lancaster, N. Y., 1892-1904; educational director and general secretary, 23d St. Y. M. C. A., New York City, 1904-24; and professor of philosophy and psychology of religion at Springfield (Mass.) College, 1924-37.

195 LEVANT COTES⁷ McINTIRE, son of Eden and Harriet (Dunham) McIntire, born at Oakfield, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1829; died at Batavia, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1898; married 1852, MARIETTA FELLOWS, dau. of Orlando and Mary (Sage) Fellows, born Aug. 30, 1834; died at Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1910.

Levant C. McIntire attended Cary Collegiate Institute, was a druggist at Batavia for eight years, and removed to Romeo, Mich., where he was a dry goods merchant and bank cashier. He returned to Batavia in 1865, and became president of the First National Bank, member of the board of education, trustee of Johnston Harvester Co. and the Cemetery Association, president of the Y. M. C. A., and elder of the Presbyterian Church.

Children⁸:

BYRON WEBSTER, b. Aug. 7, 1853; d. May 15, 1855.

ALLEN FELLOWS, b. Oct. 26, 1857; d. Mar. 1937, *s.p.*; m. Chicago, Ill.,
FRANCES WILSON.

LEVANT GIDDINGS, b. Dec. 19, 1859; d. Feb. 18, 1861.

FLORENCE ESTELLA, b. Romeo, Mich., June 14, 1862; d. Batavia, Mar. 4, 1867.

MARY LOUISE, b. Romeo, Mar. 19, 1864; m. EDWARD E. DOTY. Children (DOTY)⁹ b. Geneseo, N. Y.: i. *Lawrence Edward*, b. Feb. 22, 1889. ii. *Harold Allison*, b. Mar. 7, 1892. iii. *Kenneth McIntire*, b. May 8, 1896. iv. *Robert Levant*, b. Mar. 15, 1903.

NELLIE GRAY, b. Batavia, Dec. 7, 1866; unm. and a teacher, 1890.

GRACE ESTELLA, b. Batavia, Nov. 10, 1871; m. Batavia, July 19, 1900, OLIVER R. HEINZE, son of Charles R. and Elizabeth (Fruchler) Heinze, b. Philadelphia, Pa., abt. 1865. Children (HEINZE)⁹: i. *Evelyn Grace*, b. Batavia, Oct. 1, 1901. ii. *Levant McIntire*, b. Batavia, Apr. 1903. iii. *Oliver Richard*, b. Philadelphia, Oct. 1911.

196 OLIVER W.⁷ McINTIRE, son of Andrew Thompson and Cornelia (Ruggles) McIntire, born at Charlton, Mass., June 22, 1865; married (1) at Warren, Mass., Sept. 22, 1888, JOSEPHINE SAMPSON, dau. of Dwight and Caroline (Barlow) Sampson, born at West Brookfield, Mass., abt. May 22, 1870; died there, July 27, 1897. He married (2) at Brookfield, Feb. 26, 1909, SARAH E. (ROBINSON) BAKER, dau. of John Robinson, born at Calais, Me., Mar. 4, 1872; died at Warren, Nov. 30, 1910. He was a painter.

Children⁸ by first wife, excepting fourth, born at Warren, Mass.:

ETHEL LILLIAN, b. Oct. 19, 1889; m. Foxboro, Mass., June 19, 1912, HERBERT MARCUS DEAN, a grocer, son of Marcus and Helen (Blake) Dean, b. Foxboro, abt. 1890.

ROYAL ANDREW, b. Oct. 15, 1891; m. Brookfield, July 18, 1911, BEULAH MARTHA DAY, dau. of Marshall and Ada M. (Adams) Day, b. Marlboro, N. H., Apr. 11, 1893; burned to death at Springfield, Mass., Feb. 26, 1920. He has been a machinist. Children (McINTIRE)⁹: i. *Royden Day*, b. Springfield, Sept. 14, 1913; d. Sept. 23, 1913. ii.

Neil, b. W. Brookfield, Jan. 24, 1915. iii. *Marshall Day*, b. Springfield, July 22, 1917. iv. *dau.*, b. and d. Longmeadow, Mass., Oct. 13, 1918.

RAYMOND OLIVER, b. Jan. 24, 1895; d. Jan. 27, 1895.

HARRY OLIVER, b. W. Brookfield, Oct. 22, 1896.

Children⁸ by second wife, born at Warren, Mass.:

EVELYN BEATRICE, b. May 1, 1909.

ANDREW W., b. Nov. 30, 1910; d. Dec. 1, 1910.

197 NELSON⁷ McINTIRE, son of Peter and Altheda A. (Trumbull) McIntire, born at Charlton, Mass., Dec. 4, 1816; died at New Haven, Conn., Apr. 2, 1899; married at Sutton, Mass., Nov. 26, 1839, AMANDA M. FITTS, dau. of Walter and Mary (Cozens) Fitts, born at Southbridge, Mass., Aug. 6, 1814; died at Charlton, July 15, 1885. He was a shoemaker.

Child⁸, born at Charlton, Mass.:

ALBERT GOODWIN, b. June 10, 1846; d. 1910; m. Dudley, Mass., Nov. 4, 1868, SUSAN ANNETTA WALKER, dau. of Abner C. and Harriet M. (Sibley) Walker, b. Dudley, Feb. 10, 1847; d. 1908. He was principal of the grammar school at Oxford, Mass., until 1891. Children (McINTIRE)⁹: i. *Abner Nelson*, b. Dudley, abt. 1870; res. New Haven, 1939; m. Lucy S. Marsh. He has been a traveling railroad auditor. ii. *Carrie M.*, b. Charlton, July 11, 1877; m. Fred Fessenden, and had (Fessenden)¹⁰: Arthur.

198 NATHANIEL⁷ McINTIRE, son of Peter and Altheda A. (Trumbull) McIntire, born at Charlton, Mass., Oct. 12, 1822; died there, Dec. 5, 1903; married at Newport, R. I., Sept. 6, 1853, ARMINDA BLOOD, dau. of Henry and Lois (Ward) Blood, born at Charlton, abt. June 11, 1825; died there, Feb. 23, 1905. He was a machinist, sash and blind maker, carpenter, and farmer.

Children⁸, born at Springfield, Mass.:

ARTHUR WARD, b. May 28, 1855; d. Springfield, Oct. 26, 1856.

LEWIS ANDREW, b. Nov. 26, 1857; res. Charlton, 1938; m. Southbridge, Mass., Apr. 7, 1886, MINNIE ELLSWORTH GIFFORD, dau. of Elias Mann and Mary Ellsworth (Drake) Gifford, b. Sturbridge, Mass., June 24, 1863; d. Charlton, Mar. 31, 1936. He was a spectacle maker, town sexton, and undertaker. Children (McINTIRE)⁹ b. Charlton: i. *Lewis E.*, b. Jan. 20, 1887, s.b. ii. *Grace Ellsworth*, b. June 8, 1888; m. (1) June 15, 1918, Charles W. Bayley of Wells, Me. She m. (2) Charlton, Nov. 26, 1924, Frank Joseph Murphy, a carpenter, son of John J. and Agnes Elizabeth (Robertson) Murphy, b. Staten Island, N. Y., abt. 1894. iii. *Mary Lois*, b. Mar. 2, 1894; m. Charlton, Apr. 15, 1917, Elliot Lloyd Oliver, son of Walter and Effie B. (Fancher) Oliver, b. Norwich, Conn., Feb. 8, 1897. They had (Oliver)¹⁰: a. Rosalyn Lois, b. Worcester, Mass., Jan. 3, 1919. b. Norman Lloyd, b. Charlton, Nov. 13, 1928.

242 ARTHUR DEWITT, b. Oct. 6, 1862; m. (1) BERTHA MARION CARR; (2) JESSIE AUGUSTA YORKE.

199 HARRY HIBBARD⁷ McINTIRE, son of Warren and Persis Althea (Hurd) McIntire, born at Littleton, N. H., Apr. 24, 1855; died at Sacramento, Cal., Dec. 2, 1939; married at Lyndon, Vt., Nov. 30, 1880, CAROLYN EMILY CAHOON, dau. of Dr. Charles Shaw and Charlotte (Chase) Cahoon, born at Lyndon, Oct. 5, 1858; res. Sacramento, 1940.

Harry H. McIntire was graduated from St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Academy in 1874, and from Dartmouth College, 1879. He was principal of Littleton High School, 1880-81, and has been referred to as "an able instructor and a great favorite with his pupils." He removed to Minneapolis, Minn., where he became prominent as a real estate dealer and mining broker.

Children⁸, born at Minneapolis, Minn.:

DONALD CAHOON, b. May 15, 1884; res. Glen Ellyn, Ill., 1940; m. Waterbury, Vt., Sept. 13, 1913, LORA GRACE ROBINSON, dau. of Leslie James and Josephine (Richardson) Robinson, b. Windom, Minn., Oct. 6, 1885. He was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1906, and Harvard Law School, 1908. He has been a building contractor, but more recently affiliated with the Robinson Egg Co., Chicago, Ill. Child (McINTIRE)⁹: *Carolyn Josephine*, b. Claremont, N. H., Sept. 16, 1914; res. unkm. Glen Ellyn, 1940.

PERSIS CHARLOTTE, b. Apr. 11, 1890; m. Sacramento, Cal., Aug. 10, 1919, Stephen Wheeler Downey, son of Stephen Wheeler and Eva (Montgomery) Downey, b. Laramie, Wyo., June 14, 1886. He is an outstanding member of the California bar.* Children (DOWNEY)⁹ b. Berkley, Cal.: i. *Persis Wendy*, b. Aug. 15, 1920. ii. *Charlotte Cahoon*, b. Mar. 23, 1922.

200 ELBRIDGE⁷ McINTIRE, son of Darlin and Phila (Brownell) McIntire, born at Charlton, Mass., Aug. 26, 1815; died at West Stafford, Conn., July 2, 1888; married at Stafford, Nov. 28, 1839, SARAH BURDEN, dau. of Alpheus and Susan (Lyon) Burden, born 1822; died at Revere, Mass., July 19, 1891. He was a carpenter and farmer.

Children⁸:

CHARLES ELIOT, b. Charlton, June 5, 1844; d. New Britain, Conn., Sept. 27, 1929; m. Middletown, Conn., 1865, ELLEN BURGESS, dau. of Merritt and Miranda (Wood) Burgess, b. Westminster, Mass., Oct. 12, 1841; d. New Britain, Jan. 14, 1906. He was a stationary engineer and power superintendent at New Britain for over forty years.

* Mr. Downey is a brother of Hon. Sheridan Downey, United States Senator from California. An account of Senator Downey's life with especial emphasis on the part played by him in the old age pension movement may be found in an article entitled "Merchandising Miracles," *The Saturday Evening Post*, Sept. 16, 1939. Stephen W. Downey Sr., father of Stephen and Sheridan, was a Maryland lawyer and Civil War colonel. "A middling businessman, Colonel Downey was a successful politician, a notable orator, and a truly remarkable poet. His chief 'Doeuvre' was a blank verse epic entitled 'The Immortals.' While a delegate in Congress from Wyoming Territory, Colonel Downey introduced a bill, with the Apostles' Creed for preamble, to spend \$500,000 frescoing the Capitol with scenes from the life of Christ. He had 'The Immortals' printed in the Congressional Record as argument for his measure, and this exploit caught the notice of Lord Bryce, who mentioned it with mild astonishment in *The American Commonwealth*."

Children (McINTIRE)⁹ b. New Britain: i. *Oliver*, b. 1869; d. 1871. ii. *Bertie*, b. 1871; d. 1873. iii. *Hattie*, b. 1871; d. 1873. iv. *Luella Josephine*, b. Nov. 2, 1873; attended University of California, 1904-05, and res. unm. Norwich (Conn.) State Insane Hospital. She was a piano teacher for many years. v. *Alice Myra*, b. Aug. 13, 1875; res. unm. Boston, Mass., 1940. She attended New Britain Normal School, Leland Stanford University, University of Wisconsin, and Boston School for Social Work; taught at W. Stafford, Conn., 1894-97, Enfield, Conn., 1899-1900, and Springfield, Mass., 1900-02; served as district secretary, Family Welfare Society of Boston, 1903-06, and general secretary of Associated Charities of Salem, Mass., 1906-09; and has been employed by the Massachusetts Public Welfare Department as supervisor of incorporated private charities since 1911. She has been assistant head-worker of the Elizabeth Peabody Settlement House, Boston, and manager of its theater, The Peabody Playhouse, since 1920.

FREEMAN, b. Charlton, 1846; d. Somers, Conn., Sept. 8, 1848.

ANN FRANCES, b. Somers, Apr. 9, 1848; d. there, June 18, 1931, *s.p.*; m. DANIEL LULL ELLIS, a hatmaker, who d. Somers, June 1917. They res. Stamford, Conn., Westboro, Mass., and W. Stafford, Conn. He served as superintendent of schools and member of the Connecticut legislature.

243 FREEMAN B., b. Somers, Nov. 28, 1850; m. HARRIET E. KING.

ADA, b. Somers; d. young.

SARAH JOSEPHINE, b. Somers, June 14, 1856; d. *s.p.*; m. HENRY COOLEY, who was b. in England. She res. Lynn, Revere, and Arlington, Mass. Adopted child (COOLEY)⁹: *Dorothy N.*, m. Portsmouth, N. H., 1934, James B. Dolan.

244 ADELBERT, b. Southbridge, Mass., Sept. 25, 1862; m. MINNIE E. BENTON.

201 JUDSON⁷ McINTIRE, son of Darlin and Phila (Brownell) McIntire, born at Charlton, Mass., Nov. 18, 1818; died at Dudley, Mass., Mar. 12, 1892; married at Stafford, Conn., Aug. 31, 1840, MARY E. LYON, dau. of Alvin and Sarah (Barrett) Lyon, born at Woodstock, Conn., May 22, 1822; died at Charlton, Jan. 29, 1897. He was a carpenter and builder, pattern maker, and millwright.

Children⁸, born at Charlton, Mass.:

ALLEN D., b. Sept. 1, 1842; d. Charlton, Oct. 16, 1843.

ELLEN FRANCES, b. Apr. 27, 1844; d. Charlton, Dec. 27, 1890; m. Southbridge, Mass., Jan. 11, 1869, DANIEL MILTON HOWE, son of Daniel Milton and Harriet (Woodbury) Howe, b. Westminster, Mass., Sept. 29, 1848; d. Oxford, Mass., Dec. 29, 1937. He m. (2) 1893, Mercie B. Fisher, who d. Charlton, Dec. 15, 1920; (3) Oct. 2, 1922, Marion E. Balcom. Mr. Howe was a spectacle maker at the American Optical Co., Southbridge, and for twenty years was a wood and coal dealer at Oxford. He was a deacon of the First Congregational Church, Oxford, for 54 years; member of its advisory board, 40 years; and Sunday School superintendent, 17 years. He was a member of Oxford Masonic Lodge and an honorary member of Clara Barton Eastern Star Chapter. Child (HOWE)⁹: *Mary E.*, b. Southbridge, Feb. 28, 1872; m. Charlton, June 1, 1892, Alfred Frederick Putnam.

- OREN A., b. Sept. 18, 1847; d. Worcester, Mass., Feb. 23, 1924; m. (1) Apr. 17, 1873, CAROLINE FRANCES HARRIS, dau. of Sylvanus J. and Sarah J. (Bond) Harris, b. Warren, Mass., Mar. 23, 1851; d. Southbridge, June 15, 1874. He m. (2) Webster, Mass., Jan. 1, 1878, JENNIE LUCRESIE DAVIS, dau. of Otis and Maria (Putney) Davis, b. Sturbridge, Mass., 1848; d. Southbridge, 1923. Child (McINTIRE)⁹: *Mary Jane*, b. and d. 1874.
- 245 LEVATOR JUDSON, b. Apr. 2, 1850; m. CAROLINE FRANCES DIMOCK. JUDSON A., b. Nov. 5, 1852; d. Charlton, Nov. 19, 1852.
- 246 LEWIS SUMNER, b. Sept. 15, 1853; m. IDA ELIZABETH FAY.
- 247 LUCIAN HERBERT, b. Feb. 23, 1857; m. (1) MARTHA IDELLA GUNN; (2) MARY VICTORIA GEIPEL.

202 DARLIN BROWNELL⁷ McINTIRE, son of Darlin and Phila (Brownell) McIntire, born at Charlton, Mass., Mar. 8, 1827; died at Zumbrota, Minn., Nov. 29, 1916; married at Ellington, Conn., Aug. 14, 1856, ORRA MELISSA BINGHAM, dau. of Ithamar Bingham, born at Ellington, Sept. 24, 1835; died at Minneapolis, Minn., July 1900. He was a carpenter and farmer.

Children⁸, excepting first, born at Zumbrota, Minn.:

- EMMA FRANCES, b. Elgin, Ill., Feb. 2, 1858; d. Zumbrota, May 20, 1914; m. Zumbrota, Apr. 4, 1878, JOHN L. FREEMAN, a farmer, son of George William and Ann (Shields) Freeman, b. Hull, England, Mar. 25, 1856; d. Cannon Falls, Minn., Feb. 22, 1905. Children (FREEMAN)⁹: i. *Maude Evelyn*, b. Zumbrota, Sept. 10, 1880; m. Minneapolis, June 16, 1928, M. F. Smith, son of Salmeron and Elizabeth (Jones) Smith, b. Mar. 24, 1862. She was graduated from Winona (Minn.) Teachers College. ii. *Grace Elizabeth*, b. Zumbrota, Sept. 4, 1882; d. Mar. 1883. iii. *Bertha Joyce*, b. Cannon Falls, Aug. 4, 1888; d. Apr. 4, 1891. iv. *Lloyd Marshall*, b. Cannon Falls, July 22, 1892; m. Minneapolis, Sept. 1, 1920, Josephine Voeltz, dau. of Carl and Augusta (Wells) Voeltz, b. Redwood Falls, Minn., June 2, 1901. He attended Ames (Iowa) Agricultural College and served in the Engineers' Corps during the World War. v. *Inez Luella*, b. Cannon Falls, Dec. 22, 1896; m. Winona, Sept. 4, 1935, Edward Theo Ledebuhr, son of Justave and Minnie (Mark) Ledebuhr, b. Dec. 19, 1902; res. Rochester, Minn. She was graduated from Winona (Minn.) Teachers College.
- PERRY BROWNELL, b. Mar. 24, 1861; d. Zumbrota, June 10, 1910; m. Zumbrota, June 26, 1890, LETTIE ADELIA ROGERS, dau. of Martin Allen and Mary Ann (Martin) Rogers, b. Zumbrota, Sept. 1, 1866; res. Minneapolis, 1939. Child (McINTIRE)⁹: *Ralph Brownell*, b. Zumbrota, Jan. 26, 1896; m. Minneapolis, Feb. 11, 1939, Frieda Marie Wollman, dau. of Adolph Fredric and Matilda Christina (Janson) Wollman, b. Rice Lake, Wis., Jan. 28, 1900. He is a bank clerk.
- ARTHUR JUDSON, b. Dec. 20, 1864; res. St. Paul, Minn., 1939; m. Zumbrota, Nov. 11, 1891, JENNIE ELIZABETH MOSHER, dau. of William Edward and Julie (Smith) Mosher, b. Zumbrota, May 19, 1869; d. St. Paul, July 3, 1936. For thirty years he was employed as a printer by the *St. Paul Daily News*. Child (McINTIRE)⁹: *Julia Melissa*, b. St. Paul, Aug. 25, 1895; res. there, unm., 1939. She was graduated from Hamlin University and has taught at Winona, Minn.
- MARSHALL LEWIS, b. Apr. 15, 1866; res. Los Angeles, Cal., 1939; m. Amherst, Wis., July 22, 1909, JESSIE GRANT, b. Amherst, Feb. 2, 1871. No children. He has been a printer for over fifty years.

203 JAMES DEXTER⁷ McINTIRE, son of Calvin Elias and Sarah (Dexter) McIntire, born at Charlton, Mass., Mar. 20, 1827; died there, June 13, 1868; married at Oxford, Mass., Apr. 8, 1849, FRANCES W. RICHARDS, dau. of Hollis and Esther Richards, born at Sturbridge, Mass., abt. Sept. 30, 1820; died at Charlton, Dec. 4, 1871.

Children⁸:

MARY FRANCES, b. Charlton, June 2, 1852; d. in California, abt. 1931; m. Oxford, Nov. 25, 1873, ALBERT A. EDDY, a mechanic, son of Rufus and Clarissa (Gage) Eddy, b. Oxford, June 9, 1845; d. Worcester, Mass.

JAMES WILLIE QUINN, b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 9, 1857; d. No. Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 7, 1923; m. Charlton, June 11, 1879, FRANCES M. WHITE, dau. of Washington Willard and Mercyette (Clements) White, b. Charlton, abt. June 1856; d. No. Brookfield, Sept. 24, 1935. He was a wire inspector. Children (McINTIRE)⁹ b. Worcester: i. *dau.*, b. Nov. 28, 1879, *s.b.* ii. *son*, b. Oct. 10, 1880, *s.b.* iii. *dau.*, b. Mar. 5, 1883.

204 CALVIN WILSON⁷ McINTIRE, son of Calvin Elias and Sarah (Dexter) McIntire, born at Charlton, Mass., Oct. 8, 1833; died there, Jan. 2, 1924; married at Southbridge, Mass., Mar. 2, 1853, MARY A. WILLIAMS, dau. of Joseph H. and Mary (Potter) Williams, born at Brooklyn, Conn., abt. 1833; died at Charlton, Feb. 8, 1897. He was a shoemaker.

Children⁸, born at Charlton, Mass.:

NELLIE SOPHIA, b. Mar. 7, 1865; d. Norfolk, Mass., Apr. 28, 1933. Child (McINTIRE)⁹: *Emma A.*, b. abt. 1881; m. Charlton, May 12, 1907, Frank H. Barnard, son of John and Mary J. (Aldrich) Barnard, b. abt. 1860. She had (McIntire)¹⁰: Florence G., b. Charlton, June 19, 1902; d. July 25, 1905.

HARRY WILSON, b. Aug. 9, 1870; m. Charlton, Oct. 5, 1892, NELLIE ALLEN, dau. of Albert and Agnes Dora (Dudley) Allen, b. Providence, R. I., abt. Jan. 1873; d. Charlton, Nov. 7, 1931. He was a farmer. Children (McINTIRE)⁹ b. Charlton: i. *Harold Wilson*, b. Mar. 8, 1894; m. Shrewsbury, Mass., May 28, 1932, Evelyn Eliza Putnam, dau. of Justin M. and Blanche M. (Stone) Putnam, b. Charlton, abt. 1907. They had (McIntire)¹⁰: Herbert Wilson, b. Southbridge, Mar. 9, 1933. ii. *Gladys Josephine*, b. May 10, 1900; m. Charlton, Feb. 16, 1920, Frank Harris Harvey, a machinist, son of Fred M. and Carrie A. (Paine) Harvey, b. Shrewsbury, Oct. 18, 1900. They had (Harvey)¹⁰: Muriel Adelaide, b. Worcester, Mass., Feb. 14, 1923. iii. *Edith Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 11, 1906; m. Shrewsbury, Apr. 19, 1935, Harold Nathan Putnam, a farmer, son of Charles and Ida Bell (Tirrel) Putnam, b. Williston, Vt., abt. 1906. iv. *Gardner Dudley*, b. Apr. 23, 1911.

205 RUFUS NELSON⁷ McINTIRE, son of Estes and Abigail (Batchelder) McIntire, born at Grantham, N. H., Dec. 17, 1837; died at Worcester, Mass., Aug. 15, 1907; married at Charlton, Mass., Mar. 31, 1860, SARAH PLIMPTON BOND, dau. of Estes and Sarah (Plimpton) Bond, born at Sturbridge, Mass., June 18, 1841; died at Worcester, Mar. 14, 1886.

Rufus N. McIntire, a shoemaker, served in Co. H, 51st Mass. Regt., from Sept. 25, 1862, to July 27, 1863.

Children⁸, born at Charlton, Mass.:

HENRY FRANCIS, b. Feb. 25, 1861; d. Worcester, June 23, 1927; m. (1) Worcester, Aug. 31, 1886, MARY ROWLAND, dau. of John and Mary J. (Clark) Rowland, b. Worcester, Aug. 13, 1865; d. there, Apr. 27, 1896. He m. (2) Boston, Mass., Apr. 22, 1897, MARY ELLA LANGLEY, dau. of George W. and Nellie (Hawes) Langley, b. Boston, abt. 1869. He was a mail carrier for over forty years. Child (McINTIRE)⁹: Wesley Hawes, b. Worcester, Feb. 26, 1900; m. Boston, May 28, 1926, Winnifred Reed, dau. of Harry O. and Grace (Rodgers) Reed, b. Boston, abt. 1902. He was a photographer.

JENNIE LOUISA, b. Dec. 29, 1862; d. Charlton, Feb. 13, 1866.

FREDERIC A., b. June 11, 1865; d. Charlton, Feb. 3, 1866.

NETTIE J., b. abt. 1867; m. Worcester, Aug. 1, 1886, EDWARD E. HODGDON, a letter carrier, son of Alvin and Nancy Hodgdon, b. Lowell, Mass., abt. 1861.

FLORA A., b. abt. 1869; m. Troy, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1884, WILLIE E. GRIFFIN, son of Robert S. and Julia A. Griffin, b. Worcester, abt. 1867.

SUSAN I., b. Jan. 10, 1872; m. Worcester, Oct. 26, 1898, STEPHEN G. LUTHER, son of Hiram H. and Harriet (Grinnell) Luther, b. Tiverton, R. I. abt. 1876.

MINNIE M., b. Aug. 31, 1873; m. Worcester, Nov. 21, 1893, ARTHUR P. SNOW, son of Marshall S. and Elizabeth H. (Coxon) Snow, b. Leicester, Mass., abt. 1868.

206 CHARLES E.⁷ McINTIRE, son of Daniel and Hannah Haywood (Richardson) McIntire, born at Burlington, Mass., Mar. 8, 1835; died there, Aug. 25, 1908; married at Lexington, Mass., Mar. 13, 1866, HELEN AUGUSTA SKELTON, dau. of David and Hannah (Rich) Skelton, born at Burlington, Dec. 20, 1844; died there, Dec. 1, 1922.

Charles E. McIntire was a dairyman, market gardener, and shoddy mill owner. At one time his farm, buildings, and equipment were considered the finest in Burlington.

Children⁸, born at Burlington, Mass.:

WILBUR CHARLES, b. Apr. 24, 1866; m. Nashua, N. H., July 27, 1910, CLARA M. COBB, dau. of William and Lottie (Nickerson) Cobb, b. Yarmouth, Mass., abt. 1890. He was a milk dealer. Children (McINTIRE)⁹ b. Burlington: i. *Carroll Edison*, b. June 20, 1911. ii. *Wilbur Charles*, b. Dec. 1, 1913.

WALTER SWEETSER, b. May 27, 1872; d. Stoneham, Mass., Dec. 26, 1929; m. Yarmouth, Nov. 25, 1896, CLARA BELLE COBB, dau. of Samuel and Mary Ann (Brooks) Cobb, b. Yarmouth, June 12, 1870; d. Burlington, May 12, 1922. He was a farmer. Children (McINTIRE)⁹ b. Burlington: i. *Helen Wilberta*, b. Nov. 27, 1897; m. Burlington, June 3, 1918, Carl Huckins Bussey, a post office clerk, son of Edward B. and Sarah E. (Huckins) Bussey, b. Lawrence, Mass., abt. 1894. ii. *Marion*, b. Apr. 17, 1899; d. Sept. 10, 1899. iii. *Clarence Julius*, b. Oct. 30, 1900; m. Reading, Mass., Aug. 1, 1936, Helen Abigail Anderson, dau. of Edward A. and Julia (Walker) Anderson, b. Limington, Me., abt. 1909.

He has been a research engineer at Glens Falls, N. Y. iv. *Mary Bernice*, b. Oct. 3, 1902; m. Burlington, Mar. 7, 1930, Gove W. Sleeper, an insurance broker, son of Fred W. and Carrie S. (Nellson) Sleeper, b. Medford, Mass., abt. 1903. v. *Kenneth Sweetser*, b. June 28, 1915.

207 GEORGE ELIAB⁷ McINTIRE, son of Eliab Parker and Mary (Tufts) McIntire, born at Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 2, 1833; died at Cambridge, Mass., May 27, 1911; married Dec. 3, 1854, ARABELLA WOOD BARKER, dau. of Ebenezer and Margaret (McLachlan) Barker, born at Charlestown, Nov. 15, 1833; died at Cambridge, May 18, 1911. He was a prominent Bostonian banker.

Children⁸, born at Charlestown, Mass.:

GEORGE WINTHROP, b. Dec. 15, 1855; res. Worcester, Mass., 1939; m. Worcester, Oct. 29, 1884, MARY LOUISE MILES, dau. of Charles M. and Mary E. (Holden) Miles, b. Worcester, Aug. 20, 1858; d. there, Mar. 15, 1936. He was educated at Worcester Polytechnic Institute. In 1875 he went to India and for eleven years was a resident agent at Madras and Calcutta, India, and Batavia, Java, for a banking and shipping house. Upon his return to America in 1886, he entered the employ of Coleman & Co., New York, and remained with that firm until 1889, when he became assistant cashier of the Worcester National Bank. He served as treasurer of the State Mutual Life Assurance Co. from 1899 to 1933, since when he has been a director and chairman of its finance committee. Mr. McIntire has been a trustee and vice-president of the Worcester Five Cents Saving Bank and chairman of the board of commissioners of the sinking fund of the city of Worcester. Child (McINTIRE)⁹: *Persis Louise*, b. Worcester, June 18, 1886; m. Princeton, Mass., Oct. 11, 1919, Homer Denison Carr, son of Wyatt and Laura (Banker) Carr, b. Middletown, N. Y., abt. 1885.

MARGARET LAWRIE, b. Mar. 13, 1857; m. Melrose, Mass., Feb. 4, 1886, REV. JOHN G. TAYLOR, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Taylor, b. in England, abt. 1844.

ARABELLA BARKER, b. Nov. 26, 1858.

208 THOMAS⁷ McINTIRE, son of Thomas and Lucy (Greeley) McIntire, born at Boston, Mass., Sept. 15, 1816; died at Cambridge, Mass., July 24, 1881; married LUCY ANN BARKER, dau. of Thomas Barker, born at Portsmouth, N. H., abt. Aug. 1815; died at Cambridge, July 5, 1906.

Thomas McIntire was an organ builder. He enlisted as a corporal in Co. B, 38th Mass. Regt., Aug. 4, 1862; was promoted to the rank of sergeant; wounded at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864; and discharged for wounds at Readville, Mass., Mar. 11, 1865. Following the war he received an appointment as a court clerk.

Children⁸:

ELLEN, b. Portsmouth, abt. 1841; m. Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1862, CHARLES T. RUSSELL, son of James and Mary Ann Russell.

RUSSELL D., b. Boston, Oct. 22, 1846.

LUCY G., b. Boston, abt. 1846; m. Boston, Nov. 1, 1863, WILLIAM H. STEVENS, son of James and Mary Stevens, b. Boston, abt. 1839.

THOMAS, b. Cambridge, Apr. 10, 1848; m. (1) Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1879, MARGARET S. JENKINSON, dau. of Peter and Helen (Brodie) Jenkinson, b. in Scotland, abt. 1862; d. Somerville, Mass., Sept. 25, 1915. He m. (2) Arlington, Mass., Oct. 22, 1921, AMELIA FANNY (CLEAVERLY) HOLBROOK, dau. of William and Betsey (Freeman) Cleaverly, b. Wellfleet, Mass., abt. 1854. He was a carriage painter; subsequently, an antique dealer. Child (McINTIRE)⁹: *Thomas Jenkinson*, b. Cambridge, Nov. 12, 1880.

MARTHA, b. Cambridge, Feb. 2, 1850.

248 GEORGE W., b. Detroit, Mich., abt. 1851; m. EMILY FRANKIE WINSLOW. WILLIAM, b. Detroit, abt. Mar. 1857; d. Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1861.

MATILDA, b. Detroit, abt. 1860; m. Boston, Jan. 8, 1902, JOHN T. WILLIAMS, son of Marlboro and Mary Etta (Farrer) Williams, b. Boston, abt. 1859.

CHARLES L., b. Cambridge, Feb. 20, 1861; d. there, Mar. 2, 1867.

WARREN B., b. Cambridge, Mar. 12, 1866; d. Boston, Apr. 25, 1916; m. Cambridge, June 2, 1883, EVA BERTHA LANGDON, dau. of Woodbury T. and Abigail S. Langdon, born at So. Boston, abt. 1867. He was a baker, sugar refiner, and fruit dealer. She m. (2) Boston, Apr. 17, 1922, Silas Snook, son of Martin and Jane (Burnside) Snook, b. Bruce County, Ontario, abt. 1873. Children (McINTIRE)⁹ b. Cambridge: i. *Eva Langdon*, b. Dec. 30, 1883; m. Boston, Apr. 22, 1907, Percy H. MacDonald, a brass worker, son of Alex and Sarah (Byers) MacDonald, b. Sherbrooke, Nova Scotia, abt. 1881. ii. *Warren A.*, b. Mar. 31, 1885; d. Sept. 2, 1885.

209 HENRY⁷ McINTIRE, son of Samuel and Sally (Lander) McIntire, born at Danvers, Mass., July 24, 1816; died at Lynn, Mass., Feb. 22, 1888; married (1) at Roxbury, Mass., Mar. 1, 1838, LYDIA FRANCES GRANT, dau. of Joshua and Patience (Wentworth) Grant, born at Ossipee, N. H., Apr. 5, 1814; died at Lynn, Sept. 5, 1849. He married (2) at Lynn, Jan. 1, 1853, MARTHA ANN GRANT, a sister of his first wife, born at Ossipee, May 17, 1816; died at Lynn, July 25, 1885. He was a tanner; later, a carpenter.

Children⁸ by first wife, first three born at Boston, Mass.; others, at Lynn, Mass.:

CHARLES HENRY, b. Sept. 10, 1839; d. Lynn, Oct. 20, 1906; m. Lynn, May 29, 1864, SUSAN MARIA WILLIAMS, dau. of Levi and Susanne (Nicholson) Williams, b. Watertown, Mass., abt. Oct. 24, 1843; d. Lynn, Aug. 28, 1891. He was a morocco dresser. He served in Co. I, 8th Mass. Regt., from Sept. 15, 1862, to Aug. 7, 1863, and in Co. F, 8th Mass. Regt., from July 21, 1864, to Nov. 10, 1864. Children (McINTIRE)⁹ b. Lynn: i. *William Henry*, b. Jan. 11, 1866; d. Dec. 9, 1868. ii. *Florence Isabella*, b. Aug. 31, 1867; d. Dec. 15, 1868.

GEORGE RAINS, b. Nov. 22, 1841; d. Lynn, Apr. 12, 1908; m. Lynn, Jan. 1, 1873, ELLEN L. STACKPOLE, dau. of Isaac and Cyrena (Marston) Stackpole, b. E. Lebanon, Me., abt. Oct. 1841; d. Palmer, Mass., June 1, 1930. He was a shoemaker, letter carrier, and ticket agent. He enlisted in Co. E, 38th Mass. Regt., Aug. 11, 1862; was wounded at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864; and was mustered out as a corporal,

June 30, 1865. Children (McINTIRE)⁹ b. Lynn: i. *Edward*, b. Apr. 13, 1874; d. Apr. 21, 1874. ii. *Georgietta*, b. Feb. 27, 1875; res. unm. Palmer, 1930.

LYDIA FRANCES, b. abt. Nov. 15, 1845; d. Danvers, Sept. 23, 1846.

LYDIA FRANCES (twin), b. Sept. 5, 1849; d. Sandwich, N. H., Oct. 31, 1905, unm. She res. Moultonboro, N. H.

FRANCES LYDIA (twin), b. Sept. 5, 1849; d. in infancy.

210 WILLIAM C.⁷ McINTIRE, son of Samuel and Sally (Lander) McIntire, born at Danvers, Mass., Feb. 13, 1826; died at Lynn, Mass., Feb. 10, 1900; married at Barnet, Vt., Nov. 29, 1848, CAROLINE HELEN SYMES, born at Barnet, abt. June 1828; died at Danvers, Apr. 27, 1859.

Children⁸, born at Danvers, Mass.:

CAROLINE AUGUSTA, b. Apr. 24, 1849; m. Salem, Mass., Dec. 17, 1867, JOHN H. HUDDALL, son of William and Sarah A. Huddell, b. Salem, July 1846.

INGALLS, b. Aug. 30, 1853; d. Danvers, Apr. 1, 1881; m. HANNAH PIERCE, dau. of William J. and Eliza A. (Needham) Pierce, b. Provincetown, Mass., abt. 1858; d. Lynn, Aug. 31, 1884. He was a barber.

249 AMOS T., b. Mar. 1, 1857; m. (1) MARY LAVINA DAVIS; (2) ELMA E. (GROVER) PINKHAM; (3) MARY L. (BARBER) BIRMINGHAM; (4) LUCY G. MILES.

211 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS⁷ McINTIRE, son of Jonathan and Mary (Trask) McIntire, born at Danvers, Mass., Oct. 10, 1816; died at So. Berwick, Me., June 29, 1887; married MARTHA A. TRASK, who was born in New Hampshire, abt. 1816; res. So. Berwick, 1870. He was a housewright.

Children⁸, born at So. Berwick, Me.:

SON, b. 1839; d. Oct. 1840.

GEORGE H., b. abt. 1843; probably d. unm.

250 JOHN A., b. abt. Feb. 1847; m. MARTHA AMANDA FORD.

MARTHA S., b. abt. 1850; d. Augusta, Me., May 30, 1897, unm. She was adjudged to be "a person of unsound mind," 1884.

EMMA MARGARET, b. abt. 1857; res. Minneapolis, Minn., 1897; m. Wakefield, Mass., Nov. 12, 1878, GEORGE EDGAR LITTLEFIELD, a carpenter, son of Charles M. and Clarissa Littlefield, b. Wells, Me., abt. 1854.

ANNIE BAKER, b. abt. 1863; m. Sept. 1882, HARVEY PERCY CARLETON, son of George Harvey and Mary West (McLaughlin) Carleton, b. E. Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 26, 1858.

212 JOHN⁷ McINTIRE, son of John and Catherine (Luscomb) McIntire, born at Salem, Mass., Aug. 11, 1824; died at Peabody, Mass., Nov. 29, 1917; married at Salem, Jan. 15, 1849, CLARISSA PERKINS CRAIG, dau. of Samuel and Clarissa (Perkins) Craig, born at Charlestown, Mass., abt. May 1828; died at Salem, Sept. 16, 1900. He was a mechanic; later, a jeweler.

Children⁸, first two born at Providence, R. I.; others, at Salem, Mass.:

- 251 EDWARD AUGUSTUS, b. Jan. 24, 1851; m. ALICE WILLIAMS GLOVER.
 CATHERINE, b. Dec. 10, 1852; d. Peabody, May 26, 1928; m. (1) Salem, Aug. 1, 1892, HORACE D. EATON, a carpenter, son of Nathaniel J. and Mary Eaton, b. Salem, May 3, 1844; (2) CHARLES JELLY; (3) GEORGE BARKER.
 WILLIAM RICHARDS, b. June 13, 1855; d. Salem, Mar. 1, 1859.
 ANNIE BARKER, b. June 20, 1857; d. Salem, Nov. 10, 1937; m. (1) Salem, June 1, 1887, WILLIAM F. THORNDIKE, a currier, son of William D. and Ann (Stoddard) Thorndike, b. Salem, June 21, 1835; (2) HENRY B. MARSTON; (3) GEORGE W. FOSS.
 ALBERT CLIFTON, b. Mar. 27, 1860; res. Salem, 1939; m. Salem, June 18, 1896, SARAH ISABELLA MACDONALD, dau. of Archibald and Mary (MacKinnon) MacDonald, b. Port Hastings, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Dec. 13, 1866; d. Salem, Oct. 11, 1934. He has been a photographer and an insurance broker. Child (McINTIRE)⁹: *Mildred Clarissa*, b. Salem, Apr. 1, 1902.

213 CHARLES GRANVILLE⁷ McINTIRE, son of James and Diana (Curtis) McIntire, born at Somerville, Mass., Oct. 9, 1844; died at Everett, Mass., Mar. 12, 1905; married at Woburn, Mass., May 16, 1866, HARRIET FRANCES BUXTON, dau. of Frederick and Clara (Rich) Buxton, born at Harrison, Me., Dec. 18, 1842; died at Medford, Mass., Oct. 27, 1916. He was a foundryman.

Children⁸:

- 252 CHARLES CURTIS, b. Lowell, Mass., June 7, 1868; m. (1) CLARA A. BATTING; (2) MARY J. HUTCHINSON; (3) ALICE A. (HARDY) TUCK.
 ERNEST GRANVILLE, b. Revere, Mass., Apr. 9, 1878; m. (1) Malden, Mass., May 2, 1902, BERTHA L. COLPITTS, dau. of Wesley and Alberta (Blackburn) Colpitts, b. Burlington, Nova Scotia, abt. 1880. They were divorced. She m. (2) Boston, Mass., Nov. 28, 1912, Basil E. Curry, son of Thomas H. and Margaret (Elms) Curry, b. Windsor, N. S. Mr. McIntire m. (2) Malden, Oct. 8, 1913, ANNIE LOUISE (CULLIS) TREADWAY, dau. of Alfred T. and Lucretia (Shergold) Cullis, b. Charlestown, Mass., abt. 1869; d. Malden, June 30, 1918. He m. (3) Boston, Oct. 11, 1920, ANNA F. ROSS, dau. of John and Anna F. (Ogg) Ross, b. in Scotland, abt. Jan. 18, 1879; d. Boston, Mar. 22, 1928. He was a tariff compiler. Children (McINTIRE)⁹: i. *Ernest V.*, b. Malden, Aug. 21, 1902; m. Nashua, N. H., Mar. 20, 1933, Louise Bailey, dau. of Harry W. and Mary (Rossatto) Bailey, b. Boston, abt. 1908. He was a commercial pilot. They had (McINTIRE)¹⁰: Robert Warren, b. Somerville, Aug. 15, 1933. ii. *son*, b. and d. Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 26, 1903.
 PERLEY FRANK, b. Revere, Oct. 29, 1880; m. Cambridge, June 30, 1911, MARGUERITE (BURNETT) NORRIS, dau. of William and Mary (Gardner) Burnett, b. Ottawa, Ontario, Oct. 1865; d. Boston, Jan. 14, 1926.
- 253 WARNER MELVIN, b. Lowell, July 19, 1884; m. ROSAMOND MAY PHILLIPS.

214 GEORGE ALBION⁷ McINTIRE, son of Albion and Elizabeth Ellen (Hinds) McIntire, born at Skowhegan, Me., May 19, 1856; died at Everett, Wash., Apr. 13, 1939; married at Skow-

hegan, Apr. 28, 1883, NETTIE JANE MORSE, dau. of Leander Mellen and Olive (Holt) Morse, born St. Albans, Me., July 21, 1865; res. Everett, 1940.

George A. McIntire was graduated in 1881 from Colby College, Waterville, Me. He was commissioned as a first lieutenant in Co. E, 2d. Me. Vol. Regt., Nov. 22, 1880, promoted to the rank of captain Feb. 22, 1882, and honorably discharged Oct. 11, 1882. For several years he taught school in Maine and in Oregon, where he located in 1883. In 1892 he removed to Washington and engaged in farming.

Children⁸:

RUBY PEARL, b. Echo, Oreg., Dec. 22, 1884; d. Sultan, Wash., Feb. 16, 1922; m. Tacoma, Wash., May 13, 1918, DAVID BOYLE, b. 1854; d. Sultan, 1930. He owned a mine in the Sultan Basin. Children (BOYLE)⁹ b. Sultan: i. *Alice Helen*, b. Mar. 24, 1919; m. William Sperry and res. Seattle, Wash. ii. *Norma Isabelle*, b. Dec. 26, 1921; res. Minneapolis, Minn.; m. June 22, 1940, Joel C. Abbott, son of W. W. Abbott of Wyoming, Minn.

LELA BONA, b. La Grande, Oreg., Oct. 2, 1886; m. Seattle, Mar. 26, 1913, ALPHONSUS WILLIAM LEY, son of John and Philomena Ley, b. St. Louis, Mo., July 30, 1883. He attended a theological school at St. Louis, served two enlistments in the army, received his discharge in 1914, and has been employed since 1930 at Puget Sound Navy Yard, Bremerton, Wash. Children (LEY)⁹ excepting last, b. Goldbar, Wash.: i. *Mary Lucile*, b. Apr. 25, 1914. ii. *Georgia Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 9, 1920. iii. *John Morse*, b. Aug. 7, 1921. iv. *Olive Margaret*, b. Aug. 25, 1924. v. *Robert Louis*, b. Port Orchard, Wash., May 19, 1929.

PHIL BLAINE, b. Salem, Oreg., Jan. 30, 1892; unm. 1940. He enlisted Feb. 5, 1917, was advanced to the rank of corporal July 26, 1917, served in the Coast Artillery at Fort Monroe, Va., and was honorably discharged as a lieutenant Dec. 12, 1918. He has been a successful draftsman and civil engineer.

AILEEN OLIVE, b. Vashon, Wash., Apr. 14, 1901; m. Everett, Nov. 17, 1935, JOHN SEFFERN, son of Chris and Mary (Schlader) Seffern, b. Chicago, Ill., May 29, 1898. She attended Whitman College, Walla Walla, Wash., and was graduated in 1926 from Pullman (Wash.) State Teachers College. She has been a bank employee at Everett and a customs inspector at Blaine, Wash. Mr. Seffern is a contractor and diesel engineer. For many years he was employed in the fishing industry on Puget Sound and in Alaska. Children (SEFFERN)⁹ b. Bellingham, Wash.: i. *Mary Aileen*, b. June 10, 1938. ii. *Theresa Anne*, b. Mar. 9, 1940.

DONALD KENNETH, b. Cove, Wash., Apr. 6, 1902; m. Tacoma, Wash., June 1935, GLADYS BAKER, dau. of Mark and Fanny Baker. They have separated. He is a civil engineer.

STEWART BALFOUR, b. Seattle, Wash., Sept. 18, 1908; d. Monroe, Wash., Oct. 21, 1933, *s.p.*; m. Seattle, Apr. 29, 1933, MARGUERITE MAINWRIGHT, who was b. in Arkansas. He was a draftsman and civil engineer.

215 ELMER EZRA⁷ McINTIRE, son of Ezra and Thankful Cain (Wells) McIntire, born at Neponset, Ill., June 15, 1861; died

at Bremerton, Wash., Mar. 31, 1929; married at Union, Iowa, Aug. 14, 1888, LILLIAN E. VALENTINE, dau. of David Stokes and Sarah Amanda (Stem) Valentine, born at Union, Sept. 3, 1869.

Following his graduation from Colby College in 1884, Elmer E. McIntire joined the staff of the *Bangor (Me.) Daily Commercial*. He served as superintendent of schools at Warsaw, Ill., 1887-88; Glencoe, Minn., 1888-1902; Crookston, Minn., 1902-08; and International Falls, Minn., 1908-17. In the Minnesota elections of 1904, he was the unsuccessful candidate for state superintendent of schools. Following the World War he was employed as an instructor in the veterans' educational program. Later he became director of science in the high school at Bremerton, Wash.

Children⁸:

HERBERT SPENCER, b. Warsaw, Ill., Nov. 7, 1889; d. May 16, 1892.

LILLIAN, b. Glencoe, Minn., Nov. 11, 1893; m. International Falls, Minn., May 18, 1916, HENRY L. DAWSON, son of James Alvin and Illa (Mayo) Dawson, b. Winchester, Ill., May 19, 1891. They res. Grand Rapids, Minn., 1940. She attended Duluth (Minn.) Teachers College and University of Minnesota. Children (DAWSON)⁹: i. *Marjorie Ann*, b. Apr. 4, 1918; attended St. Cloud (Minn.) Teachers College. ii. *Robert Henry*, b. June 20, 1919. iii. *Dorothy Jane*, b. Mar. 29, 1922.

FRANCES MARION, b. Glencoe, Sept. 1, 1895; res. unkm. Seattle, Wash. A graduate of University of Washington in 1933, Miss McIntire has since studied at Columbia University and University of California. She taught at Hibbing, Minn., and at other schools on the "Iron Ridge" for twelve years. Since 1930 she has been a teacher of junior high school mathematics at Seattle.

HAROLD EZRA, b. Glencoe, Feb. 27, 1899; m. Triumph, Minn., July 31, 1923, MURIEL ETHELYN STOCKDILL, dau. of Lindley Alvin Otis and Ethel Lucinda (Stewart) Stockdill, b. Fillmore County, Minn., Sept. 3, 1903. He served two months in the army in 1918, was graduated from University of Minnesota School of Dentistry in 1921, and has since practiced at Triumph and Hutchinson, Minn. Children (McINTIRE)⁹: i. *Muriel Mae*, b. May 20, 1925. ii. *Wanda Ruth*, b. Dec. 10, 1928. iii. *Kathleen Jean*, b. June 8, 1934.

ELMER ERASTUS, b. Glencoe, July 29, 1901; was graduated as an electrical engineer from University of Minnesota in 1928, and d. unkm. in northern Canada, Nov. 6, 1928.

CAROL AMANDA, b. Crookston, Minn., Dec. 25, 1904; res. unkm. Bremerton, Wash., where she has been a primary teacher since her graduation from University of Washington in 1935.

KENNETH R., b. Crookston, Nov. 11, 1906; m. June 10, 1932, HARRIET RHYN. He was graduated from University of Minnesota School of Law in 1931, and has since been employed in the Research Department, Bureau of Investigation, Washington, D. C. Children (McINTIRE)⁹: i. *Robert Kenneth*, b. Mar. 31, 1933. ii. *John Arthur*, b. Sept. 30, 1935. iii. *James Richard*, b. Feb. 13, 1938.

216 MERTON PEARSON⁷ McINTIRE, son of Ezra and Thankful Cain (Wells) McIntire, born at Neponset, Ill., Aug. 19, 1873; died Apr. 7, 1938; married (1) at Chelan, Wash., July 17,

1900, MARY LAVINA JANE (SHAFFER) McCARTY, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Holland) Shaffer, born at Dayton, Ohio, Dec. 6, 1878. They were divorced in 1916. He married (2) 1924, JULIA LILLIAN BUMSED, who res. Orland, Cal., 1940.

Merton P. McIntire received a business training at Dixon, Ill., taught in a rural school near Neponset, studied at Urbana (Ill.) State Normal School, and taught for one term at International Falls, Minn. When his health became impaired, he went West, located at Lake Chelan, Wash., and found employment as a hoist engineer at the Friday Mine. Later he became a grocery store proprietor, a mill accountant, and, finally, a mining prospector at Oroville, Cal.

Children⁸ by first wife, excepting fourth, born at Lakeside, Wash.:

MYRTLE MAY, b. Sept. 17, 1901; m. Okanogan, Wash., Oct. 31, 1925, RALPH MAGNUS JOHNSON, son of Peter Magnus and Nora Viola (Riley) Johnson, b. Blackfoot, Ida., June 18, 1899. They res. Wenatchee, Wash., 1940.

ROBERT EUGENE, b. Nov. 10, 1903; m. 1928, OPAL DOROTHY HOWELL. He has been a restaurant proprietor at Mullan, Ida., manager of a 240 acre orchard at Coulee City, Wash., and businessman at Spokane, Wash. Children (McINTIRE)⁹: i. *Gloria Jean*, b. Coulee, Dec. 13, 1929. ii. *Lucille Dorothy*, b. Coulee, Oct. 28, 1931. iii. *Robert Eugene*, b. Spokane, Sept. 6, 1933.

DORIS LAVINA, b. May 19, 1907; m. Inglewood, Cal., 1932, ARTHUR D. SMITH. They res. Oakland, Cal., 1940.

CLIFFORD GLENN, b. Roxboro, Wash., Sept. 21, 1910; m. Yuma, Ariz., Dec. 31, 1934, KATHRYN EVELYN LANGFORD. They res. Hawthorne, Cal., 1940. He has been employed in the circulation department of *Los Angeles Examiner* for ten years. Child (McINTIRE)⁹: *Donald Eugene*, b. June 15, 1936.

Children⁸ by second wife:

GILBERT LOREN, b. Feb. 3, 1926.

IDA MAY, b. Feb. 21, 1931; burned to death, Feb. 11, 1940.

ELMER EUGENE, b. June 15, 1932.

217 EDWARD ALFRED⁷ McINTIRE, son of Albert and Sarah Jeannette (Miller) McIntire, born at Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 13, 1864; died there, Apr. 29, 1934; married at Fitchburg, June 1, 1887, MARIA L. TAYLOR, dau. of Thomas P. and Maria A. (Bym) Taylor, born at Fitchburg, Nov. 23, 1865; died there, Jan. 10, 1921. He was a dealer in cattle and dairy products.

Children⁸, born at Fitchburg, Mass.:

RALPH WALTER, b. Apr. 21, 1888; d. Fitchburg, Sept. 9, 1923; m. Providence, R. I., Jan. 14, 1914, JULIA HANNY, dau. of Frank P. and Annie M. (Wiswell) Hanny, b. Providence, abt. 1894. He was a farmer and cattle dealer. Child (McINTIRE)⁹: *Edward Parker*, b. Fitchburg, Nov. 11, 1915.

FRED A., b. Sept. 12, 1890; d. Fitchburg, Sept. 16, 1891.

JEANNETTE, b. Mar. 15, 1893.

218 EDWARD⁷ McINTIRE, son of David Dean and Hannah Shepley (Cowdrey) McIntire, born at Ashburnham, Mass., Feb. 1, 1854; died at Templeton, Mass., Mar. 21, 1893; married at Rindge, N. H., Aug. 23, 1875, MARY EMILY MARCY, dau. of Elisha Washington and Mary S. (Prince) Marcy, born at Holland, Mass., Aug. 22, 1855; died at Templeton, Mar. 22, 1893. He was a carpenter.

Children⁸:

254 EVERETT LEE, b. No. Ashburnham, Sept. 15, 1878; m. ORA FRANCES WEBBER.

LEMUEL MARTIN, b. Apr. 24, 1880; res. Nashville, Tenn., 1940; m. IDA GERTRUDE McCLURE, dau. of Robert McNeal and Mary Louise (Higginbotham) McClure, b. Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 18, 1885. He is a machinist. Children (McINTIRE)⁹: i. *Frederick Arthur*, b. Macon, Ga., May 2, 1905; m. Nashville, Robbie Nell ———, and had (McIntire)¹⁰ b. Nashville: a. Frederick Arthur. b. Martha Nell. c. Homer Martin. ii. *Ralph Edward*, b. Macon, July 26, 1907. He is a machinist. iii. *Lemuel Martin*, b. Macon, Mar. 3, 1910; m. Louise Harris, b. Oct. 15, 1915. He is a painter. They had (McIntire)¹⁰: Barbara Jean, b. Jan. 7, 1941. iv. *Louise Eva*, b. Douglas, Ga., Dec. 12, 1912; m. Nashville, June 1932, Thomas Gene Johnson, and had (Johnson)¹⁰: Thomas Gene, b. Nashville, Jan. 15, 1933. v. *Everett Lee*, b. Macon, Jan. 26, 1915. He is a manual training instructor. vi. *Robert Eugene*, b. Bainbridge, Ga., July 30, 1919; is, 1940, a student at Murfreesboro (Tenn.) State Teachers College.

ORA MAY, b. E. Rindge, May 9, 1888; res. Albany, N. Y., 1940; m. Gardner, Mass., June 10, 1911, ARTHUR GARFIELD BRUCE, son of James Wheeler and Carrie May (Conant) Bruce, b. Gardner, Jan. 6, 1881. She was graduated from Fitchburg (Mass.) Teachers College in 1906, and taught at Chicopee, Mass., and Plainfield, N. J. Following his graduation in 1907 from Brown University, Mr. Bruce served as county civil engineer of roads at Watertown, N. Y., captain of Civil Engineer Officer Reserves at Washington, D. C., assistant chief of Department of Design in Federal Aid Highways, and district engineer of New England, New York, and New Jersey. He was the author, 1931, of *Highway Design and Construction*, which has been used in eighty universities. Children (BRUCE)⁹ b. Ogdensburg, N. Y.: i. *Donald Arthur* (twin), b. Nov. 1, 1912; d. Albany, Apr. 29, 1936, unm. A graduate of Purdue University in 1935, he was employed as a designer by Scintella Magneto Aircraft Corp., Sidney, N. Y. ii. *Douglas McIntire* (twin), b. Nov. 1, 1912; was graduated from Purdue University, 1935; m. Mar. 23, 1940, Charlotte Elizabeth Beers of Watertown, Mass., and had (Bruce)¹⁰: Donald Roger, b. Feb. 1, 1941. They res. Towson, Md., where he is employed as a mechanical engineer in the stress analysis department of Glenn Martin Aircraft Corp. Both sons constructed miniature model airplanes which have been exhibited in the Smithsonian Institution, Washington.

219 TALBOT O.⁷ McINTIRE, son of David Dean and Hannah Shepley (Cowdrey) McIntire, born at Ashburnham, Mass., Jan. 13, 1860; died at Boston, Mass., June 7, 1928; married (1) at

Fitzwilliam, N. H., Sept. 16, 1882, ISABEL W. BLANKENSHIP, dau. of George Franklin and Caroline (Fisher) Blankenship, born at Edgartown, Mass., abt. Mar. 12, 1861; died at Boston, Mar. 21, 1894. He married (2) at Boston, Nov. 20, 1895, CAROLINE (BLANKENSHIP) TRIPP, a sister of his first wife and widow of Oscar Tripp, born at Edgartown; died at Boston, Jan. 6, 1924. He was a railroad section-hand; later, a watchman.

Children⁸ by first wife:

WALTER FRANKLIN, b. Ashburnham, Aug. 20, 1883; res. Malden, Mass., 1940; m. Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1912, EVA GERTRUDE FISH, dau. of Will O. and Georgianna (Emery) Fish, b. Hatley, Quebec, Mar. 20, 1883; d. Malden, Oct. 8, 1932. He has been a printer for thirty years. Children (McINTIRE)⁹ b. Everett, Mass.: i. *Vernon Cummings*, b. July 5, 1913. ii. *Elaine Fish*, b. Jan. 1, 1918.

MYRA BELLE, b. Boston, Mar. 9, 1893; m. Everett, Apr. 15, 1917, FRED GEORGE MAGNUSON, son of August and Augusta (Anderson) Magnuson, b. Everett, abt. 1894. They were divorced.

220 FREDERICK LAFAYETTE⁷ McINTIRE, son of David Dean and Hannah Shepley (Cowdrey) McIntire, born at Ashburnham, Mass., Aug. 5, 1865; res. Malden, Mass., 1939; married in New York City, VIOLA VRADENBURGH, dau. of Benjamin and Margaret (Brinkerhoff) Vradenburgh, born at West Hurley, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1855. He has been a chairmaker.

Children⁸, born at Gardner, Mass.:

FREDERICK DEAN, b. June 10, 1889; m. (1) Malden, Apr. 30, 1912, ELIZABETH MAY PICKETT, dau. of Charles Morton and Letitia (Brenton) Pickett, b. Somerville, Mass., abt. 1894. They were divorced in 1918. She m. (2) Malden, May 14, 1924, William E. Clapp, a lawyer, son of Granville W. and Adaline M. (Dodge) Clapp, b. Danvers, Mass. Mr. McIntire m. (2) Danvers, Sept. 9, 1921, ELIZABETH MAY WIGGIN, dau. of John Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Haskell) Wiggins, b. Danvers, May 19, 1886. Since his graduation from Harvard University School of Dentistry in 1911, he has maintained a dental practice at Danvers. He has been a member of the Harvard Odontological Society, president of Essex Dental Assn., treasurer of North Shore District Dental Society, and a member of Allepo Temple Mystic Shrine. Children (McINTIRE)⁹ b. Malden: i. *Beulah May*, b. June 5, 1912. ii. *Hazel Sylvia*, b. Jan. 20, 1914.

ALICE VRADENBURGH, b. Aug. 26, 1893; res. Malden, 1940; m. Malden, June 14, 1915, ARTHUR THOMAS PICKETT, a motorman, son of Charles Morton and Letitia (Brenton) Pickett, b. Somerville, abt. 1889. Children (PICKETT)⁹: i. *Dorothy*. ii. *Wallace*. iii. *Lorraine*.

221 WALTER HADLEY⁷ McINTIRE, son of George Henry and Asenath Goodrich (Proctor) McIntire, born at Lunenburg, Mass., Sept. 23, 1862; died at Warren, Mass., Nov. 10, 1936; married (1) at Lunenburg, Oct. 21, 1884, LULU EVA HOWARD, dau. of John F. and Abigail F. (Whitney) Howard, born at Lunenburg, Apr. 17, 1867; died there, Dec. 6, 1916. They were di-

vorced. She married (2) at Henniker, N. H., Apr. 17, 1913, Elmer O. Fowler, who died at Henniker. Mr. McIntire married (2) at Lowell, Mass., July 19, 1911, ELIZABETH LOLA DOW, a divorcee, dau. of John A. and Helen Marilla (Simonds) Dow, born at Wentworth, N. H., abt. 1873. They were divorced. She married (3) at Concord, N. H., Jan. 3, 1928, George A. Dearborn. Mr. McIntire married (3) at Ware, Mass., Jan. 31, 1925, OLIVE GERTRUDE (STANCHFIELD) THAYER, a divorcee, dau. of Ivory M. and Cordelia A. (Bryant) Stanchfield, born at Eldred, Pa., abt. 1871. He was a farmer and carpenter.

Children⁸ by first wife, first four born at Lunenburg, Mass.; others, at Grafton, N. H.:

EVA LOUISE, b. May 30, 1885; res. Grafton, 1940; m. Nov. 23, 1909, BERT R. HEATH. Child (HEATH)⁹: *Dorothy*.

ORA AMY, b. Aug. 6, 1889; m. Marlow, N. H., July 25, 1908, DANA R. WINHAM. Children (WINHAM)⁹: i. *Ralph R.* ii. *Amy Edna*, m. Marlow, 1932, Frederick C. Pollard.

KARL HENRY, b. Dec. 23, 1893; res. Sanford, Fla., 1940; m. Worcester, Mass., Apr. 30, 1913, MURIEL HAZEL ROBERTA DOW, dau. of John A. and Helen Marilla (Simonds) Dow, b. Campton, N. H., abt. 1896. He has been a farmer. Children (McINTIRE)⁹ excepting fourth and fifth, b. Warren: i. *Muriel*, b. Jan. 20, 1917. ii. *Charles Herman*, b. Mar. 15, 1918. iii. *Robert Leslie*, b. May 17, 1919. iv. *Stuart Henry*, b. Ware, June 30, 1920. v. *son*, b. Ware, Oct. 26, 1921, s.b. vi. *Donald Howard*, b. Jan. 5, 1923. vii. *Scott Jean*, b. May 21, 1924.

RAYMOND WALLACE, b. Nov. 24, 1895; res. Worcester, 1940; m. Worcester, Nov. 3, 1919, CATHERINE MAY TRUMBLE, dau. of James Franklin and Anna (Larabee) Trumble, b. Hardwick, Mass., Feb. 18, 1900. Children (McINTIRE)⁹ b. Worcester: i. *Harold Stanley*, b. Sept. 17, 1920. ii. *Phyllis Marie*, b. Jan. 17, 1922.

MARGERIE B., b. Oct. 28, 1905; res. Vergennes, Vt.; m. Hardwick, Mass., Sept. 3, 1924, WILLIAM H. GRIFFITH, son of Ermine and Abigail (Pease) Griffith.

WOODBURY WARREN, b. July 27, 1907; d. Mar. 31, 1908.

222 ADELBERT CHEEVER⁷ McINTIRE, son of Amos and Mary (Gorman) McIntire, born at Reading, Mass., Nov. 22, 1849; died there, Dec. 4, 1905; married at Reading, Nov. 26, 1873, ALMIRA ESTHER BANCROFT, dau. of James and Sarah (Richardson) Bancroft, born at Reading, 1850; died at Lynn, Mass., Jan. 7, 1928. He was a painter for over thirty years.

Children⁸, born at Reading, Mass.:

HARRY BANCROFT, b. June 13, 1875; res. Boston, Mass.; m. Providence, R. I., Dec. 5, 1899, MINNIE M. FRAZER, dau. of Alexander and Mary A. (McDonald) Frazer. He is a salesman. Children (McINTIRE)⁹: i. *Gertrude Almira*, b. Boston, abt. 1900; m. Providence, Jan. 28, 1922, Alexander Thomas Barclay, a mechanical draftsman, son of Alexander M. and Annie (Kramer) Barclay, b. Philadelphia, Pa., abt. 1897. ii. *Adelbert*, m. Providence, June 16, 1925, Lucy F. MacKay. They had (McIntire)¹⁰ b. Providence: a. *William N.*, b. Apr. 30, 1926. b. *Adelbert*, b. Jan. 1, 1929. c. *Marilyn E.*, b. Nov. 15, 1930.

FLORENCE ELVA, b. Jan. 31, 1880; m. Reading, Oct. 19, 1905, Roy H. PEARL, a fireman, son of Edward E. and Catherine (Killam) Pearl, b. Boxford, Mass., abt. 1884.

223 NELSON FRANCIS⁷ McINTIRE, son of Nelson Ebenezer and Ellen Melissa (Lackey) McIntire, born at Upton, Mass., Oct. 14, 1853; married at Milford, Mass., June 9, 1878, IRENE ODELLA ELLIS, dau. of John H. and Mary A. Ellis, born at Milford, abt. 1858. He was a straw worker and a boot cutter.

Child⁸, born at Hopkinton, Mass.:

255 HARRY NELSON, b. July 18, 1884; m. LAURA MAY FRAIL.

224 SYLVESTER HUBBARD⁷ McINTIRE, son of Edward and Joanna (Eaton) McIntire, born at Middleton, Mass., Sept. 9, 1826; died at No. Reading, Mass., Feb. 15, 1902; married JULIET GRAVES McINTIRE, dau. of Jacob and Mary (Kenney) McIntire, born at Reading, Apr. 8, 1832; died at Boston, Mass., Sept. 23, 1914.

Sylvester H. McIntire served from Dec. 27, 1864, to July 28, 1865, in Co. L, 3d Mass. Regt. of Cavalry. He was a cordwainer.

Children⁸, born at No. Reading, Mass.:

ROSANNA, b. Apr. 1, 1853; d. Reading; m. No. Reading, Apr. 3, 1873, RICHARD EMORY MORSE, son of Alonzo and Lydia A. (McIntire) Morse, b. Norway, Me., abt. 1848; d. Reading. Children (MORSE)⁹: i. *Georgine*. ii. *Elsie*. iii. *Alonzo*, d. unm.

DELIA ANN, b. May 15, 1855; d. Andover, Mass.; m. No. Reading, Aug. 30, 1877, GEORGE E. FLINT, a farmer, son of Abijah and Fanny (Gould) Flint, b. No. Reading, abt. 1841; d. Methuen, Mass. Children (FLINT)⁹: i. *Arthur*, m. Mary Colbarth. ii. *Leon*. iii. *Harry*, d. Andover, unm. iv. *Albert*. v. *Roy*. vi. *Paul*.

FRANKLIN SYLVESTER, b. Feb. 14, 1857; d. State Infirmary, Mass., Feb. 13, 1934; m. No. Reading, Mar. 6, 1878, HENRIETTA MORSE, dau. of Alonzo and Lydia A. (McIntire) Morse, b. Norway, Me., abt. Dec. 1862; d. No. Reading, June 28, 1914. Child (McINTIRE)⁹: *Harrison Franklin*, b. No. Reading, Dec. 13, 1884; res. there, 1940; m. No. Reading, July 15, 1908, Ethel Blanche Potter, dau. of Edward Wesley and Alice M. (Flagg) Potter, b. Hopkinton, Mass., abt. Apr. 1888; d. No. Reading, Oct. 3, 1918. He has been a merchant. They had (McIntire)¹⁰: Edward Harrison, b. No. Reading, Jan. 12, 1918.

LAURA V., b. July 10, 1859; d. Danvers, Mass., Dec. 1937, *s.p.*; m. (1) No. Reading, Sept. 9, 1878, GEORGE A. LITTLEFIELD, a farmer, son of George B. and Hannah Littlefield, b. Wells, Me., abt. 1855. They were divorced. She m. (2) DANIEL G. LUCE of Martha's Vineyard, Mass.

JEANNETTE ALICE, b. Feb. 26, 1864; d. No. Reading; m. Middleton, Apr. 16, 1884, JAMES B. SMITH, a shoemaker, son of Stephen and Ann C. (Flint) Smith, b. Lynn, Mass., abt. 1852. Children (SMITH)⁹: i. *Edward*, served an enlistment in the U. S. Navy. ii. *Hermie*, m. Arthur Kellan.

ALBERTON E., b. Apr. 1867; res. No. Reading, 1940; m. No. Reading, Sept. 20, 1888, ELLEN N. ROGERS, dau. of Russell and Harriet R.

(Orben) Rogers, b. No. Reading, Oct. 17, 1869; d. Boston, May 21, 1921, *s.p.* He was a cordwainer.

IRVING DEAN, b. Apr. 29, 1871; res. No. Reading, 1940; m. Beverly, Mass., Dec. 11, 1893, EMMA MAY LYMAN, dau. of Joseph Oliver and Ellen (McGilford) Lyman, b. St. John, New Brunswick, abt. Oct. 1866; d. No. Reading, Dec. 8, 1919, *s.p.* He was a horsecar driver at Salem, a motorman at Reading, and a shoemaker at Wakefield.

256 PHILIP WINFIELD, b. Feb. 24, 1873; m. (1) ELIZABETH FLORENCE WILKINS; (2) GRACE S. BAXTER.

225 GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ McINTIRE, son of Edward and Joanna (Eaton) McIntire, born at Middleton, Mass., Feb. 17, 1831; died at No. Reading, Mass., Dec. 18, 1913; married (1) at Reading, June 13, 1852, RHENY AUGUSTA McINTIRE, dau. of Jacob and Mary (Kenney) McIntire, born at Reading, Nov. 18, 1835; died there, Dec. 7, 1863. He married (2) at No. Reading, Dec. 3, 1869, FLORENCE THOMPSON of Nashua, N. H., dau. of Nathaniel and Harriet Thompson, born at Boston, Mass., abt. 1845; died at No. Reading, Oct. 8, 1911. He was a shoemaker.

Children⁸ by first wife, excepting second, born at No. Reading, Mass.:

ELIZABETH EMMA, b. Sept. 16, 1854; d. Nov. 19, 1863.

JEANNETTE P., b. Lynnfield, Mass., Oct. 18, 1856; d. No. Reading, Nov. 17, 1863.

257 GEORGE OSGOOD, b. Dec. 8, 1858; m. ABBIE ALICE MARIA McINTIRE.

226 WILLIAM CHANDLER⁷ McINTIRE, son of Edward and Joanna (Eaton) McIntire, born at No. Reading, Mass., May 15, 1833; died there, Mar. 26, 1917; married (1) at So. Reading, July 10, 1853, BRIDGET MARTY of Lynnfield, Mass. They separated. He married (2) at No. Reading, Aug. 11, 1869, LUCRETIA ANN ABBOTT, dau. of Charles Benjamin and Martha (Hovey) Abbott, born at Andover, Mass., Sept. 15, 1849; died at No. Reading, Nov. 5, 1917.

William C. McIntire, a shoemaker, served from Sept. 3, 1862, to June 16, 1865, in Co. F, 40th Mass. Regt. Despite the fact that she became totally blind as the result of an attack of scarlet fever when she was seven, Mrs. McIntire was able to cook, bake, make clothes, line shoes, thread needles, and do fancy bead work.

Children⁸ by second wife, born at No. Reading, Mass.:

KATE ANN, b. Apr. 28, 1870; d. Melrose, Mass., June 26, 1928; m. No. Reading, Oct. 28, 1886, MARTIN LUTHER ORBEN, son of Henry and Rebecca Orben, b. No. Reading, abt. 1858; d. Tewksbury, Mass., Apr. 8, 1930. Children (ORBEN)⁹ b. No. Reading: i. *Lilley Warren*, b. June 10, 1895; res. No. Reading, 1940. ii. *Carrie Lucretia*, b. Aug. 10, 1897; res. No. Reading; m. No. Reading, Mar. 31, 1921, Hugh Thomas Madden, son of Stephen Francis and Mary Ellen (Daly) Madden, b. Lynn, Mass., Dec. 29, 1878. iii. *Grace Edna*, b. Mar. 28,

1899; res. unm. Wakefield, Mass. iv. *Luella Valone*, b. May 12, 1901; d. No. Reading, Jan. 23, 1934; m. James Eaton, who res. in Maine. v. *Gladys May*, b. Sept. 16, 1903; m. Chester Thomas. vi. *Bernice Eldora* (twin), b. July 17, 1906; d. Boston, Mass., Sept. 23, 1928; m. Thomas Leo Richards, who res. No. Reading. vii. *Beatrice Ellen* (twin), b. July 17, 1906; res. Roxbury, Mass.; m. James Henry Callahan. viii. *Elizabeth Belle*, b. Jan. 24, 1908; m. Frank Dingle. ix. *Arthur Franklin*, b. Feb. 13, 1910; res. No. Reading; m. Phyllis Elizabeth Nason. x. *Gertrude Estella*, b. Nov. 22, 1911; m. Elmer Melonson.

258 MELVIN SEVERENCE, b. Sept. 23, 1871; m. ELIZABETH JANE BELL.

GARDNER GRANT, b. June 18, 1873; d. No. Reading, Sept. 19, 1930; m. Milton, Mass., Mar. 8, 1899, ALICE MAY (HAYES) ENGLISH, dau. of Edgar and Nancy Matilda (Adams) Hayes, b. Stowe, Vt., Oct. 30, 1873; res. No. Reading, 1940. She had m. (1) Boston, Sept. 5, 1891, Martin Edward English, son of Martin E. English, b. Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 6, 1868; d. Boston. Child (McINTIRE)⁹: *Arthur Lorain*, b. No. Reading, Mar. 10, 1905; d. May 12, 1906. Adopted child (McINTIRE)⁹: *Mary Alice*, b. Stowe, abt. 1891; m. Cambridge, Mass., June 15, 1909, Kittridge Carson Russell, a carpenter, son of Joseph R. and Sarah (Adams) Russell, b. Stowe, abt. 1881.

WILLIAM WASHINGTON, b. May 17, 1875; res. No. Reading, 1940; m. No. Reading, Jan. 31, 1909, MINNIE GERTRUDE ORBEN, dau. of John F. and Laura Ann (Burroughs) Orben, b. No. Reading, abt. 1891. He has been a Boston and Maine Railroad section-hand. Child (McINTIRE)⁹: *Ralph Archibald*, b. No. Reading, July 30, 1913; m. No. Reading, Sept. 11, 1934, Ruth Nina Belcher, dau. of Melvin W. and Blanche E. Belcher, b. Brockton, Mass., abt. 1903. They had (McIntire)¹⁰: Marjorie Elizabeth, b. Wakefield, Mass., May 6, 1937.

LARKIN LITCHFIELD, b. May 13, 1877; d. No. Reading, June 5, 1878.

LUTHER LITCHFIELD, b. Aug. 27, 1882; res. near Winchester, N. H., 1940; m. Danvers, Mass., May 23, 1905, ELLEN MARIA (ORBEN) THOMAS, dau. of John F. and Laura Ann (Burroughs) Orben, b. Peabody, Mass., abt. Feb. 14, 1878; d. Wakefield, June 24, 1934, *s.p.*

ELDORA ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 6, 1890; d. Middleton, Mass., Jan. 3, 1924; m. No. Reading, Nov. 26, 1906, CHARLES H. HOMAN, son of Daniel A. and Frances (McIntire) Homan, b. Wenham, Mass., abt. 1867; res. Beverly, Mass. They were divorced. Children (HOMAN)⁹ b. Beverly: i. *Charles*. ii. *Anna*.

227 JUSTIN EDWIN⁷ McINTIRE, son of Richard G. and Frances (Cross) McIntire, born at Reading, Mass., July 22, 1837; died at Norway, Me., Dec. 17, 1918; married AMANDA JOHNSON, dau. of Ira and Mary (Towne) Johnson, born at Norway, Sept. 17, 1834; died at E. Waterford, Me., July 11, 1917.

Justin E. McIntire located at Norway about 1850. He removed to Waterford where he was a cattle dealer, lumberman, and town selectman.

Children⁸, born at Norway, Me.:

259 LESLIE EDWARD, b. Sept. 5, 1858; m. EDITH RIVERS SAWIN.

260 BERTRAND GLENN, b. Oct. 27, 1866; m. ALICE ELVIRA SAWIN.

228 DANIEL W.⁷ McINTIRE, son of William Chandler and Eliza Jane (Long) McIntire, born at Reading, Mass., abt. 1841; committed suicide at Kingston, Mass., Dec. 4, 1902; married at No. Reading, Dec. 5, 1874, ELIZABETH E. MORSE, dau. of Alonzo and Lydia A. (McIntire) Morse, born at Norway, Me., Jan. 22, 1856; died at Kingston, June 2, 1921. He was a cordwainer for thirty years.

Children⁸, born at Andover, Mass.:

CARRIE ELLEN, b. Sept. 17, 1875; m. No. Reading, Jan. 4, 1899, FREDERICK A. GOULD, a farmer, son of Harvey C. and Sarah C. (Mason) Gould, b. Andover, abt. 1874.

MARY ELIZA, b. Apr. 8, 1877; m. Andover, Nov. 26, 1896, GEORGE E. PILLSBURY, son of Henry M. and Betsey (Ham) Pillsbury, b. No. Shapleigh, Me., abt. 1868.

CORA M., b. Oct. 2, 1880; m. Andover, Sept. 4, 1899, JOHN E. DEARBORN, a painter, son of John S. and Martha E. (Shaw) Dearborn, b. Andover, abt. 1877.

DANIEL EDWARD, b. abt. 1881; m. So. Framingham, Mass., Feb. 5, 1905, ABBIE H. NEE, dau. of Thomas and Ellen (Calloway) Nee, b. in Ireland, abt. 1878. He was a farmer and teamster. Children (McINTIRE)⁹ b. Kingston: i. *Elizabeth H.*, b. Jan. 31, 1906; m. Ashland, Mass., Jan. 22, 1928, Mark F. McLaughlin, an electrician, son of Harry P. and Alice C. (Feeney) McLaughlin, b. Ashland, abt. 1900. ii. *Marion Anna* (twin), b. Apr. 9, 1907; m. Framingham, Nov. 20, 1932, Joseph R. Maher, a machine operator, son of Joseph J. and Mary A. (Ford) Maher, b. Hopkinton, Mass., abt. 1904. iii. *Mildred Agnes* (twin), b. Apr. 9, 1907; m. Ashland, July 21, 1929, William Allen, a clerk, son of William and Catherine (Gilhooly) Allen, b. Nashua, N. H., abt. 1902.

GEORGE E., b. Oct. 19, 1883; m. Kingston, Sept. 9, 1918, GRACE GERTRUDE THOMPSON, dau. of Edwin W. and Mary (Goss) Thompson, b. Roxbury, Mass., abt. 1896. He was a farmer.

CLARENCE HORTON, b. July 15, 1887; d. Kingston, Apr. 18, 1907.

229 FREDERICK C.⁷ McINTIRE, son of Addison and Hannah (Chase) McIntire, born at Reading, Mass., abt. 1846; committed suicide by hanging at the county jail, Lawrence, Mass., Apr. 23, 1892; married (1) No. Reading, May 17, 1866, ABIGAIL ANN BANKER, dau. of John and Elizabeth (McIntire) Banker*, born at Reading, Apr. 1, 1847; died at Andover, Mass., June 7, 1883. He married (2) at Andover, Nov. 27, 1884, CAROLINE (WRIGHT) HATCH, dau. of Daniel W. and Harriet A. (Sanderson) Wright, born at Watertown, Mass., abt. 1857; died at Andover, Sept. 19, 1916. He was a farmer.

Frederick C. McIntire served in Co. L, 3d Mass. Regt. of Heavy Artillery, from May 12, 1864, to Sept. 18, 1865.

* ELIZABETH McINTIRE, ancestry unknown, m. Reading, Apr. 29, 1843, JOHN BANKER. (Children (BANKER) b. Reading: i. *son*, b. Jan. 24, 1844, d. Feb. 13, 1844. ii. *George Francis*, b. May 16, 1845. iii. *Abigail Ann*, b. Apr. 1, 1847; m. Frederick C. McIntire, *q.v.* iv. *Sarah F.*, b. July 7, 1849.

Children⁸ by first wife, born at No. Reading, Mass.:

- 261 CHARLES SUMNER, b. July 25, 1867; m. JESSIE ELLIS.
 OLIVE M., b. May 8, 1870; d. in New Hampshire; m. Rowley, Mass., Oct. 4, 1893, FRANCIS W. GOODWIN, a mason, son of Cyrus F. and Hannah D. (Colby) Goodwin, b. Newburyport, Mass., abt. 1853.
 ALICE MABEL, b. Sept. 4, 1872; m. Lynn, Mass., Aug. 16, 1894, ALBERT T. MOULTON, a farmer, son of Albert S. and Jennie (Noyes) Moulton, b. Haverhill, Mass., abt. 1872.
- 262 EDWARD EVERETT, b. Mar. 25, 1875; m. EDITH MAY (STOCKBRIDGE) SEARLE.
 LEVI FLETCHER, b. July 6, 1877; d. Andover, Sept. 5, 1882.
 JUDSON WEBSTER, b. Sept. 12, 1880; d. Newbury, Mass., Nov. 12, 1933; m. (1) Newburyport, Oct. 4, 1901, HARRIET M. HATCH, dau. of Calvin P. and Carrie (Wright) Hatch, b. Andover, abt. 1880. They were divorced. He m. (2) Seabrook, N. H., June 26, 1918, ORRIE W. BUTTERFIELD, dau. of Milton S. and Fanny M. (Clark) Butterfield, b. Newburyport, abt. 1888. He was a highway construction laborer.

Children⁸ by second wife, born at Andover, Mass.:

- CHARLES A., b. Nov. 1884; d. No. Reading, Dec. 23, 1884.
 ABIGAIL ISABEL, b. July 13, 1886; res. Reading, 1940; m. Reading, Sept. 19, 1906, JOHN WILLIAM WHITE, a florist, son of Joshua and Mary (Doucette) White, b. Reading, abt. 1885. Child (McINTIRE)⁹: *Edward Calvin*, b. Reading, Mar. 10, 1904; m. Reading, Sept. 27, 1931, Gertrude Elizabeth Doucette, dau. of Robert Edward and Mary Louise (Harrington) Doucette, b. Reading, July 31, 1914. He is a patent leather worker. They had (McIntire)¹⁰ b. Reading: *a. Edward Calvin*, b. Apr. 20, 1933. *b. Richard Arthur*, b. Dec. 12, 1936.
 FREDERICK L., b. abt. 1888; d. Andover, Feb. 15, 1893.
 EMMA GERTRUDE, b. Oct. 3, 1889; d. Reading, Jan. 17, 1906, unm.

230 WALTER J.⁷ McINTIRE, son of Hammond and Lucinda (Long) McIntire, born at Reading, Mass., May 19, 1858; died at Stoneham, Mass., abt. 1938; married at No. Reading, Apr. 29, 1889, IDA MAY CLARK, born at Boston, Mass., abt. 1870; res. Stoneham, 1940. He was a shoemaker.

Children⁸, first five born at No. Reading, Mass.; others, at Wakefield, Mass.:

- MABEL FRANCES, b. Dec. 8, 1889; m. Stoneham, Sept. 4, 1907, HARRY E. ANDERSON, an engineer, son of George B. and Harriet M. (Hanscom) Anderson, b. Stoneham, abt. 1884.
 HAROLD SIDNEY, b. Nov. 27, 1890; m. ETHEL R. REID, b. Peabody, Mass., abt. 1895. He was a milkman, tanner, and machinist. Children (McINTIRE)⁹ b. Stoneham: *i. Harold Reid*, b. June 30, 1914; m. Gertrude North, b. Wakefield, abt. 1919. They had (McIntire)¹⁰: *Harold Reid*, b. Melrose, Mass., Oct. 31, 1938. *ii. son*, b. May 6, 1917, *s.b.* *iii. dau.*, b. May 4, 1919, *s.b.*
 CALVIN RAYMOND, b. Dec. 10, 1891.
 CLARENCE EDGAR, b. May 17, 1893; d. No. Reading, Aug. 25, 1893.
 IDA MARION, b. Mar. 29, 1894; res. Lynnfield, Mass., 1940; m. Reading, June 9, 1913, HERBERT STANLEY CLARK, a blacksmith, son of Allen and Laura W. (Orben) Clark, b. No. Reading, abt. 1890. Children (CLARK)⁹: *i. Herbert*. *ii. Avis*.

CLARENCE EDGAR, b. Aug. 31, 1895; m. Stoneham, Aug. 23, 1919, EDNA FRANCES MORSE, dau. of Frederick L. and Mary (Dwyer) Morse, b. Stoneham, abt. 1893. He has been a hardwood finisher, electrician, and salesman. Children (McINTIRE)⁹: i. *Jeanne Frances*, b. Winchester, Mass., June 3, 1922. ii. *Richard Dana*, b. Winchester, Nov. 6, 1924. iii. *Gloria*, b. Stoneham, Sept. 20, 1926.

ETHEL LOUISE, b. Sept. 29, 1896; d. Wakefield, Oct. 13, 1896.

EDNA MAUDE, b. Jan. 14, 1898; res. Wenham, Mass., 1940; m. So. Hamilton, Mass., Sept. 1, 1917, HAMMOND HARRISON HOMAN, a machinist, son of William F. and Frances (Larrabee) Homan, b. Wenham, abt. 1894.

ALBERT, b. Oct. 2, 1899; d. Wakefield, Oct. 14, 1899.

231 GEORGE EZRA⁷ McINTIRE, son of Ezra and Rebecca J. (Gowing) McIntire, born at Reading, Mass., Oct. 17, 1843; died at Beverly, Mass., Dec. 14, 1920; married (1) at No. Reading, Oct. 7, 1862, SOPHIA B. PHIPPEN, dau. of Niles T. and Mary Jane (Grover) Phippen, born at Salem, Mass., abt. Dec. 1841; died at No. Reading, Mar. 1, 1874. He married (2) at No. Reading, Oct. 25, 1874, ELIZA ANN CHASE, dau. of Samuel and Eliza J. Chase, born at Lynn, Mass., Dec. 17, 1858; died at Beverly, Sept. 2, 1921.

George E. McIntire enlisted in Co. F, 2d Mass. Regt., May 25, 1861, and was discharged for disability, Sept. 25, 1861. He was a shoemaker for fifty years.

Children⁸ by second wife, excepting fourth and fifth, born at No. Reading, Mass.:

MARTHA ELLEN P., b. July 17, 1875; m. (1) No. Reading, July 23, 1894, FRANK ALBERT CARY, son of Charles P. and Emily S. (Vinton) Cary, b. Wakefield, Mass., abt. 1872. She m. (2) JAMES NORTON.

GEORGE HENRY, b. July 29, 1877; d. No. Reading, Apr. 28, 1909.

JOSEPH WARREN, b. 1879; res. unm. No. Reading, 1940.

LAURA A., b. Saugus, Mass., Dec. 10, 1880; m. Wakefield, Sept. 6, 1902, FRED J. NEISS, a teamster, son of Fred J. and Winnifred (Cavanagh) Neiss, b. Roxbury, Mass., abt. 1881; res. No. Reading.

ALBERT LEON, b. Saugus, July 12, 1882; m. Beverly, May 21, 1916, ETHELYN J. (ANDERSON) BENNETT, dau. of Carl and Marguerite Anderson, b. in Sweden, abt. 1884. He was a painter.

DELIA JANE, b. Jan. 7, 1887; res. Beverly, 1940; m. No. Reading, June 20, 1904, LOUIS A. LAPOINTE, a painter, son of Louis A. and Caroline (Aylevin) Lapointe, b. in Canada, abt. 1879.

WILLIAM HENRY, b. July 6, 1891; d. Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 20, 1917; m. Salem, Oct. 23, 1909, ADA PEARL WEAVER, dau. of Howard and Harriet L. (Townes) Weaver, b. No. Andover, Mass., abt. 1891. He was a streetcar conductor. They were divorced. She m. (2) Somerville, Mass., Feb. 13, 1919, Edward Theodore Akers, a chief machinist in the U. S. Navy, son of Alfred E. and Cornelia (Riley) Akers, b. Whitestone, Flushing, N. Y., abt. 1896. They were divorced. She m. (3) Boston, Mass., June 16, 1921, Christian O. Hekleberg, a machinist aboard the *U. S. S. Chicopee*, son of Olaus J. and Julie (Jorgensen) Hekleberg, b. in Norway, abt. 1881. Child (McINTIRE)⁹: *Phyllis Josephine*, b. Boston, Nov. 22, 1911.

FRANK ALVIN, b. Oct. 26, 1892; d. No. Reading, Sept. 13, 1893.

SOPHIA BENNETT, b. Aug. 1, 1894; d. No. Reading, Feb. 8, 1895.

232 CHARLES ALBERT⁷ McINTIRE, son of Elias Hayward and Clarinda (Mulliken) McIntire, born at Manchester, N. H., Aug. 18, 1845; died at Concord, N. H., Aug. 24, 1930; married at Fisherville, N. H., Feb. 26, 1867, MARY FRANCES DAVIS, dau. of Job S. and Deborah P. (Tucker) Davis, born at Thetford, Vt., July 4, 1842; died at Concord, Mar. 19, 1922. He was a mechanic, express messenger, and salesman.

Children⁸, excepting first, born at Concord, N. H.:

BELLE FRANCES, b. Pittsfield, N. H., Aug. 17, 1868; res. Concord, 1940; m. Newbury, N. H., Sept. 16, 1889, MAURICE BARNARD, son of Ezekiel Flanders and Sally Bowden (Ayer) Barnard, b. Goshen, N. H., June 2, 1863; d. Aug. 15, 1928. Children (BARNARD)⁹ b. Concord: i. *Marjorie Shirley*, b. Aug. 9, 1893; m. Concord, Apr. 26, 1916, Russell Potter Sanford of Worcester, Mass., b. abt. 1884; d. July 20, 1940. ii. *Dorothy*, b. Mar. 13, 1903; res. unm. Concord, 1940.

ORAH ETTA, b. Feb. 9, 1873; res. Concord; m. Concord, Mar. 9, 1899, IRVING HORACE HAMMOND. Child (HAMMOND)⁹: *Richard Irving*, b. Concord, abt. Sept. 1911; m. Pearl Houston.

SCOTT SIMMONS, b. Apr. 27, 1880; res. Concord; m. (1) Concord, Feb. 12, 1903, ANNIBEL UPTON, dau. of Edson and Emma S. (French) Upton, b. Contoocook, N. H., July 16, 1879; d. Concord, June 9, 1915. He m. (2) Concord, Oct. 25, 1916, ANNETTE (CAMERON) WOOD, dau. of William C. and Catherine (McLain) Cameron, b. Jamaica Plain, Mass., Aug. 6, 1877. He is manager of a wholesale grocery firm. In 1939 he was appointed administrator of the tobacco tax division by the New Hampshire Tax Commission. Child (McINTIRE)⁹: *Gladys May*, b. Concord, June 4, 1904; d. Sept. 7, 1904.

233 DR. HERBERT BRUCE⁷ McINTIRE, son of Nathaniel Tay and Elizabeth (Bruce) McIntire, born at Lyndeboro, N. H., July 3, 1857; res. Cambridge, Mass., 1939; married (1) at Marlboro, N. H., June 27, 1883, MARY IDA WOODWARD, dau. of Elisha Osgood and Mary C. (Wilder) Woodward, born at Marlboro, Feb. 19, 1858; died at Cambridge, May 3, 1923. He married (2) at Cambridge, Jan. 9, 1926, SARA ELIZABETH (DOWD) HERSEY, dau. of Charles and Sara A. (Moore) Dowd, born at Cambridge, Sept. 14, 1866; res. there, 1939.

Dr. Herbert B. McIntire attended McCollom Institute, Mt. Vernon, N. H., until 1877; Dartmouth College, 1877-79; and New York University Medical College, 1879-82. Since 1882 he has maintained a successful medical practice at Cambridge and for many years has specialized in ophthalmology.

Child⁸ by first wife, born at Cambridge, Mass.:

RUTH, b. May 30, 1891; m. Cambridge, Dec. 28, 1918, DR. HAROUTUNE MUGURDICH DADOURIAN, son of Mugurdich and Ezgule (Kalaijian) Dadourian .b. Everek, Armenia, Dec. 5, 1878. They res. Hartford,

Conn., 1939. She was graduated from Radcliffe College in 1912. Dr. Dadourian migrated to the United States in 1900; received his Ph.B. from Yale University in 1903, M.A., 1905, and Ph.D., 1906. He was a Loomis fellow at Yale, 1903-05; instructor in physics at Sheffield Scientific School and a lecturer at the Yale Graduate School, 1906-17; aeronautical engineer, U. S. government, 1917-19; and associate professor of physics at Trinity College, Hartford, since 1919. Dr. Dadourian, a recognized authority on electrons, elasticity, radioactivity, sound ranging, and X-rays, is the author of *Analytical Mechanics* and *Graphic Statics*. He has contributed articles to *Philosophical Magazine*, *Physics Review*, *American Journal of Science*, *Le Radium*, and *Zeitschrift*.

234 FRANK HENRY⁷ McINTIRE, son of Elbridge and Mary (Taylor) McIntire, born at Chelmsford, Mass., June 8, 1852; died at Boston, Mass., Feb. 22, 1936; married at Marlboro, N. H., June 26, 1875, ANNA MARIA RYAN, dau. of Thomas and Annie (Colony) Murray and adopted dau. of Charles and Arvilla (Farrar) Ryan, born at Harrisville, N. H., Mar. 4, 1858; died at Worcester, Mass., June 8, 1919.

Following his graduation from Bryant and Stratton Business College, Boston, Frank H. McIntire was employed as a commercial traveler. He resided at Providence, R. I., New Haven, Conn., and Utica and Buffalo, N. Y.

Children⁸, born at Marlboro, N. H.:

ROSALINE MAY, b. Apr. 25, 1879; res. Worcester, 1940; m. (1) Apr. 6, 1901, WILLIAM SHERMAN SIMONDS, son of Edward and Angeline Simonds, b. Craftsbury, Vt., Aug. 18, 1872; d. Springfield, Vt., Oct. 23, 1923. She m. (2) July 16, 1924, MICHAEL J. DELANEY, son of Alexander and Catherine (Griffin) Delaney, b. Worcester, May 1, 1881; res. there, 1940. Children (SIMONDS)⁹ b. Hardwick, Vt.: i. *Beatrice Angeline*, b. June 29, 1902; d. Springfield, Vt., Dec. 28, 1937; m. Sept. 21, 1927, Adna B. White, a mechanic, son of Edward and Belle D. White, b. Weston, Vt., June 10, 1903. ii. *Elwood Wilcox*, b. Mar. 9, 1905; res. Springfield, Vt.; m. Vera Willet, dau. of Richard and Catherine (Fitzpatrick) Willet, b. New York City, Apr. 29, 1910.

HARRY HERBERT, b. July 19, 1881; m. Keene, N. H., Aug. 7, 1905, ADA LILLIAN JOHNSON, dau. of Andrew Peter and Anna Ellen (Lawson) Johnson, b. Worcester, Aug. 26, 1883. They res. Springfield, Mass., where he is supervisor of buildings at the New England Telephone Co. He was seriously injured in a railroad accident at Ayer, Mass., in 1902. Child (McINTIRE)⁹: *Norman Harry*, b. Worcester, Sept. 11, 1908; unm. 1939.

235 CHARLES HERBERT⁷ McINTIRE, son of George Washington and Elizabeth (Raynor) McIntire, born at Chelmsford, Mass., Nov. 16, 1862; died at Lowell, Mass., Mar. 7, 1931; married at Lowell, Aug. 25, 1890, MARTHA JOSEPHINE LIBBY, dau. of William Eaton and Martha Knights (Adams) Libby, born at Lowell, May 11, 1865; res. Dedham, Mass., 1940.

Charles H. McIntire was graduated in 1885 from Brown University, studied in the law office of Marshall and Hamblet at

Lowell, and was admitted to the Middlesex County bar in Sept. 1889. In Dec. 1896, he entered into partnership with William H. Wilson, and after several years specialized in real estate and probate law. He was a member of Pentucket Masonic Lodge and Lowell Historical Society.

Mrs. McIntire has been chaplain and regent of Lydia Darrah Chapter, D. A. R., and a member of the Lowell Choral Society.

Children⁸, born at Lowell, Mass.:

HERBERT LIBBY, b. May 31, 1891; d. Lowell, June 1, 1891.

LAURA JOSEPHINE, b. Feb. 7, 1899; res. unm. Dedham, 1940. Following her graduation from Simmons College in 1923, she was employed as a secretary at Fitchburg and Lowell until 1927. She taught commercial subjects at Falmouth, Mass., 1927-29, and at Dedham since 1929; studied in the graduate schools of Harvard University and Boston University; and served as secretary of Lydia Darrah Chapter, D. A. R., 1929-30.

ELEANOR RAYNOR, b. Nov. 29, 1901; m. Lowell, Mar. 14, 1930, RALPH CROWELL WEAVER, son of George Edwin and Margaret Isabel (Nixon) Weaver, b. Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 25, 1901. They res. Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, 1939. She attended Boston Normal Art School, 1920-21, and Bryant and Stratton Business College, 1921-24. Mr. Weaver, a graduate of Tufts College in 1925, is assistant superintendent of Plymouth Cordage Co. Children (WEAVER)⁹: i. *Richard Libby*, b. Plymouth, Mass., May 21, 1932. ii. *Donald Ralph*, b. Boston, Mass., July 7, 1935. iii. *Roger Nixon*, b. Boston, Sept. 7, 1936.

WILLIAM WILSON, b. May 8, 1909, m. Manchester, N. H., Aug. 17, 1935, ETHEL VIRGINIA McCOMB, dau. of Arthur Rhae and Clara Eleanor (Newhouse) McComb, b. Spokane, Wash., July 21, 1910. They res. Manchester, 1940. He was graduated from Stockbridge (Mass.) School of Agriculture in 1929. For two years he was a landscape gardener at Manchester. Since 1934 he has been a life insurance salesman.

236 JOHN HENRY⁷ McINTIRE, son of Samuel John and Elizabeth (Bishop) McIntire, born at Salem, Mass., July 27, 1821; killed at Southboro, Mass., "by being run over by the cars," Oct. 1, 1869; married at Salem, July 13, 1841, ALICE GRIFFEN PORTER, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Griffen) Porter, bapt. at Marblehead, Mass., Apr. 26, 1818; died at Westboro, Mass., May 30, 1883. He was a shoe manufacturer.

Children⁸, excepting last, born at Salem, Mass.:

ELIZABETH PITMAN, b. Sept. 1841; d. Salem, May 26, 1845.

CAROLINE PORTER, b. Dec. 1846; m. Northboro, Mass., Jan. 2, 1865, CHARLES CALVIN COOK, a combmaker, son of Calvin B. and Miriam Cook, b. Northboro, abt. 1844.

WILLIAM HENRY, b. Sept. 21, 1848; d. Tewksbury, Mass., Jan. 2, 1919; m. Westboro, Apr. 5, 1882, ELIZABETH RUTH (LUFKIN) MOORE, dau. of Joseph and Nancy M. (Fuller) Lufkin and widow of Joseph Justine Moore, b. Boston, Mass., Apr. 23, 1846; d. Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 18, 1915. He was a mechanic, boot cutter, and carpenter. Children (McINTIRE)⁹: i. *Izanna Adams*. ii. *Florence Howe*, b. Hopkinton, Mass., Feb. 21, 1886; res. unm. Malden, Mass., 1940. She was em-

ployed as stenographer and clerk by the Massachusetts Commission on Mental Disease, 1909-17; War Department, 1917-21; and Massachusetts Department of Corporations and Taxation, since 1921.

SAMUEL JOHNSON, b. Nov. 15, 1850; d. Westboro, Jan. 1, 1894, unm. He was a mechanic. His mother bequeathed to him one dollar "in token that he is not forgotten in this my last will and that the sad memory of past wastefulness and unthrift deprives him of all right to share in my estate."

ELIZABETH BISHOP, b. Westboro, Jan. 10, 1855; m. Northboro, Jan. 10, 1874, GEORGE MARSHALL HOWE, a sleighmaker, son of Lorenzo and Phebe (Hallin) Howe, b. Stafford, Conn., abt. 1848. They res. Palmer, Mass. Children (HOWE)⁹: i. *Harry M.* ii. *Alice Porter*, m. ——— Swanson.

237 WILLIAM EDWARD⁷ McINTIRE, son of Samuel John and Elizabeth (Bishop) McIntire, born at Salem, Mass., Jan. 7, 1827; died there, Dec. 25, 1876; married at Salem, June 6, 1850, FIDELIA BICKFORD, dau. of Daniel and Christiana Bickford, born at Sedgwick, Me. She married (2) at Peabody, Mass., Feb. 20, 1879, R. Foster Knight, son of Enoch and Lucy (Woodman) Knight, born at Salem, May 3, 1811. He had married (1) at Salem, Oct. 28, 1841, Harriet G. Fuller, dau. of Nathan and Lydia (Brown) Fuller, born at Salem, Jan. 14, 1813; died there, Nov. 8, 1845; and (2) (int. at Salem, Nov. 7, 1847) Mary Coffin Knight, dau. of Hale and Nancy (Brooks) Knight, born at Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 21, 1814. Mr. McIntire was a carpenter and housewright.

Children⁸, born at Salem, Mass.:

ANNIE B., b. Mar. 5, 1851; m. Salem, Aug. 21, 1871, ALBERT J. WALKER, an organ tuner, son of Parker D. and Margaret A. (Janes) Walker, b. Salem, Feb. 1, 1849.

EDWARD F., b. abt. Dec. 11, 1853; d. Salem, Dec. 30, 1933; m. (1) Salem, Oct. 2, 1876, MARY PERRY TROFATTER, dau. of John H. and Annie (Moore) Trofatter, b. Salem, abt. 1852; d. there, Jan. 2, 1911. He m. (2) Salem, Feb. 21, 1928, SARAH J. (PEPPER) DORR, dau. of Franklin P. and Lucy A. Pepper, b. Ossipee, N. H., abt. 1863; res. Salem, 1935. He was a carpenter and building contractor. Children (McINTIRE)⁹ b. Salem: i. *Lewis Johnson*, b. July 1, 1878; committed suicide by drowning at Floating Bridge Pond, Lynn, Mass., July 17, 1917. He was unm. and insane. ii. *dau.*, b. Dec. 15, 1889, *s.b.*

EMMA L., b. abt. 1855; d. Salem, Nov. 11, 1858.

CHARLES H., b. July 1857; d. Salem, Nov. 20, 1857.

GEORGE H., b. Apr. 25, 1860; d. Salem, Aug. 14, 1861.

GEORGE W., b. July 14, 1864; d. Salem, May 3, 1931; m. Newton, Mass., Dec. 27, 1886, INEZ V. FOUNK, dau. of John A. and Bertha V. Founk, b. Gloucester, Mass., abt. 1866; res. Danvers, Mass., 1935. He was a grocery store manager for forty years. Children (McINTIRE)⁹ b. Salem: i. *George V.*, b. June 25, 1898; d. June 27, 1898. ii. *Eleanor F.*, b. Jan. 21, 1900; m. Monson, Me., Sept. 28, 1935, Clarence O. Kimball, a salesman, son of Luther W. and Elizabeth (Kay) Kimball, b. Dayton, Me., abt. 1891. She is a cellist and music teacher. iii. *Elizabeth Victoria*, b. Nov. 29, 1902; m. Danvers, May 31, 1924, Harold King Parker, a hay and grain dealer, son of George H. and Nora E. (King) Parker, b. Danvers, abt. 1902.

238 LORANUS CROWELL⁸ McINTIRE, son of Mansir Darius and Eliza (Barnes) McIntire, born at Mittineague, Mass., Dec. 29, 1850; died at River Falls, Wis., abt. 1923; married at Gilman, Wis., Dec. 25, 1873, HENRIETTA OLIVE SHEPARD, dau. of William Moore and Mary (Gibbons) Shepard, born in Clinton County, Ill., Sept. 26, 1854.

Children⁹, excepting first, born at River Falls, Wis.:

WILLIAM OSCAR, b. Gilman, May 12, 1875; unm. 1909.

RALPH EMERSON, b. Sept. 29, 1878; m. Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 29, 1908, RUBY IRENE BLACKBURNE, dau. of George Washington and Eleanor Esther (LaRoy) Blackburne. He has been a dentist at Greenwood, Wis.

FRED JAY, b. June 20, 1880; m. River Falls, Sept. 6, 1905, SARAH MATILDA WATSON, dau. of John and Sarah Ann (Stokes) Watson, b. Morris, Minn., Mar. 2, 1883. He has been a druggist at Downing, Wis. Children (McINTIRE)¹⁰: i. *Sarah Miriam*, b. River Falls, June 1, 1906. ii. *John Watson*, b. Downing, June 3, 1908.

MORRIS CHESTER, b. July 28, 1882; m. Aug. 31, 1904, LOUISE MAYER, dau. of John and Sophia (Herum) Mayer, b. River Falls, Sept. 2, 1882. He has been a painter. Children (McINTIRE)¹⁰: i. *Alton Maurice*, b. River Falls, Feb. 14, 1906. ii. *Ada Louise*, b. No. St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 5, 1908; res. there unm., 1936.

ALMA MAY, b. June 24, 1886; d. Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 3, 1904, unm.

HOWARD BENN, b. Oct. 22, 1889.

LEONARD WESLEY, b. June 30, 1893.

OLIVE MYRTLE, b. July 14, 1896.

239 WILLARD M.⁸ McINTIRE, son of Martin and Lucia Ann (Willard) McIntire, born at Andover, Vt., Aug. 15, 1838; died at Norfolk, Mass., June 15, 1929; married at Chester, Vt., Mar. 4, 1861, ANNETTE E. ORDWAY, dau. of George W. and Angeline (Cody) Ordway, born at Chester, abt. July 1843; died at Gardner, Mass., Nov. 18, 1899. He was a mechanic, freight agent, and carpenter.

Children⁹, born at Chester, Vt.:

EVA LOUISE, b. Apr. 28, 1862; m. Chester, Dec. 31, 1885, ARTHUR A. WILLIAMS, a farmer, son of Darius D. and Elizabeth L. (Aiken) Williams, b. Chester, Oct. 14, 1858.

HARRY HERBERT, b. May 24, 1866; m. Chicopee, Mass., Dec. 3, 1890, MARGARET ANNE SMITH, dau. of Warren and Charlotte (Smith) Smith, b. Chicopee, July 20, 1867. At the age of ten, he was a page in the Vermont legislature. Later he clerked in a post office and jewelry store at Chester. He held a clerical position at the Connecticut River Railroad Co., Springfield, Mass., from 1885 to 1889, when he was employed as an apportionment clerk by the Missouri Pacific Railway Co., St. Louis, Mo. In 1900 he became auditor of the company's passenger receipts. Child (McINTIRE)¹⁰: *Margaret Thompson*, b. Chicopee, Nov. 26, 1901.

GEORGE WILLARD, b. Mar. 12, 1868; m. Chicopee, June 15, 1892, MARY GIFFORD MERRICK, dau. of Charles Henry and Ellen Augusta (Bullens) Merrick, b. Chicopee, Sept. 17, 1865. He was a bookkeeper; she, a

librarian. Children (McINTIRE)¹⁰: b. Chicopee i. *Harry Merrick*, b. June 1, 1893; killed in an automobile accident at Agawam, Mass., Sept. 26, 1925; m. Springfield, Mass., Jan. 16, 1920, Dorothy Adams, dau. of William and Mary (Haynes) Adams, b. Paighton, England, abt. 1899. He was a mechanic. ii. *Grace Doris*, b. Aug. 3, 1894; m. Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 20, 1934, John C. Miller of Boston, Mass. GUY MERTON, b. Nov. 18, 1875; d. Chester, Mar. 24, 1876.

ANNETTE ORDWAY, b. May 14, 1881; m. Gardner, Mass., June 21, 1905, FREDERICK W. BANCROFT, son of Charles and Maria (Parrish) Bancroft, b. Gardner, abt. 1880.

240 WILLIS MARTIN⁸ McINTIRE, son of Martin and Lucia Ann (Willard) McIntire, born at Andover, Vt., Feb. 15, 1840; died at White River Junction, Vt.; married (1) at Bellows Falls, Vt., ISABELLA LEE, who was born at Chester, Vt. They were divorced. She married (2) at Chester, Jan. 10, 1872, Frederick S. Howe, son of Samuel and Caroline (Arnold) Howe, born at Westmoreland, N. H., Sept. 29, 1833. Mr. McIntire married (2) OLIVE J. BENNETT, dau. of John W. and Nancy Bennett, born at Royalton, Vt., abt. 1851; died at Bethel, Vt., Sept. 29, 1875. He was a mechanic.

Child⁹ by first wife, born at Chester, Vt.:

WILLIS LEE, b. Apr. 5, 1861; m. JESSIE BROWN and res. Kansas City, Mo.

Children⁹ by second wife:

ROSE, b. Royalton; m. ——— CUSHMAN.

EDGAR CLAYTON, b. Bethel, Apr. 18, 1871; m. Bethel, Oct. 17, 1894, RUTH MAY EDMUNDS, dau. of William H. and Martha J. Edmunds, b. Stockbridge, Vt., Aug. 19, 1873. They res. Bethel, 1940. Child (McINTIRE)¹⁰: *Edwin Harrington*, b. Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 20, 1896; m. Randolph, Vt., June 22, 1924, Arene Emerson Rumrill, dau. of Clinton Joseph and Marion Belle (Emerson) Rumrill, b. Randolph, May 7, 1902. During the World War he served in the U. S. Army from Aug. 28, 1918, to Sept. 30, 1919. He has been an insurance agent. They had (McIntire)¹¹ b. Randolph: a. Kenneth Edwin, b. Mar. 29, 1926. b. Philip Edgar, b. Aug. 2, 1930.

CLARA BELLE, b. Bethel, Nov. 12, 1873; d. Sept. 30, 1878.

241 CHARLES EBENEZER⁸ McINTIRE, son of Charles John and Mary Theresa (Finegan) McIntire, born at Cambridge, Mass., May 14, 1869; res. there, 1940; married at Pawtucket, R. I., Feb. 16, 1898, MARTHA ALICE WESTON, dau. of James and Cynthia Covill (Sanders) Weston, born at Cambridge, Apr. 17, 1870.

Charles E. McIntire was graduated from Tufts Dental College in 1895, since when he has maintained a practice in the Back Bay of Boston. On June 18, 1903, he enlisted in the National Lancers and for nine years served in Troop A, Mass. Vol. Militia. He was appointed second lieutenant, 5th Regt. Inf., June 24, 1914; was mustered into service for duty on the Mexican Border

June 19, 1916; and was recalled to the colors July 25, 1917, at the outbreak of the World War. From May 10, 1918, to Feb. 5, 1919, he served as first lieutenant, Dental Reserve Corps. He was advanced to the rank of captain May 29, 1919, and retired as a major May 13, 1933. He has been a member of the Military Order of Foreign Wars, Sons of the Revolution, National Sojourners, and Charity Masonic Lodge, and a past patron of Signet Chapter of Eastern Star.

Children⁹, born at Cambridge, Mass.:

MARY WESTON, b. Apr. 19, 1899; m. Cambridge, Feb. 22, 1922, HARRY GORDEN McLEAN, son of Murdock and Emma Henrietta (Meyer) McLean, b. Hoboken, N. J., May 2, 1897. Mr. McLean, who has served an enlistment in the U. S. Navy during the World War, has been commander of the Belmont-Waverly American Legion Post. Children (McLEAN)¹⁰ b. Cambridge: i. *Mary Louise*, b. Dec. 21, 1922. ii. *Harry Gordon*, b. Jan. 9, 1928.

RUTH TALCOTT, b. Jan. 16, 1901; m. (1) Cambridge, July 2, 1921, HENRY HOWARD DENNEN, son of Arthur P. and Ann (Tucker) Dennen, b. Gloucester, Mass., Aug. 5, 1902. They were divorced at Greenville, Pa., May 1928. She m. (2) Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 6, 1930, JOHN EARLE DICK, a lawyer, son of John and Maude S. Dick, b. Franklin, Pa., Mar. 4, 1903. They were divorced at Cambridge, Mar. 17, 1939. Child (DENNEN)¹⁰: *Charles Arthur*, b. Erie, Pa., Feb. 11, 1922.

242 MAJ. ARTHUR DEWITT⁸ McINTIRE, son of Nathaniel and Arminda (Blood) McIntire, born at Springfield, Mass., Oct. 6, 1862; res. Putnam, Conn., 1939; married (1) at Whitinsville, Mass., Jan. 18, 1888, BERTHA MARION CARR, dau. of Loammi Baker and Anne V. (Prentice) Carr, born at Whitinsville, Jan. 29, 1866; died at Putnam, Feb. 17, 1899. He married (2) at Roxbury, Conn., Mar. 14, 1900, JESSIE AUGUSTA YORKE, dau. of Jesse Holbrook and Julia Augusta (Hinckley) Yorke, born at Chelsea, Mass., June 19, 1877; died at Niantic, Conn., July 25, 1933.

In 1881 Arthur D. McIntire found employment at Whitinsville in a machine shop. He became proprietor of a photographic studio in 1887, and five years later, of a dry goods store.

He enlisted in Co. G, Third Infantry, Connecticut National Guard, 1887; was promoted to the rank of captain in 1897; and to that of major in 1900, when he was placed in command of the Second Battalion, Third Regiment. For twelve years he was a member of the Third Regiment Rifle Team. During the Spanish-American War, his company was retained in camp duty at Camp Haven, Conn., Camp Meade, Pa., Camp Marion, S. C., and Camp Onward, Ga.

Major McIntire has been a member of Quinebaug Masonic Lodge, Putnam Council of Royal Arcanum, and General Putnam Commandry of United Order of Golden Cross, and a past noble grand of Israel Putnam Lodge of Odd Fellows. He was the Democratic candidate for mayor of Putnam in 1899 and 1901.

Children⁹ by first wife, born at Putnam, Conn.:

ALLAN CARR, b. Sept. 19, 1890; res. Watertown, Mass., 1939; m. Columbus, Ohio, July 9, 1921, FRANCES VASKTI CLIFTON, dau. of Thomas and Edith Louisa (Donaldson) Clifton, b. Columbus, May 5, 1892. No children. He is a representative of Smith Automatic Scales Co., Boston. He enlisted in the 83d Division during the World War and served in the Le Mans sector, France.

MAURICE MASON, b. Apr. 21, 1892; d. Veterans' Hospital, Mobile, Ala., abt. 1929; m. Northbridge, Mass., Mar. 26, 1921, MARY HELEN HENDRY, dau. of George and Mary Jane (Tweedie) Hendry, b. Jamaica Plain, Mass., abt. 1895; res. Crichton, Ala., 1939. He served in the Hospital Corps, Columbia, S. C., during the World War. Later he was placed in charge of transporting wounded soldiers. The Disabled American Veterans' Camp at Mobile was named in his honor. Mrs. McIntire is a dietitian and a high school cafeteria manager. Child (McINTIRE)¹⁰: *Maurice Mason*, b. Crichton, Jan. 26, 1923.

ARTHUR DEWITT, b. May 22, 1897; res. Crichton, Ala., where he is a poultry farmer; m. AVIS LEE. He was graduated from New Jersey Military Academy and Alabama State Agricultural College. During the World War he was stationed at Kelly Field, Texas, and trained as an aerial machine gunner. Child (McINTIRE)¹⁰: *Marion Lee*.

Children⁹ by second wife, born at Putnam, Conn.:

ROBERT BLOOD, b. June 17, 1901; m. (1) New London, Conn., ROSE ALPERN of Butler, Pa., who res. Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1939. They were divorced. He m. (2) Monterey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, ————. He received a chiropractic training at Pittsburgh, Pa., practiced at New London, Conn., and res. Dallas, Tex., where he is on the staff of the McMurrain Hospital. He served as a sailor aboard the *U. S. S. Idaho* during the World War. Children (McINTIRE)¹⁰ b. New London: i. *Robert Blood*, b. Mar. 12, 1926. ii. *Stanton Arthur*, b. Feb. 11, 1928. iii. *Ronald*.

JANET YORKE, b. Feb. 18, 1915; m. Thompson, Conn., Aug. 5, 1933, JOHN WOODROW SHAW, a woolen mill employee, son of John E. and Lucy (LaPointe) Shaw, b. Providence, R. I., July 18, 1913. They res. Putnam, 1939. Children (SHAW)¹⁰ b. Putnam: i. *Bonnie McIntire*, b. July 31, 1934. ii. *John Woodrow*, b. Nov. 19, 1935.

243 FREEMAN B.⁸ McINTIRE, son of Elbridge and Sarah (Burden) McIntire, born at Somers, Conn., Nov. 28, 1850; died Dec. 27, 1886; married HARRIET E. KING, dau. of Orvin and Lucy (Knight) King, born at So. Glastonbury, Conn. She married (2) at W. Springfield, Mass., Apr. 19, 1900, Parsons G. Willey, son of Parsons G. and Eunice (Slater) Willey, born at Milford, N. Y., abt. 1832.

Children⁹:

EVERETT L., b. W. Stafford, Conn., abt. July 1877; d. Monson, Mass., Apr. 25, 1929; m. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 21, 1912, EDITH LILLIAN (LINCOLN) CASE, dau. of Frederick and Alice G. (Lewis) Lincoln, b. Warren, Mass., abt. 1884. He has been a teamster and truck driver. Children (McINTIRE)¹⁰ b. Springfield: i. *Clarence Clifford*, b. Apr. 14, 1917. ii. *Robert Everett*, b. Dec. 20, 1919. iii. *Herbert Alvin*, b. Jan.

1, 1923. iv. *Edith Phyllis Priscilla*, b. Dec. 26, 1924. v. *Richard Lincoln*, b. Jan. 19, 1926.

WALTER CLOUGH, b. Stafford Springs, Conn., abt. 1885; d. Springfield, Nov. 8, 1908, unm.

244 ADELBERT⁸ McINTIRE, son of Elbridge and Sarah (Burden) McIntire, born at Southbridge, Mass., Sept. 25, 1862; married MINNIE E. BENTON, who was born at Tolland, Conn.

Children⁹, born at New Britain, Conn.:

HARMON OLIVER, b. abt. 1885; m. Monson, Mass., Dec. 24, 1910, ANNIE C. HANSEN, dau. of Christian and Helen (Carstensen) Hansen, b. Ellington, Conn., abt. 1889.

HUGH KENNETH, b. abt. 1886; m. Pownal, Vt., Oct. 24, 1916, LORENA LOUISA AMADON, dau. of Herbert P. and Frelove (Kimball) Amadon, b. Pownal, June 26, 1889. He has been an automobile mechanic and a dairyman. Children (McINTIRE)¹⁰: i. *Phyllis Frelove*, b. Pittsfield, Mass., Mar. 31, 1920. ii. *Lillian Margaret*, b. Pownal, Jan. 3, 1923. iii. *Herbert Amadon*, b. Pownal, Nov. 30, 1924. iv. *Jennie Helen*, b. No. Adams, Mass., Nov. 7, 1927. v. *Floyd Egbert*, b. Pownal, Aug. 11, 1930.

245 LEVATOR JUDSON⁸ McINTIRE, son of Judson and Mary E. (Lyon) McIntire, born at Charlton, Mass., Apr. 2, 1850; died at Willimantic, Conn., June 20, 1931; married at Southbridge, Mass., Dec. 10, 1874, CAROLINE FRANCES DIMOCK, dau. of Sexton and Susan Dimock, born at W. Stafford, Conn., 1847; died at Mansfield, Conn., Apr. 2, 1917.

Levator J. McIntire was an optician at Southbridge and Boston, Mass., and Hartford and Birmingham, Conn.

Children⁹, excepting last, born at Dudley, Mass.:

FLORENCE, b. 1875; d. 1877.

IDA CAROLINE, b. Aug. 19, 1878; d. Feb. 22, 1939; m. Windham, Conn., Jan. 22, 1900, WILLIAM LUTTON, son of William Lutton, b. Edinburgh, Scotland, Sept. 1, 1876. Child (LUTTON)¹⁰: *Florence Caroline*, b. Windham, Sept. 21, 1901; unm. 1940.

EVA FRANCES, b. Aug. 21, 1880; d. Oct. 1935, s.p.; m. New York City, Dec. 17, 1907, WESLEY VAIL CROWELL, son of Hiram Crowell, b. Middletown, Conn., Feb. 19, 1879. They were divorced Feb. 1926.

ERNEST LEVATOR, b. June 25, 1883; d. Norwich, Conn., May 28, 1916; m. Windham, Jan. 1, 1907, RUTH ELEANOR WHITON, dau. of Harlan Eugene and Harriet Alida (Williams) Whiton, b. Mansfield, Jan. 25, 1888; res. Newark, Ohio. Children (McINTIRE)¹⁰: i. *Erma Ruth*, b. Windham, Oct. 1, 1907; m. Palmer, Mass., Feb. 16, 1929, George Raymond Hanna, son of Eugene Billings and Mary Margaret (Cook) Hanna, b. Windham, Sept. 14, 1904. They res. Granby, Conn., where he is a grocery store proprietor. They had (Hanna)¹¹: a. Eugene Ernest, b. Middletown, Aug. 29, 1929. b. Carolyn Mae, b. Windham, Aug. 25, 1932. ii. *Alice Elizabeth*, b. Mansfield, 1911; d. in infancy. iii. *Lawrence Ernest Chester*, b. Mansfield, Jan. 9, 1913; m. Dec. 1938, ———.

ARTHUR JUDSON, b. Hyde Park, Mass., Jan. 8, 1885; res. unm. Mansfield, 1940.

246 LEWIS SUMNER⁸ McINTIRE, son of Judson and Mary E. (Lyon) McIntire, born at Charlton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1853; died at Sturbridge, Mass., Oct. 8, 1939; married at Charlton, Aug. 21, 1879, IDA ELIZABETH FAY, dau. of Edward W. and Elizabeth A. (King) Fay, born at Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 6, 1860; died at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 29, 1931.

In 1887 Lewis S. McIntire located at Worcester, Mass., and entered the employ of the Boston and Albany Railroad. He was a stationary engineer at Allentown, Pa., New York City, and Brooklyn, N. Y., from 1892 to 1894, when he removed to Philadelphia and was employed until 1919 by various trolley companies which operated in that city.

Child⁹, born at Charlton, Mass.:

263 HARRY JUDSON, b. Sept. 16, 1882; m. ELSIE LOUISE MACHER.

247 LUCIAN HERBERT⁸ McINTIRE, son of Judson and Mary E. (Lyon) McIntire, born at Charlton, Mass., Feb. 23, 1857; res. Rutland, Vt., and Tampa, Fla., 1940; married (1) at Keene, N. H., June 3, 1884, MARTHA IDELLA GUNN, dau. of Elisha W. and Lucy D. (Britton) Gunn, born at Gilsum, N. H., abt. 1860; died at Hyde Park, Mass., Nov. 30, 1887. He married (2) July 1, 1897, MARY VICTORIA GEIPEL, dau. of Ferdinand and Clara Geipel, born at Philadelphia, Pa.; died at Tampa, Nov. 14, 1922.

Lucian H. McIntire left home at the age of ten and was employed on a farm for two years. He then worked in a woolen mill as a bobbin-boy, loom operator, and cashmere and broad-cloth weaver. At fifteen, he clerked in a country store; later, became a bookkeeper at Southbridge, Mass. He located at Minneapolis, Minn., where he taught school, and in the Missouri River Valley and Black Hills of South Dakota where he traded with the Sioux Indians and became well acquainted with many of the prominent Indian chiefs. He entered the employ of the Saginaw and Northwestern Railroad, advancing to the position of general freight and passenger agent. In 1882 he returned East, located at Ithaca, N. Y., and became a founder of the Ithaca Gun Company. Two years later he went to Boston and as a hydraulic engineer in the Henry R. Worthington Co. supervised the installation of municipal water works. In 1888 he directed the construction of the electric railway system in Topeka, Kan., and during the next fifteen years built electric roads in more than thirty cities including Boston, Lynn, and Worcester, Mass., Albany, Troy, Brooklyn, and New York, N. Y., Toledo, Ohio, Indianapolis, Ind., Quincy, Ill., Atlanta, Ga., Knoxville, Tenn.,



LUCIAN HERBERT McINTIRE

Washington, D. C., and Philadelphia, Pa. At Muscle Shoals, Ala., he built the railroad and the electric lighting system which connect Tusculumbia, Sheffield, and Florence. During the World War he served as president of the Tampa Shipbuilding and Engineering Co.

Children⁹ by second wife, excepting second, born at Rutland, Vt.:

OLGA, b. Oct. 25, 1899; m. Tampa, Dec. 20, 1923, JULIAN WILLIAM COOPER. She was graduated from Wheaton College in 1922.

CLARA GEIPEL, b. Savannah, Ga., Dec. 3, 1902; m. Tampa, June 1, 1933, JOHN WILLIAM COOPER, son of Buford and Orpha Cooper, b. Panama City, Canal Zone. They were divorced at Tampa, Mar. 8, 1935. He m. (2) Bartow, Fla., Nov. 1935, Myra Hooker Steele of Tampa. Child (COOPER)¹⁰: *Howard Buford*, b. Dade City, Fla., Mar. 13, 1934.

HOWARD LYON, b. July 19, 1906; killed in an airplane accident at Hicksville, Long Island, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1931. He attended Perkiomen School for Boys, Pennsburg, Pa., 1921-23, and Tome's School for Boys, Port Deposit, Md., 1923-24. He was unm. and was employed at the National City Bank of New York at the time of his death.

LUCIAN HERBERT, b. May 26, 1913; res. unm. Rutland, 1940. He was educated at Riverside Military Academy, Gainesville, Ga., and Randolph Macon, Front Royal, Va.

248 GEORGE W.⁸ McINTIRE, son of Thomas and Lucy Ann (Barker) McIntire, born at Detroit, Mich., abt. 1851; married at Boston, Mass., Sept. 30, 1873, EMILY FRANKIE WINSLOW, dau. of William D. and Olive (Hammond) Winslow, born at Boston, abt. July 1851; died at Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 29, 1898. He was a paper hanger.

Children⁹, born at Boston, Mass.:

264 HARRY J., b. Mar. 16, 1874; m. ELIZABETH R. LIFFORD.

CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH LOW, b. Aug. 12, 1876; m. Cambridge, Jan. 23, 1899, EDWARD SUMNER KLINE, an expressman, son of John and Ellen (Ramsey) Kline, b. Portland, Me., abt. 1875.

249 AMOS T.⁸ McINTIRE, son of William C. and Caroline Helen (Symes) McIntire, born at Danvers, Mass., Mar. 1, 1857; died at Lynn, Mass., Sept. 10, 1931; married (1) at Salem, Mass., Oct. 22, 1882, MARY LAVINA DAVIS, dau. of Daniel and Mary J. (Scott) Davis, born at Fredericton Junction, N. B., abt. Jan. 1860; died at Lynn, Apr. 1, 1897. He married (2) at Lynn, Aug. 3, 1899, ELMA E. (GROVER) PINKHAM, born at Malden, Mass., abt. June 14, 1845; died at Lynn, Nov. 5, 1901. He married (3) at Lynn, Feb. 10, 1902, MARY L. (BARBER) BIRMINGHAM, dau. of Francis E. and Hannah W. (Austin) Barber, born at Brookfield, Mass., abt. Oct. 1861; died at Lynn, Jan. 5, 1909. He married (4) at Lynn, Jan. 12, 1911, LUCY G. MILES, dau. of Jonathan H. and Harriet F. (Childs) Miles, born at Lynn, abt. 1873. He was a shoemaker, locksmith, teamster, and farmer.

Children⁹ by first wife, excepting first, born at Lynn, Mass.:

ERNEST EDWARD, b. Salem, Aug. 16, 1883; res. Charlestown, Mass., 1937; m. Lynn, Feb. 15, 1903, ETTA M. BASSETT, dau. of William A. and Harriet I. (Cole) Bassett, b. Wellfleet, Mass., abt. 1883. He has been a shoemaker. Children (McINTIRE)¹⁰ b. Lynn: i. *Earl Perkins*, b. June 7, 1904; d. Boston, Mass., Dec. 10, 1905. ii. *Ernest Leroy*, b. May 25, 1910; d. Lynn, June 16, 1911.

BESSIE D., b. Aug. 7, 1886; m. Lynn, Feb. 10, 1912, WALTER F. ADAMS, a bookkeeper, son of Charles J. and Annie L. (Thedford) Adams, b. Lynn, abt. 1883.

SAMUEL P., b. Aug. 28, 1888; m. Lynn, Sept. 6, 1919, STELLA MILLER, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Reid) Miller, b. in Newfoundland, abt. 1888. He was a shoemaker. Child (McINTIRE)¹⁰: *son*, b. Lynn, Nov. 1, 1927, *s.b.* Adopted child (McINTIRE)¹⁰: *Viola G.*, dau. of Herbert W. and Pearl (Young) Brayley, b. Worcester, Mass., 1925; d. Lynn, Dec. 30, 1926.

MARY JANE, b. May 2, 1890; d. Lynn, May 5, 1891.

Children⁹ by third wife, born at Lynn, Mass.:

EMMA PEARL, b. Nov. 8, 1902; m. (1) Boston, July 4, 1926, HENRY F. BASTIAN, son of Frank X. and Mary (Kesel) Bastian, b. Rochester, N. Y., abt. 1886. They were divorced. She m. (2) Boston, Jan. 3, 1938, DANIEL J. EARLEY, an advertising supervisor, son of Daniel J. and Ellen (Duffey) Earley, b. Providence, R. I., abt. 1911.

AMOS FRANCIS, b. Mar. 16, 1905; m. Winchester, N. H., Oct. 1929, MARION L. STEVENS, dau. of Edward H. and Edith M. (Woodard) Stevens, b. Wilmot, N. H., abt. 1909. He has been a laundryman. Children (McINTIRE)¹⁰, excepting last, b. New London, N. H.: i. *Donald Francis*, b. Jan. 20, 1931. ii. *Edith Mary*, b. May 22, 1932. iii. *Gordon Stevens*, b. June 20, 1933. iv. *Betty Ann*, b. Greenfield, Mass., Jan. 21, 1937.

CAROLINE AUGUSTA, b. June 23, 1908.

250 JOHN A.⁸ McINTIRE, son of William Augustus and Martha A. (Trask) McIntire, born at So. Berwick, Me., abt. Feb. 1847; died there, Feb. 4, 1904; married at Dover, N. H., Sept. 2, 1868, MARTHA AMANDA FORD, dau. of George W. and Martha S. (Cate) Ford, born at Dover, abt. 1848; died at So. Berwick, Jan. 21, 1915. He was a carpenter and an undertaker.

Children⁹, born at So. Berwick, Me.:

265 JAMES IRVING, m. EDITH A. WEBSTER.

266 AUGUSTUS RAYMOND, b. Oct. 11, 1882; m. MARY BERNICE TURNER.

251 EDWARD AUGUSTUS⁸ McINTIRE, son of John and Clarissa Perkins (Craig) McIntire, born at Providence, R. I., Jan. 24, 1851; died at Salem, Mass., May 27, 1907; married at Salem, Mar. 9, 1880, ALICE WILLIAMS GLOVER, dau. of George D. and Mary Ann (Dunn) Glover, born at Salem, abt. Mar. 9, 1851; died there, Dec. 24, 1918.

At thirteen years of age, Edward A. McIntire was employed in a stationery store where he remained for fourteen years. In

1878 he formed a partnership in a book, stationery, and wallpaper store; in 1894, purchased his partner's interest and continued the business as sole proprietor. He has been president of the Salem board of trade, founder and first vice-president of Salem Co-operative Bank, director of the Association of Massachusetts Co-operative Banks and of Salem Mutual Beneficial Association, treasurer of the Salem Republican Flambeau Club, and a member of the Essex Institute, Salem Charitable Mechanics Association, Salem Veteran Cadets, Naumkeag Encampment of Odd Fellows, Royal Arcanum, Knights of Honor, Pilgrim Fathers, and United Workmen.

Children⁹, born at Salem, Mass.:

BESSIE GLOVER, b. Dec. 14, 1880; res. unm. Salem, 1939.

GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b. Sept. 19, 1882; d. Salem, May 13, 1889.

RICHARD CRAIG, b. Mar. 7, 1885; res. Salem; m. (1) Lynn, Mass., Nov. 19, 1908, ALICE MAY NUTTELL, dau. of Edward and Clara E. (Crosby) Nuttall, b. Peabody, Mass., abt. Aug. 1879; d. Salem, Aug. 11, 1936. He m. (2) Salem, Jan. 15, 1938, ETHEL (BUMSTEAD) McCABE, dau. of William J. and Mary E. (Collins) Bumstead, b. Salem, abt. 1897. He is a credit manager. Child (McINTIRE)¹⁰: *Marjorie C.*, b. Salem, Jan. 24, 1914; d. Apr. 28, 1916.

ALICE, b. Oct. 12, 1887; m. Salem, June 5, 1920, WILLIAM HOWARD HOYLE, a mechanical engineer, son of William E. and Ida M. (Brown) Hoyle, b. Providence, abt. 1882.

252 CHARLES CURTIS⁸ McINTIRE, son of Charles Granville and Harriet Frances (Buxton) McIntire, born at Lowell, Mass., June 7, 1868; died at Worcester, Mass., Sept. 3, 1931; married (1) at Malden, Mass., Oct. 12, 1892, CLARA A. BATTING, dau. of Joseph and Emma B. Bating, born at Chelsea, Mass., abt. 1866. He married (2) MARY J. HUTCHINSON, dau. of John and Jane (Wilson) Hutchinson, born at Malden, abt. Aug. 2, 1866; died at Shrewsbury, Mass., Sept. 10, 1924. He married (3) Shrewsbury, Mar. 23, 1926, ALICE A. (HARDY) TUCK, dau. of Luther M. and Mary F. (Bussey) Hardy, born at Westboro, Mass., abt. 1871. He was a teamster and dairyman.

Children⁹:*

CLARENCE PERCY, b. Malden, Nov. 9, 1894; res. Springfield, Mass., 1940; m. Springfield, Mar. 6, 1916, HELEN FAY BLAKE, dau. of Fred Sumner and Emma Belle (Jennison) Blake, b. Bellows Falls, Vt., Dec. 4, 1896. He has been a milkman. Children (McINTIRE)¹⁰ b. Springfield: i. *Bertha Frances*, b. Aug. 16, 1917. ii. *Arthur Charles*, b. Apr. 9, 1922.

MABEL LORENE, b. Somerville, Mass., Nov. 12, 1896.

HARRY E., b. Malden, abt. 1898; d. there, Aug. 14, 1900.

CURTIS, b. Boston, Mass., abt. Apr. 1899; d. there, Oct. 8, 1899.

* Either CHARLES CURTIS McINTIRE or his father had (McINTIRE): *Florence B.*, b. Boston, abt. 1887; m. Shrewsbury, Aug. 9, 1906, John Hickey, a tanner, son of Dennis and Frances (Seaver) Hickey, b. Worcester, abt. 1885.

MILDRED H., b. Boston, July 15, 1900; m. Worcester, Mass., July 24, 1917, LYMAN E. SLEEPER, an expressman, son of Frank L. and Jennie B. (Wilson) Sleeper, b. Worcester, abt. 1896.

HAZEL F., b. Malden, June 2, 1902.

GERTRUDE IRENE, b. Worcester, Jan. 17, 1904; m. Shrewsbury, Nov. 27, 1924, PERCY VERN CHAMPLIN, son of Frank Smith and Elizabeth A. (Owen) Champlin, b. Cascade, Wis., abt. 1902.

HENRY HARLOW, b. Shrewsbury, Jan. 30, 1906; d. Easthampton, Mass., Feb. 11, 1910.

SCOTT FRANCIS, b. Shrewsbury, May 24, 1907; m. Northbridge, Mass., Apr. 16, 1928, GRACE CECELIA FIELDING, dau. of Edward and Margaret (Harrington) Fielding, b. Worcester, abt. 1909. He has been a truck driver. Children (McINTIRE)¹⁰ b. Worcester: i. *Mary J.*, b. May 22, 1929. ii. *John E.*, b. Aug. 20, 1930. iii. *dau.*, b. Feb. 10, 1932. iv. *dau.*, b. Jan. 22, 1934. v. *dau.*, b. June 25, 1935.

253 WARNER MELVIN⁸ McINTIRE, son of Charles Granville and Harriet Frances (Buxton) McIntire, born at Lowell, Mass., July 19, 1884; married at Medford, Mass., Nov. 10, 1906, ROSAMOND MAY PHILLIPS, dau. of Richard S. and Ella E. (Johnson) Phillips, born at Somerville, Mass., abt. 1886. He was a turbine worker and electrician.

Children⁹, excepting first, born at Medford, Mass.:

DORIS HARRIET, b. Malden, Mass., Sept. 2, 1907; m. Medford, Sept. 10, 1927, EARL FRANKLIN GREGG, a salesman, son of Tolford E. and Sadie (Clark) Gregg, b. Centerville, New Brunswick, abt. 1905.

PHYLLIS ELOISE, b. Sept. 27, 1911; m. Belmont, Mass., Apr. 9, 1938, ELLSWORTH JUDSON McCONNELL, son of Harry and Margaret (Lally) McConnell, b. Boston, Mass., abt. 1908.

WOODROW WILSON, b. Nov. 5, 1912; m. Seabrook, N. H., June 4, 1934, GLADYS ELIZABETH McMANN, dau. of Patrick and Clara M. (Young) McMann, b. Weymouth, Mass., abt. 1915. Children (McINTIRE)¹⁰: i. *Phyllis May*, b. Quincy, Mass., Dec. 15, 1934. ii. *Barbara Ann*, b. Weymouth, Oct. 26, 1937.

MELVIN WARNER, b. Sept. 28, 1919, *s.b.*

DAU., b. July 23, 1926, *s.b.*

254 EVERETT LEE⁸ McINTIRE, son of Edward and Mary Emily (Marcy) McIntire, born at No. Ashburnham, Mass., Sept. 15, 1878; died at Southbridge, Mass., Aug. 11, 1930; married at Holland, Mass., Sept. 29, 1898, ORA FRANCES WEBBER, dau. of Fred Scott and Julia Naomi (Bird) Webber, born at Holland, July 5, 1880; res. Petersham, Mass., 1940. She married (2) at Westminster, Mass., Nov. 19, 1938, Orvid Allen Leno, a lumberman, son of David and Lucy Ann (Allen) Leno, born at Brimfield, Mass., abt. 1877. Mr. McIntire was a mechanic; later, a night watchman.

Children⁹, excepting first, born at Sturbridge, Mass.:

ZENA RUTH, b. Worthington, Ohio, July 13, 1899; m. (1) Southbridge, Dec. 17, 1927, HALE HENRY ARMES, a chef, son of Henry Warren and

Ada May (Wesson) Armes, b. Southbridge, Aug. 1890; d. Worcester, Mass., May 30, 1929. She m. (2) Townsend Harbor, Mass., May 27, 1933, CLAIRE EDWARD ROCKWOOD, son of George Edward and Lillian May (Colson) Rockwood, b. Aug. 23, 1897. They res. Sturbridge. Child (ARMES)¹⁰: *Barbara May*, b. Southbridge, Oct. 29, 1928.

ELLA FERN, b. Oct. 6, 1901; res. unm. Sturbridge, 1940.

EULA THEODORA, b. Oct. 3, 1903; m. Hartford, Conn., May 28, 1927, WARREN CALVIN ARMES, a toolmaker, son of Henry Warren and Ada May (Wesson) Armes, b. Southbridge, Jan. 21, 1906. They res. Hartford. Children (ARMES)¹⁰ b. Hartford: i. *Shirley May*, b. Jan. 19, 1929. ii. *Marjorie Elizabeth*, b. July 7, 1931. iii. *Norma Fern*, b. Dec. 30, 1934.

EVERETT LEE, b. Mar. 9, 1906; res. New York City; m. Cobden, Ontario, Aug. 28, 1933, VELMA EILEEN BURGESS, dau. of Thomas and Isabel Ada (Dagg) Burgess, b. Westmeath, Ontario, Aug. 5, 1908. Child (McINTIRE)¹⁰: *Everett Lee*, b. New York City, June 21, 1934.

ROBERT FRED, b. July 7, 1908; res. unm. Sturbridge, 1940.

MARY STELLA, b. Apr. 22, 1913; m. Harrison, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1935, ALFRED HENRY GRAVELL, son of Joseph and Mary Ella (Fairbanks) Gravell, b. Southbridge, June 25, 1897. They res. Manchester, Conn.

255 HARRY NELSON⁸ McINTIRE, son of Nelson Francis and Irene Odella (Ellis) McIntire, born at Hopkinton, Mass., July 18, 1884; drowned in Lake Chauncey, Westboro, Mass., July 20, 1916; married at Hopkinton, Dec. 25, 1905, LAURA MAY FRAIL, dau. of Ernest L. and Bessie J. (Perkins) Frail, born at Hopkinton, abt. 1886. She married (2) at Milford, Mass., June 19, 1920, James J. Coyle, son of James and Mary A. Coyle, born at Philadelphia, Pa., abt. 1876.

Harry N. McIntire was a boxmaker until 1912 when he became a streetcar conductor.

Children⁹, excepting second and third, born at Hopkinton, Mass.:

NELSON LESLIE, b. July 1, 1906; m. Hudson, N. H., Dec. 4, 1933, DOROTHY JENNEY, dau. of Walter J. and Reba (Vincent) Jenney, b. Vineyard Haven, Mass., abt. 1908. He has been a tree surgeon. Child (McINTIRE)¹⁰: *son*, b. Medford, Mass., Oct. 15, 1934; d. Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 16, 1934.

ELSIE LUELLA, b. W. Medway, Mass., Oct. 16, 1908; m. Hopkinton, June 30, 1928, FRED HAIGH, a wireworker, son of Frank and Emily A. (Brook) Haigh, b. Yorkshire, England, abt. 1899.

BESSIE IRENE, b. W. Medway, Jan. 12, 1910; m. Hopkinton, June 30, 1928, GORDON STANLEY ELDRIDGE, a painter, son of Charles H. and Lettie (Larrabee) Eldridge, b. Ashland, Mass., abt. 1907.

MARION LOUISE, b. Sept. 15, 1913.

ELEANOR MAY, b. May 12, 1916. She has been a factory employee. Child (McINTIRE)¹⁰: *John Francis*, b. Boston, Mass., July 15, 1938.

256 PHILIP WINFIELD⁸ McINTIRE, son of Sylvester Hubbard and Juliet Graves (McIntire) McIntire, born at No. Reading, Mass., Feb. 24, 1873; res. there, 1940; married (1) at Danvers,

Mass., Mar. 6, 1891, ELIZABETH FLORENCE WILKINS, dau. of Alvin A. and Harriet E. (Peabody) Wilkins, born at Middleton, Mass., 1871; died at Danvers, Dec. 14, 1914. He married (2) GRACE S. BAXTER, dau. of James Baxter. He has been a cordwainer, fisherman, carpenter, and machinist.

Children⁹:

HENRY ALVIN, b. No. Reading, Aug. 24, 1891; res. Foxboro, Mass., 1940; m. Boston, Mass., June 2, 1913, HAZEL HARRIGAN, dau. of Henry B. and Mary (Mercer) Harrigan, b. Foxboro, abt. 1894. He was a machinist. In 1929 he was adjudged to be insane. Children (McINTIRE)¹⁰ b. Boston: i. *Harvey Alberton*, b. Aug. 26, 1914. ii. *Grace Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 16, 1915.

MARTHA ADELAIDE, b. Beverly, Mass., Mar. 25, 1897; d. unm.

ROLAND ULYSSES, b. Salem, Mass., Mar. 11, 1911; m. Stoneham, Mass., July 2, 1933, MARY EDITH MACINTYRE, dau. of Sydney and Isabelle (Lamont) MacIntyre, b. Montague, Prince Edward Island, abt. 1911. He has been a shoemaker. Child (McINTIRE)¹⁰: *June Thelma*, b. Wakefield, Mass., Apr. 1, 1934.

GARFIELD FREDERICK, b. Salem, Nov. 17, 1912; m. Reading, Nov. 26, 1933, EDNA PEARL NASON, dau. of Roy A. and Edna (Perry) Nason, b. Malden, Mass., abt. 1913. They res. No. Reading. Children (McINTIRE)¹⁰: i. *Garfield Frederick*, b. No. Reading, Feb. 16, 1934. ii. *Jean Lorraine*, b. Melrose, Mass., Nov. 23, 1937.

JENNIE MAY, b. No. Reading, Aug. 5, 1915; m. PETER WELLS. They res. No. Reading.

CLOVER ISABELLE, b. No. Reading, Mar. 22, 1918; m. No. Reading, Nov. 6, 1937, JOSEPH ARTHUR GRANT, an usher, son of Joseph Arthur and Rose (Malonson) Grant, b. Reading, abt. 1919. They res. Reading.

PHYLLIS WINIFRED, b. No. Reading, Aug. 27, 1921.

SIDNEY LINCOLN, b. No. Reading, Feb. 16, 1924.

257 GEORGE OSGOOD⁸ McINTIRE, son of George Washington and Rheny Augusta (McIntire) McIntire, born at No. Reading, Mass., Dec. 8, 1858; died at Salem, Mass., Jan. 27, 1935; married at No. Reading, May 8, 1876, ABBIE ALICE MARIA McINTIRE, dau. of J. Henry and Harriet McIntire, born at Newark, N. J., abt. Jan. 1859; died at Reading, Feb. 8, 1935. He was a farmer; later, a Bay State Railway conductor at Wakefield, Mass.

Children⁹, first two born at No. Reading, Mass.; others at Wakefield, Mass.:

MYRTISE MARIA, b. Jan. 3, 1878; m. Peabody, Mass., Jan. 14, 1897, SIMON J. HAYES, son of John and Mary (Mahoney) Hayes, b. Peabody, abt. 1870. They res. Peabody. He is a retired tanner. Children (HAYES)¹⁰: i. *Gerald*. ii. *Frank*. iii. *John*. iv. *Roger*. v. *Helen*, m. Frank Roberts. vi. *Marion*, m. Dennis Sullivan.

ROBERT SYDNEY, b. Sept. 27, 1881; m. Braintree, Mass., Feb. 13, 1904, EVA G. HIGGINS, dau. of John F. and Belle (Clay) Higgins, b. Beverly, Mass., abt. 1885. They res. Dryden, Ontario, 1940. He was an electrical lineman. He removed to Canada and served throughout

the World War in the famous Princess Pat Regiment. Children (McINTIRE)¹⁰ b. Middleton, Mass.: i. *Martha Belle*, b. and d. Aug. 20, 1905. ii. *Robert Franklin*, b. Jan. 19, 1907; d. Jan. 26, 1907.

GORDON GAY, b. July 3, 1893; m. Salem, N. H., Aug. 14, 1913, MILDRED JEWETT, dau. of John M. and Mary A. (Blake) Jewett, b. Reading, abt. 1892. They res. Reading. He was a machinist until 1927 when he joined the Reading police force as a patrolman. Child (McINTIRE)¹⁰: *Hilda Mae*, b. Waterville, Me., Apr. 5, 1914; m. Reading, Jan. 12, 1935, Raymond B. Woodland, son of James A. and Theresa (Bezanson) Woodland, b. Harvard, Mass., abt. 1904. They res. Reading, where he is a painter and interior decorator. They have (Woodland)¹¹: Donald Ellsworth, b. Melrose, Mass., June 21, 1938.

HAZEL AUGUSTA, b. Mar. 5, 1895; d. Wakefield, July 22, 1895.

258 MELVIN SEVERENCE⁸ McINTIRE, son of William Chandler and Lucretia Ann (Abbott) McIntire, born at No. Reading, Mass., Sept. 23, 1871; died there, Feb. 14, 1922; married at Reading, Aug. 26, 1903, ELIZABETH JANE BELL, dau. of Alexander Taylor and Ann (Goodwin) Bell, born at Musquodobit, Nova Scotia, Nov. 2, 1882; res. Bridgewater, Mass., 1940.

For many years Melvin S. McIntire was a boxmaker at No. Reading. Later he was employed as a sawyer.

Children⁹, born at Reading, Mass.:

CHARLES IRVING, b. Aug. 4, 1903; res. Bridgewater; m. No. Reading, Nov. 15, 1928, ESTHER MAE SAUNDERS, dau. of Abner M. and Arlena (Yuill) Saunders, b. Melrose, Mass., Nov. 1, 1901. He has been an iceman, dairyman, and poultry farmer. Children (McINTIRE)¹⁰ b. Middleboro, Mass.: i. *Helen Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 9, 1931. ii. *Eleanor Louise*, b. Apr. 10, 1935. iii. *Barbara Ann*, b. Dec. 9, 1936. iv. *Marian Lois*, b. Apr. 30, 1938; d. Boston, Mass., Aug. 31, 1938.

CARLTON BELL, b. Dec. 28, 1905; m. Reading, May 6, 1934, GRACE LOUISE FULLER, dau. of John Door and Sulie Ellen (Garey) Fuller, b. Lisbon Falls, Me., Mar. 19, 1909. He was a bus driver until 1934, since when he has been an electrician. He has been a member of Good Samaritan Masonic Lodge, a master of Middlesex-Essex Pamona Grange, and since 1938 a selectman of No. Reading. Child (McINTIRE)¹⁰: *Wendell Francis*, b. Melrose, Feb. 1, 1937.

ELMER FRANCIS, b. Aug. 9, 1913; m. Reading, Sept. 2, 1937, MARIE GENEVIEVE DONE, dau. of John A. and Catherine (Copeman) Done, b. E. Boston, abt. Feb. 14, 1917. He has been a truck driver and foundryman. Children (McINTIRE)¹⁰ b. Lowell, Mass.: i. *dau.* (twin), b. May 24, 1938, s.b. ii. *dau.* (twin), b. May 24, 1938.

259 LESLIE EDWARD⁸ McINTIRE, son of Justin Edwin and Amanda (Johnson) McIntire, born at Norway, Me., Sept. 5, 1858; died at E. Waterford, Me., Aug. 12, 1936; married at No. Waterford, Feb. 1, 1880, EDITH RIVERS SAWIN, dau. of Thomas Hubbard and Chloe Elizabeth (Sampson) Sawin, born at No. Waterford, Jan. 31, 1861; died there, Apr. 8, 1930.

Leslie E. McIntire owned one of the largest dairy farms in Maine. He was a member of the state legislature and the board of directors of the New England Milk Producers Society, and

served as president of the Oxford County Agricultural Association. He was an active member of the Micum McIntire Clan and served as one of its vice-presidents from 1925 until his death.

Children⁹, born at Waterford, Me.:

CLAYTON SAWIN, b. July 21, 1882; m. Waterford, Oct. 26, 1904, ALICE ANN STONE, dau. of Charles Henry and Mary Hastings (Lebroke) Stone, b. Mar. 25, 1884. They res. E. Waterford, where he is a dairy farmer and former school board member. Children (McINTIRE)¹⁰ b. E. Waterford: i. *Pauline*, b. May 25, 1910; d. Oct. 16, 1910. ii. *son*, b. Mar. 28, 1913; d. Apr. 12, 1913. iii. *Myron Stone*, b. Nov. 19, 1916; was graduated in 1939 from Bowdoin College, where he was president of Chi Psi Fraternity, business manager of Masque and Gown, assistant in the government department, and a member of the mathematics club and political forum. iv. *Mary Louise*, b. Jan. 29, 1918; res. Everett, Mass., where she teaches practical nursing at Whidden Memorial Hospital. She was graduated from Massachusetts General Hospital, where she was editor of the yearbook, *Checks*, and a member of the glee club.

LULU GLADYS, b. Mar. 28, 1884; m. E. Waterford, Sept. 10, 1911, ROY EUGENE PINKHAM, son of Nathan Cook and Laretta (Andrews) Pinkham, b. Harrison, Me., Oct. 8, 1878. They res. E. Waterford, where they are proprietors of a general store. He was village selectman, 1917-30, master of Mt. Tir'm Masonic Lodge, member of Harrison Lodge of Odd Fellows, and postmaster of E. Waterford since 1913. SON, b. and d. Feb. 19, 1900.

260 BERTRAND GLENN⁸ McINTIRE, son of Justin Edwin and Amanda (Johnson) McIntire, born at Norway, Me., Oct. 27, 1866; died there, Feb. 22, 1932; married at No. Waterford, Me., June 2, 1890, ALICE ELVIRA SAWIN, dau. of Thomas Hubbard and Chloe Elizabeth (Sampson) Sawin, born at No. Waterford, June 25, 1867; res. Norway, 1939.

Bertrand G. McIntire, a dealer in live stock and lumber, served as Norway superintendent of schools, sheriff of Oxford County, president of the Norway National Bank, member of the Maine legislature, chairman of the State Valuation Commission, director of the Federal Reserve Bank of Boston, vice-president of the Federal Land Bank of the First District, and director of the Port of Portland Authority.

As the Democratic candidate for governor of Maine in 1918, he was defeated by the incumbent Carl E. Milliken by a vote of 64,069 to 59,050. He was defeated by Frederic H. Parkhurst in the gubernatorial election of 1920. In 1922 he was the unsuccessful Democratic candidate for a seat in the United States Congress.

He was a member of Mt. Tir'm Masonic Lodge and No. Waterford Lodge of Odd Fellows.

Children⁹, born at E. Waterford, Me.:

CARROLL LEE, b. Nov. 18, 1892; d. E. Waterford, Dec. 5, 1910, unm.

GLENN RONELLO, b. Jan. 3, 1898; m. Cambridge, Mass., June 3, 1927, MARGUERITE GERTRUDE PEARMAN, dau. of Robert Horne and Ger-

trude (Witton) Pearman, b. Washington, D. C., May 26, 1902. They res. Brunswick, Me. He was graduated from Bowdoin College, 1925; served one term in the Maine legislature, 1927; and was a lumber dealer until 1932, since when he has been bursar of Bowdoin. He is, 1940, secretary-treasurer of Alpha Eta Chapter of Chi Psi Fraternity and of Maine Chi Psi Alumni Association. Mrs. McIntire, an ordained minister of the gospel, is the author of the novel *Free and Clear*, which was published Nov. 1939.* Children (McINTIRE)¹⁰: i. *Justin Glenn*, b. Norway, Me., Apr. 6, 1928. ii. *Chloe Gertrude*, b. So. Paris, Me., Dec. 20, 1929. iii. *Sarah Louise*, b. Norway, Mar. 23, 1932.

KATHLEEN, b. Feb. 11, 1902; m. So. Paris, Aug. 15, 1921, NORTON SMALL JILLSON, son of Henry and Mabel (Small) Jillson, b. Harrison, Me., Mar. 14, 1902. They res. Harrison, where he is a road commissioner. Child (JILLSON)¹⁰: *Dorothy Louise*, b. Norway, Aug. 25, 1927.

261 CHARLES SUMNER⁸ McINTIRE, son of Frederick C. and Abigail Ann (Banker) McIntire born at No. Reading, Mass., July 25, 1867; died at Andover, Mass., Jan. 16, 1931; married JESSIE ELLIS, dau. of William and Annie (White) Ellis, born at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia. He was a laborer. She married (2) at Andover, Oct. 2, 1933, Charles Warren Damon, a gardener, son of William J. and Kate (Thomas) Damon, born at Wilmington, Mass., abt. 1880.

Children⁹, first six born at Reading, Mass.; others, at Andover, Mass.:

JOHN WILLIAM, b. Apr. 22, 1892; d. Reading, Sept. 1, 1892.

MABEL ALICE, b. July 7, 1893; m. Andover, Oct. 11, 1911, JAMES HENRY TIMONY, a steam fitter, son of John and Bridget (Welch) Timony, b. Scranton, Pa.

ABBIE EMMA, b. Jan. 7, 1895; m. Reading, June 23, 1917, EDWARD B. KEENE, a steam fitter, son of Evan E. and Elizabeth (Brown) Keene, b. Melrose, Mass., abt. 1893. Child (McINTIRE)¹⁰: *John William*, b. Reading, Nov. 5, 1913.

ELSIE VERONICA, b. Nov. 24, 1896; m. Andover, July 2, 1916, JOHN TAYLOR, son of Harry and Sarah (Rippon) Taylor, b. Sheffield, England, abt. 1895.

ROSE ANN, b. Apr. 9, 1899; m. Lawrence, Mass., July 1, 1917, WILLIAM GREENWOOD, a dyer, son of John and Ellen (Mulligan) Greenwood, b. Dover, N. H., abt. 1886.

MARY, b. Mar. 18, 1901; m. Andover, Jan. 4, 1923, JOSEPH LAVOIE, a painter, son of Paulidor and Ezilda (Bosse) Lavoie, b. So. Berwick, Me.

CLARENCE E., b. Apr. 13, 1903; m. Andover, July 12, 1921, CHRISTINA SNYDER, dau. of John and Annie (Simpson) Snyder, b. Andover, abt. 1904. He was a section hand; later, a superintendent. Children (McINTIRE)¹⁰: i. *son*, b. and d. Andover, Sept. 3, 1921. ii. *John*

* In his review of the novel, Prof. Robert P. Tristram Coffin has referred to it as "a book about farmers and their children and other troubles like mortgages and thaws in logging season. This is a real farm with all the fixings of human nature, lovely seasons, homely parties, and bated-breath fishing through the ice. Not to mention friendship and gossip, a fire with people saving all the trivial things, a Christmas dinner, great stubbornness and great pride, strongminded children, a quilting bee, and charity and tenderness and love."

Edward, b. Andover, Sept. 25, 1922. iii. *Dorothy C.*, b. Fall River, Mass., June 8, 1932; d. June 15, 1932.

CHARLES ALBERT, b. Mar. 6, 1905; m. Andover, June 24, 1924, LENA DEMERS, dau. of Napoleon and Bridget (Fournier) Demers, b. Lawrence, Mass., abt. 1906. He has been employed in a flax mill. Child (McINTIRE)¹⁰: *Clifford Charles*, b. Andover, Jan. 31, 1925.

HENRY WILLIAM, b. Sept. 14, 1906.

262 EDWARD EVERETT⁸ McINTIRE, son of Frederick C. and Abigail Ann (Banker) McIntire, born at No. Reading, Mass., Mar. 25, 1875; married at Newburyport, Mass., June 11, 1898, EDITH MAY (STOCKBRIDGE) SEARLE, dau. of Seth and Nancy (Kiff) Stockbridge, born at Gloucester, Mass., abt. 1867. He was a mason tender.

Children⁹, excepting second, born at Rowley, Mass.:

HAROLD EVERETT, b. Nov. 14, 1898; m. Danvers, Mass., Mar. 11, 1920, ELENA M. PHINNEY, dau. of Byron and Susan E. (Ryer) Phinney, b. Danvers, abt. 1901. They res. Rowley, 1940. He is a wholesaler of fried clams. Child (McINTIRE)¹⁰: *Edith E.*, b. Danvers, Sept. 28, 1920.

HERBERT EDWARD, b. Newburyport, Mar. 18, 1900; m. Danvers, Dec. 3, 1920, RENA M. BROWN, dau. of Everett L. and Nellie F. (Sheldon) Brown, b. Middleton, Mass., abt. 1902. He has been a leather worker. They res. Danvers.

GERTRUDE ABBIE, b. Sept. 20, 1901; d. Rowley, Apr. 26, 1925, unm.

FRANCIS CLINTON, b. Aug. 3, 1903; d. Rowley, Sept. 25, 1912.

ALVAH DELMONT, b. July 18, 1907; m. Danvers, May 7, 1925, GRACE PUTNAM HEALD, dau. of Grover C. and Lottie R. (Johnson) Heald, b. Newburyport, abt. 1907. He has been a hydraulic hat presser and farm laborer. Children (McINTIRE)¹⁰ b. Ipswich, Mass.: i. *Alvah Delmont*, b. May 14, 1926. ii. *Rita Gertrude*, b. May 11, 1928. iii. *Virginia Gladys*, b. Jan. 23, 1930. iv. *Gertrude Grace*, b. Oct. 27, 1931. v. *Lottie Ann*, b. Aug. 31, 1933. vi. *Alice Louise*, b. June 5, 1935.

263 HARRY JUDSON⁹ McINTIRE, son of Lewis Sumner and Ida Elizabeth (Fay) McIntire, born at Charlton, Mass., Sept. 16, 1882; married at Philadelphia, Pa., June 5, 1912, ELSIE LOUISE MACHER, dau. of William and Katherine Christina (Herbst) Macher, born at Philadelphia, Oct. 20, 1890. They res. Glenside, Pa., 1941.

Harry J. McIntire was educated at Temple University. He was employed as a clerk, draftsman, building inspector, and foreman, 1900-13; construction superintendent, 1913-20; and contractor and builder, 1920-24. As a civil engineer in the Philadelphia Department of City Transit from 1924 to 1931, he organized and directed detailed examinations of all buildings adjacent to the municipal subways which were under construction. He was required to determine the contractor's responsibility in order to effect a reasonable adjustment for property damage. Since 1933 he has been a supervising inspector and project engineer in the various federal works programs.



HARRY JUDSON McINTIRE



ROBERT HARRY McINTIRE

Mr. McIntire is a member of Olivet Masonic Lodge, Harmony Royal Arch Chapter, Mary Commandery, and Lu Lu Temple of the Ancient Arabic Order of the Nobles of the Mystic Shrine.

Children¹⁰, born at Philadelphia, Pa.:

ROBERT HARRY, b. Sept. 12, 1915; res. unm. Hershey, Pa. He joined Friendship-Bray Chapter, Order of DeMolay, in 1932; served as chapter master councilor, 1935, and as sentinel of the Associated Chapters of Pennsylvania, 1934, state senior deacon, 1935, and state scribe, 1936. He was graduated in 1937 from Temple University, where he had been editor of the *Handbook*, editorial assistant of the *Templar*, varsity debater, manager of debate, secretary of Blue Key National Honor Fraternity, and president of the senior class. He has since studied in the graduate schools of the University of Vermont and the University of Southern California. Since 1937 he has taught mathematics and English and coached debating at Hershey High School. He has compiled a genealogy of the McIntire family since 1932. His first volume, *Descendants of Micum McIntire*, was published at Rutland, Vt., 1940. Upon completing flight training and ground school instruction under the Civilian Pilot Training Program, he received his private pilot's license, Jan. 1941.

MELVA ELSIE, b. Nov. 16, 1916; m. Glenside, Apr. 12, 1941, Harry William Eichel, son of Harry William and Elizabeth Jane (Brown) Eichel, b. Philadelphia, Mar. 21, 1914. Since her graduation in 1938 from Temple University, she has taught in the elementary school at Willow Grove, Pa.

264 HARRY J.⁹ McINTIRE, son of George W. and Emily Frankie (Winslow) McIntire, born at Boston, Mass., Mar. 16, 1874; died at Somerville, Mass., Feb. 9, 1912; married at Cambridge, Mass., June 4, 1895, ELIZABETH R. LIFFORD, dau. of David and Ellen (Hurley) Lifford, born on Isle of Man; abt. 1876. He was a shipper, box dealer, and streetcar conductor.

Children¹⁰, first five born at Cambridge, Mass.:

HARRY J., b. July 8, 1896.

JOHN F., b. Oct. 26, 1897; d. Aug. 6, 1898.

GEORGE FRANCIS, b. Dec. 7, 1898.

HELEN REGINA, b. Nov. 30, 1900; m. Somerville, Nov. 28, 1920, WILFRED FRANCIS WHITE, son of Jeremiah F. and Mary (Welch) White, b. Cambridge, abt. 1900.

WARREN LEO, b. Sept. 6, 1902; d. Boston, Jan. 8, 1925.

WILLIAM DAVID, b. Somerville, Aug. 20, 1904; m. Hyde Park, Mass., June 15, 1931, HELEN BEATRICE LINSKEY, dau. of William J. and Genevieve M. (Kelley) Linskey, b. So. Boston, abt. 1904. He has been a railway mail clerk. Child (McINTIRE)¹¹: *William*, b. Boston, Jan. 25, 1932.

MARY JOSEPHINE, b. Fredericton, New Brunswick, Aug. 22, 1906; m. Somerville, Oct. 15, 1933, ERNEST DUVAL LOMBARD, a printer, son of Frank I. and Bertha L. (Sutton) Lombard, b. Quincy, Mass., abt. 1901.

MARGARET MARY, b. Somerville, Mar. 28, 1912; m. Cambridge, Sept. 22, 1932, FRANCIS LESLIE JONES, a machinist, son of George H. and Annie G. (Marshall) Jones, b. Somerville, abt. 1910.

265 JAMES IRVING⁹ McINTIRE, son of John A. and Martha Amanda (Ford) McIntire, born at So. Berwick, Me.; married at Old Orchard, Me., Sept. 2, 1891, EDITH A. WEBSTER. He was a carpenter; later, a foreman.

Children¹⁰, born at So. Berwick, Me.:

JOHN AUGUSTUS, b. May 22, 1892; m. So. Berwick, Dec. 4, 1916, BERTHA MILDRED SLEEPER, dau. of Charles M. and Julia F. (Unicke) Sleeper, b. So. Berwick. He has been a farmer. Children (McINTIRE)¹¹ b. Waltham, Mass.: i. *John Augustus*, b. Jan. 4, 1931. ii. *Ann Davis*, b. June 14, 1932.

ALTA A., b. May 16, 1893; d. So. Berwick, Mar. 10, 1895.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. Apr. 16, 1894.

MILDRED, b. May 26, 1895.

GEORGE EARL, b. Oct. 14, 1896; m. Cambridge, Mass., June 1, 1920, FRANCES MARY CHAULK, dau. of Lawrence and Hannah (Oldford) Chaulk, b. Charlottetown, Newfoundland, abt. 1886. He has been a brakeman, carpenter, and baker. Children (McINTIRE)¹¹ b. Cambridge: i. *Edith Cashanna*, b. Aug. 5, 1921. ii. *Irving Earl*, b. Dec. 23, 1923.

266 AUGUSTUS RAYMOND⁹ McINTIRE, son of John A. and Martha Amanda (Ford) McIntire, born at So. Berwick, Me., Oct. 11, 1882; died there, Jan. 8, 1933; married at Old Orchard, Me., Apr. 11, 1906, MARY BERNICE TURNER, dau. of Henry H. and Eunice C. (Farrar) Turner, born at Hartland, Me., abt. 1887. He was an undertaker and carpenter for thirty years.

Children¹⁰, born at So. Berwick, Me.:

CLIFTON AUGUSTUS, b. Jan. 11, 1907; m. So. Berwick, May 7, 1938, ELSA NORMA CHASE, dau. of Raymond Chandler and Ella Elizabeth (Lemmler) Chase, b. Pittsfield, N. H., abt. 1918. He is a lumberman.

PAUL R., b. abt. 1909; m. Kezar Falls, Me., Mar. 31, 1934, ELLA E. CLOUGH, dau. of Fred and Lillie B. (Chick) Clough, b. So. Effingham, N. H., abt. 1916. He has been a woolen mill employee. Child (McINTIRE)¹¹: *Raymond Edwin*, b. So. Berwick, Oct. 25, 1934.

ROBERT IRVING, b. Jan. 3, 1910; m. Wells, Me., Sept. 26, 1932, IRENE I. CLOUGH, dau. of Walter S. and Annie (Bailey) Clough, b. Kennebunkport, Me., abt. 1914. He has been a store proprietor. Child (McINTIRE)¹¹: *Carol Louise*, b. Dover, N. H., May 14, 1933.

ADDENDA

Miscellaneous McIntires who are believed to be descendants of Philip, but whose genealogical connections with the family have not been ascertained

267 ZEBULON McINTIRE, died at Charlton, Mass., 1805; married at Oxford, Mass., May 19, 1757, HANNAH McINTIRE.

During the French and Indian War, Aug. 1757, Zebulon McIntire marched to Sheffield on the alarm for the relief of Fort

William Henry. He served as a minuteman in Capt. Samuel Curtis' Co., Apr. 19, 1775, and as a private in Capt. Abijah Lamb's Co. during the summer and autumn of 1777.

Children, born at Charlton, Mass.:

NEHEMIAH, b. Nov. 24, 1758; m. Charlton, Jan. 18, 1781, MARY AMES. He marched with Capt. Abijah Lamb's Co. to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of July 29, 1780. Child (McINTIRE): Aaron, b. Charlton, Aug. 30, 1781; m. (1) Elizabeth ———; (2) (int. Oxford, Oct. 2, 1806), Patty Blandin, dau. of Francis and Molly Blandin, b. Oxford, Sept. 1, 1789. He was proprietor of the Centre Tavern Store, Oxford, for several years. He had (McIntire): Lydia Dodge, b. Charlton, Jan. 11, 1803.

LUCY, b. Apr. 10, 1762; m. MALACHI McINTIRE, *q.v.*

268 ZEBULON, b. Nov. 29, 1766; m. POLLY RICH.

HANNAH, b. Jan. 2, 1770; d. Charlton, Feb. 13, 1840; m. Oxford, July 30, 1793, ISAAC DENNIS, son of Nathan and Sarah (McIntire) Dennis, b. Charlton, Apr. 15, 1764. Child (DENNIS): Salmon, b. Charlton, Oct. 31, 1799; d. there, Aug. 7, 1836; m. Charlton, Apr. 15, 1829, Abigail Skinner, who d. Charlton, Apr. 26, 1835.

268 ZEBULON McINTIRE, son of Zebulon and Hannah (McIntire) McIntire, born at Charlton, Mass., Nov. 29, 1766; died there, 1804; married at Charlton, May 28, 1788, POLLY RICH.

Children, born at Charlton, Mass.:

269 AMASA, b. Feb. 21, 1789; m. LYDIA MOREY.

270 AMOS, b. abt. 1791; m. NANCY McINTIRE.

271 LEWIS, b. abt. 1794; m. (1) SALLY PARK; (2) MRS. ZILPAH SARGENT; (3) JERUSHA MORTON; (4) MARY JANE FROST.

RUTH, b. abt. 1798.

269 AMASA McINTIRE, son of Zebulon and Polly (Rich) McIntire, born at Charlton, Mass., Feb. 21, 1789; died there "by cutting his throat," May 9, 1839; married at Charlton, Feb. 7, 1812, LYDIA MOREY, who res. Charlton, 1839.

Children, born at Charlton, Mass.:

LORINDA, b. Nov. 4, 1812; d. Charlton, July 1, 1838; m. Charlton, Oct. 10, 1830, RUFUS NICHOLS, son of Alexander and Lucy (Nichols) Nichols, b. Charlton, Feb. 28, 1805; d. Apr. 11, 1861. He m. (2) Oxford, Mass., Jan. 19, 1842, Esther Lamson, dau. of Isaac Lamson. Child (NICHOLS): Franklin Alexander, b. Charlton, May 9, 1833; m. Mar. 31, 1858, Julia A. Allen, and res. Auburn, Mass.

LOREN, b. Oct. 15, 1814; d. Charlton, Aug. 9, 1816.

FIDELIA, b. Nov. 12, 1816; d. Detroit, Mich., June 26, 1863; m. Charlton, Dec. 3, 1836, JARVIS B. WHITE, a patent lock manufacturer, son of Russell and Hannah (Buffum) White, b. Douglas, Mass., Sept. 28, 1814. He m. (2) 1867, Lucinda S. Lewis, who d. Mar. 20, 1879. Children (WHITE): i. Eliza A., b. Dec. 12, 1837; d. Detroit, 1867; m. 1858, P. C. James. ii. Russell J., b. Dec. 8, 1839; d. Mar. 29, 1859. iii. Fidelia N., b. Feb. 27, 1842; d. 1879; m. 1864, Myron Lockwood.

iv. *Holden B.*, b. Oct. 5, 1844; m. 1866, Carrie Goodwin. He served as a Union soldier during the Civil War. Later he was employed by the government at Washington, D. C. v. *Farnum A.*, b. Dec. 17, 1847; m. 1870, C. Christian. vi. *Elmer E.*, b. June 24, 1861; d. Feb. 22, 1884.

TAMMY, b. Feb. 26, 1819; married and moved to New York.

JOHN WHEELOCK, b. Feb. 2, 1822; m. Thompson, Conn., Mar. 22, 1848, SABRA B. WHITING, who was b. Douglas, Mass. She m. (2) Cumberland, R. I., July 8, 1860, Rufus Martin Jencks, son of Rufus and Charlotte Jencks, b. Mendon, Mass., Dec. 25, 1829. Child (McINTIRE): *Alice Bremer Eugenia*, b. Charlton, May 3, 1850; m. Blackstone, Mass., May 3, 1866, Julius Dexter Whipple, son of Dexter and Caroline (Stone) Whipple, b. Douglas, May 3, 1847.

RUSSELL RICH, b. Aug. 1828; d. Worcester, Mass., Oct. 8, 1892, *s.p.*; m. Charlton, May 30, 1855, SARAH DAVENPORT LAFLIN, dau. of Leonard and Patience (Dunbar) Laffin, b. Warren, Mass., Sept. 12, 1831; d. Worcester, May 10, 1908. He was a hotel proprietor.

270 AMOS McINTIRE, son of Zebulon and Polly (Rich) McIntire, born at Charlton, Mass., abt. 1791; married at Charlton, Jan. 3, 1813, NANCY McINTIRE, dau. of Nathan and Jemima (Ames) McIntire, born at Charlton, May 23, 1790; died Mar. 21, 1823. They migrated to New York.

Children, born at Charlton, Mass.:

HIRAM RICH, b. June 3, 1813.

ESTES EAMES, b. Mar. 13, 1815; d. Elba, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1878; m. ALICE WHITE, dau. of Ezekiel White, b. Stafford, N. Y., abt. 1818; d. Elba, July 8, 1889. Child (McINTIRE): *Harriet J.*, b. in Michigan, 1847; d. 1910; m. Batavia, N. Y., May 30, 1901, William V. Cook, son of Moses Cook, b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., 1866.

JULIAN, b. Apr. 29, 1817.

271 LEWIS McINTIRE, son of Zebulon and Polly (Rich) McIntire, born at Charlton, Mass., abt. 1794; died at Lowell, Mass., Feb. 19, 1840; married (1) (int. at Waltham, Mass., Mar. 28, 1818) SALLY PARK, dau. of Penuel and Jerusha (Garfield) Park, born at Waltham, July 17, 1793. He married (2) (int. at Lowell, Nov. 4, 1827) MRS. ZILPAH SARGENT, who was born abt. 1793; died May 14, 1837. He married (3) at Lowell, July 26, 1837, JERUSHA MORTON, who was born abt. 1803; died Jan. 9, 1839. He married (4) at Lowell, Apr. 25, 1839, MARY JANE FROST, dau. of Abraham and Martha Frost. She married (2) at Lowell, Jan. 7, 1845, Silas H. Priest, son of John and Abigail Priest, who was born abt. 1811; died at Southboro, Mass., Dec. 21, 1847. He had married (1) at Lowell, Apr. 25, 1841, Mary S. Moore, who died at Southboro, July 17, 1842. Mr. McIntire was a painter.

Children by first wife, born at Waltham, Mass.:

MARY RICH, b. Feb. 23, 1819; d. Lowell, May 14, 1857. She was probably unm., although she had declared at Lowell, July 1, 1846, an

intention to marry JOSEPH L. SIMPSON, a machinist, son of Thomas and Eliza Simpson. He had m. Lowell, Sept. 15, 1839, Louisa B. Hurd, dau. of William and Louisa Hurd, b. Rochester, N. H., abt. Feb. 17, 1813; d. Lowell, Mar. 20, 1846.

CHARLES PARK, b. Nov. 1, 1821.

Children by second wife, born at Lowell, Mass.:

HENRY LEWIS, b. abt. Jan. 6, 1829; d. Lowell, Apr. 17, 1829.

AMANDA LEWIS (twin), b. Aug. 18, 1831; d. Lowell, May 20, 1865, unm. She was adjudged to be "an insane person and incapable of taking care of herself and her estate," Oct. 12, 1852.

AMELIA HENRY (twin), b. Aug. 18, 1831; m. Nashua, N. H., Aug. 5, 1856, JOSEPH W. TAYLOR of Shirley, Mass.

Child by third wife, born at Lowell, Mass.:

ELIZA, b. abt. Apr. 1838; d. Lowell, Jan. 12, 1839.

.

272 SYLVANUS McINTIRE, married (int. Charlton, Mass., Feb. 29, 1784) JANE MIXTER of Sutton, Mass.

Children, born at Charlton, Mass.:

SYLVESTER, b. Sept. 26, 1789; d. Oxford, Mass., Nov. 11, 1843, *s.p.*; m. Oxford, Apr. 13, 1820, CLARISSA STOCKWELL, dau. of Nathaniel and Susanna (Greenwood) Stockwell, b. Sutton, abt. Mar. 17, 1793; d. Oxford, Nov. 22, 1882. He was a hotel proprietor and land surveyor, and served Oxford as selectman in 1824, and as assessor in 1835. June 13, 1815, he was one of the fifteen incorporators of the Oxford Cotton Manufacturing Co.

ALICE, b. June 21, 1797; m. Charlton, Mar. 12, 1820, ELIJAH MARBLE of Millbury, Mass.

.

273 SOLOMON McINTIRE, born abt. 1772; died at Danvers, Mass., Oct. 30, 1819; married at Danvers, Apr. 16, 1799, THANKFUL SHAW, dau. of Abraham and Esther (Goldthwaite) Shaw, born at Danvers, Feb. 28, 1772; died there, Mar. 17, 1827.

Solomon McIntire was a tallow chandler. He was a charter member of Jordan Masonic Lodge, which was instituted in the hall of the old Berry Tavern at Danvers in 1808.

Children, born at Danvers, Mass.:

THANKFUL, b. Aug. 9, 1799; d. Danvers, Nov. 9, 1848; m. Danvers, Nov. 30, 1819, JOSEPH SHAW, son of Joseph and Mary (Stone) Shaw, b. Danvers, Oct. 16, 1788. Children (SHAW) b. Danvers: i. *Solomon*, b. Jan. 14, 1821; d. Sept. 7, 1821. ii. *George*, b. July 21, 1822; d. in infancy. iii. *Joseph*, b. June 9, 1824; d. Sept. 21, 1826. iv. *Almira*, b. Sept. 12, 1826; d. Mar. 6, 1829. v. *Elizabeth*, b. July 8, 1829. vi. *Joseph*, b. July 9, 1832. vii. *Mary*, b. Jan. 5, 1836.

GEORGE, b. June 13, 1801; res. Danvers, 1821.

CHARLES, b. Aug. 13, 1803; d. Danvers, June 20, 1804.

SALLY, b. Apr. 20, 1805; d. Peabody, Mass., Nov. 9, 1871, unm.

CHARLES, b. Sept. 30, 1807; d. Danvers, Nov. 9, 1822.

CLARISSA, b. Aug. 31, 1809; m. Danvers, Sept. 5, 1836, JOHN BURBECK of Westford, Mass.

274 SOLOMON WARREN, b. Nov. 21, 1813; m. (1) NANCY HUNT; (2) SALUDA HEATH.

ELIZABETH, b. May 2, 1816; m. Danvers, Aug. 8, 1838, STEPHEN OSBORN. He was probably son of Jonathan and Lydia (Wellman) Osborn, b. Danvers, Nov. 4, 1815. Child (OSBORN): *Stephen Warren*, b. Danvers, Oct. 17, 1838; d. Jan. 24, 1839.

274 SOLOMON WARREN McINTIRE, son of Solomon and Thankful (Shaw) McIntire, born at Danvers, Mass., Nov. 21, 1813; died at Peabody, Mass., Aug. 16, 1881; married (1) at Salem, Mass., Nov. 15, 1836, NANCY HUNT, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Chapman) Hunt, born at Salem, June 11, 1811; died at Danvers, June 9, 1840. He married (2) at Danvers, Apr. 6, 1843, SALUDA HEATH, dau. of Job and Eliza (Fiske) Heath, born at Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 1, 1818; died at Danvers, Mass., Dec. 29, 1899. He was a tallow chandler.

Child by first wife, born at Danvers, Mass.:

CHARLES, b. Aug. 24, 1837; m. Henniker, N. H., Feb. 22, 1869, CLARA A. FELLOWS, dau. of James and Jane Fellows, b. Salisbury. He served from Sept. 16, 1862, to July 2, 1863, in Co. C, 5th Mass. Regt., during the Civil War. He was a morocco dresser. Child (McINTIRE): *Robert Sheldon*, b. Henniker, Aug. 15, 1869.

Children by second wife, born at Danvers, Mass.:

SARAH ELIZABETH, b. July 4, 1844; m. Peabody, Sept. 9, 1868, JOHN CALVIN FOOTE, a currier, son of Frazier C. and Mary (Cheever) Foote, b. Lynn, Mass., Sept. 18, 1834.

HELEN LOUISA, b. July 28, 1849; d. Danvers, Aug. 19, 1849.

.

275 HEZEKIAH McINTIRE married MARY P. COFFIN.

Children, born at Waterford, Me.:

ALBION C., b. abt. 1839; m. (1) Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 4, 1860, ANNA KENNISTON, dau. of David D. and Sarah Kenniston, b. Campton, N. H., abt. 1841. He m. (2) Lawrence, May 18, 1877, ADA BROWN, dau. of William and Eliza Brown, b. Rochester, Vt., abt. 1856. He m. (3) Danville, Vt., Oct. 14, 1887, ALICE (STOKES) DAY, dau. of Alvin R. and Mahala J. Stokes, b. Charleston, Vt., Sept. 10, 1863. He was a carpenter and auctioneer. He served in Co. A, 2d Mass. Regt., from May 25, 1861, to June 19, 1862; enlisted in Co. E, 38th Mass. Regt., Aug. 13, 1862; and deserted at Camp Cram, Md., Sept. 14, 1862. Child (McINTIRE): *Eliza*, b. Chelsea, Vt., Oct. 11, 1878.

SUSAN, b. abt. 1844; d. Billerica, Mass., s.p.; m. Woodstock, Vt., Mar. 16, 1867, JOHN C. OLIVER.

276 CHARLES HENRY, b. abt. May 1847; m. (1) HARRIET W. HERRICK; (2) HELEN REBECCA NELSON; (3) PHEBE G. (HARNDEN) NICHOLS.

276 CHARLES HENRY McINTIRE, son of Hezekiah and Mary P. (Coffin) McIntire, born at Waterford, Me., abt. May 1847; died at Reading, Mass., Aug. 29, 1920; married (1) HARRIET W. HERRICK, dau. of Henry and Ruth (Leach) Herrick, born Dec. 2, 1843; died at Fort Warren, Boston Harbor, Mass., Jan. 1869. He married (2) at Reading, Apr. 2, 1873, HELEN REBECCA NELSON, dau. of Alexander and Lovina (Smith) Nelson, born at Salem, Mass., abt. Mar. 26, 1850; died at Reading, June 30, 1893. He married (3) at Reading, Dec. 24, 1896, PHEBE G. (HARNDEN) NICHOLS, dau. of Elbridge and Abigail (Swain) Harnden, born at Wilmington, Mass., Oct. 13, 1850; died at Reading, Feb. 23, 1921.

Charles H. McIntire enlisted in Co. K, 30th Me. Regt., Jan. 12, 1864, and was taken prisoner, Apr. 23, 1864. After the war he served at Fort Warren, Boston Harbor, in the regular army. He was a mail carrier, mechanic, shingle and bracket maker, and manufacturer of children's shoes.

Children by first wife:

LILLIAN, b. June 15, 1864; d. Portland, Me.; m. WILLIAM SABINE. Children (SABINE): i. *Howard*, res. Portland, 1940. ii. *Helen*, m. Earl Noyes. iii. *Harriet*, m. ———— Libby.

277 HERBERT EUGENE, b. Greenwood, Me., Aug. 14, 1866; m. (1) CORA FRANCES HUNTER; (2) MARGARET L. (RICHARDSON) NEWHOUSE.

CHARLES LESLIE, b. Newport, R. I., Feb. 9, 1868; res. Bridgewater, Mass., 1940; m. Reading, Mar. 19, 1890, MARY ELLEN FLEMING, dau. of James T. and Elizabeth Fleming, b. Halifax, Nova Scotia, abt. 1871. He was a deliveryman. Child (McINTIRE): *Florence Lillian*, b. Halifax, Oct. 22, 1890; res. Wollaston, Mass.; m. (1) Boston, Mass., Oct. 19, 1910, George A. Johnson, son of George F. and Lydia L. (Swett) Johnson, b. Conway, N. H., abt. 1888. They were divorced. She m. (2) Paul Taylor, a railroad employee.

Children by second wife:

NELSON W., b. Boston, July 1874; d. Reading, May 13, 1917, unm. He was a bracket maker and mail carrier.

MAUD, b. Camp Oliver, Ga., Oct. 17, 1876; d. Greenland, N. H., Nov. 23, 1918; m. Reading, Oct. 17, 1906, WELLINGTON LAMBERT DEAL, a lather, son of Benjamin and Mary (Dauphine) Deal, b. Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, July 13, 1875; d. Greenland, Nov. 30, 1921. Children (DEAL) excepting first, b. Greenland: i. *Kenneth Lambert*, b. Reading, Mar. 9, 1908; d. May 10, 1908. ii. *Miriam Elta*, b. Sept. 5, 1909; res. unm. Kittery, Me. She was graduated from Portsmouth (N. H.) Hospital Training School, 1930. iii. *Mary Helen*, b. Apr. 11, 1912; res. Kittery; m. Kittery, Sept. 1, 1933, Merton Elliott Watts, a draftsman, son of John Edward and Mary Hamilton (Copeland) Watts, b. Exeter, N. H., Apr. 2, 1907. She was graduated in 1932 from Keene (N. H.) Normal School. iv. *Dorothy Winifred*, b. Apr. 19, 1915; res. unm. Lynn, Mass. She was graduated from Plymouth Business School, Portsmouth, N. H., 1935.

WALLACE J., b. Reading, abt. Oct. 1878; d. there, Sept. 2, 1879.

278 ARCHIBALD, b. Reading, Sept. 14, 1880; m. ELLEN A. GATELY.

HARRIET ELTA, b. Reading, June 28, 1883; res. unm. Dorchester, Mass.

277 HERBERT EUGENE McINTIRE, son of Charles Henry and Harriet W. (Herrick) McIntire, born at Greenwood, Me., Aug. 14, 1866; res. Reading, Mass., 1940; married (1) at Portland, Me., Apr. 17, 1888, CORA FRANCES HUNTER, dau. of William Alpheus and Elizabeth Angeline (Smith) Hunter, born at Reading, Feb. 15, 1865; died there, June 7, 1936. He married (2) at Orleans, Mass., Sept. 11, 1937, MARGARET L. (RICHARDSON) NEWHOUSE, dau. of Henry M. and Lydia A. (Lewis) Richardson and widow of William Wellington Newhouse.

Herbert E. McIntire was a manufacturer of children's shoes, carpenter, letter carrier, post office clerk, forest fire warden, and road supervisor.

Children by first wife, born at Reading, Mass.:

CLARENCE EUGENE, b. Nov. 11, 1890; res. Reading; m. Reading, Feb. 4, 1914, ELSIE MAY BROWN, dau. of Otis Holbrook and Agnes Maud (Allen) Brown, b. Reading, Feb. 1, 1895. He is a machinist. Children (McIntire) excepting last, b. Stoneham, Mass.: i. *Edna Louise*, b. Aug. 31, 1915. ii. *Herbert Eugene*, b. Aug. 28, 1918. iii. *Norman Ernest*, b. Oct. 25, 1920. iv. *Edward Delos*, b. Feb. 7, 1923. v. *Richard Allen*, b. Woburn, Mass., Oct. 15, 1927.

CHARLES ALPHEUS, b. Mar. 14, 1892; res. No. Weymouth, Mass.; m. Malden, Mass., Sept. 20, 1913, MARION OAKES CUTTER, dau. of William Henry and Susanne M. H. (Colburn) Cutter, b. No. Wilmington, Mass., May 1890. He has been a machinist, cost inspector, and shipyard foreman. Children (McINTIRE): i. *Marion Dorothea*, b. Malden, July 23, 1914; res. Quincy, Mass.; m. Quincy, Jan. 10, 1935, Robert William Finch, a machinist, son of James Harold and Azalia (Shaunwhite) Finch, b. Boston. ii. *Ruth Frances*, b. Stoneham, Aug. 4, 1916; res. Wollaston, Mass.; m. Weymouth, Sept. 25, 1937, Elwin Franklin Tirrell, a printer, son of Frank E. and Owena S. (Holbrook) Tirrell, b. Weymouth. iii. *Persis Elizabeth*, b. Stoneham, Oct. 13, 1918. iv. *Priscilla Cutter*, b. No. Weymouth, Jan. 15, 1922. v. *Virginia Hope*, b. No. Weymouth, Dec. 5, 1924. vi. *Charles Alpheus*, b. Weymouth, Jan. 26, 1928.

ARTHUR FRANCIS, b. Aug. 25, 1894; res. Woburn, Mass.; m. Woburn, June 14, 1916, EDNA FLORENCE BRAUER, dau. of George H. and Harriet (Willoughby) Brauer, b. Woburn, July 3, 1890. He is a railroad claim adjustor. Children (McINTIRE) b. Woburn: i. *Donald Stewart*, b. Oct. 3, 1921. ii. *Malcolm*, b. May 18, 1924.

MABEL GERTRUDE, b. Apr. 3, 1897; res. Pleasantville, N. Y.; m. Bedford Village, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1930, EDGAR SHERWOOD TITLAR, a post office clerk, son of Frank Howard and Lorena Linda (Tremper) Titlar, b. Pleasantville, Sept. 30, 1901. Children (TITLAR) b. White Plains, N. Y.: i. *Edgar Sherwood*, b. May 25, 1933. ii. *James McIntire*, b. Apr. 25, 1935.

HAZEL HUNTER, b. Apr. 12, 1899; res. Stoneham, Mass.; m. Stoneham, Mar. 31, 1917, HAROLD WARREN CLEVELAND, son of Everett Warren and Lillian May (Allen) Cleveland, b. Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, June 9, 1899. He is a mechanic and service station proprietor. Children (CLEVELAND) b. Stoneham: i. *Dorothy May*, b. Dec. 31, 1917; res. Stoneham; m. Boston, Mass., Oct. 15, 1938, Ralph Bridges Chapman, a foreman, son of Wilbur W. and Bessie (Weir) Chapman, b. Stoneham, Mar. 30, 1916. ii. *Viola Hazel*, b. Oct. 10, 1919. iii. *Harold Warren*, b. May 17, 1921.

HAROLD ROBERTS, b. Nov. 6, 1900; res. unm. Reading.

CORA FRANCES, b. Jan. 4, 1908; res. unm. Reading. She was graduated from Choate Hospital Training School, Woburn, Mass.

278 ARCHIBALD McINTIRE, son of Charles Henry and Helen Rebecca (Nelson) McIntire, born at Reading, Mass., Sept. 14, 1880; res. Wollaston, Mass., 1940; married at Boston, Mass., Nov. 9, 1904, ELLEN A. GATELY, dau. of Oliver and Jane (Corley) Gately, born at Westminster, Mass. He was a deliveryman; later, a route foreman.

Children, born at Boston, Mass.:

GEORGE ARCHIBALD (twin), b. Mar. 23, 1906; res. Brighton, Mass.; m. Boston, June 30, 1934, MARGARET AUSTEN REILLY, dau. of John A. and Elizabeth T. (Maguire) Reilly, b. Boston. He has been an accountant. Child (McINTIRE): *Carole Ann*, b. Boston, Apr. 1, 1935.

MILDRED FRANCES (twin), b. Mar. 23, 1906; res. Wollaston; m. Quincy, Mass., Apr. 12, 1936, RICHARD THOMAS MAGUIRE, a bookkeeper, son of James and Anna (Gourevin) Maguire, b. Boston. Child (MAGUIRE): *Susan*.

ROBERT LEWIS, b. June 26, 1914; res. unm. Wollaston, 1940.

.

279 HUGH McINTIRE, born May 11, 1754; died at Randolph, Vt., May 11, 1837; married at Plymouth, N. H., Dec. 7, 1789, TABITHA CHANDLER, dau. of Timothy and Elizabeth (Copp) Chandler, born June 17, 1760; died at Randolph, Sept. 22, 1835.

Children:

MARY, b. Plymouth, Mar. 9, 1790; d. Randolph, Sept. 15, 1874, unm.

ELIZABETH, b. Merrimack, N. H., Dec. 7, 1791; d. Moretown, Vt., Feb. 1, 1865; m. Northfield, Vt., Feb. 5, 1815, MAJ. JOHN POORE, son of Samuel and Anna (Bridges) Poore, b. Apr. 26, 1785; d. Moretown, Jan. 29, 1865. Children (POORE) b. Berlin, Vt.: i. *Mary Ann*, b. 1815; d. 1839. ii. *Bushrod Washington*, b. Jan. 15, 1818; m. Sept. 25, 1844, Joanna Philippa Walker of Fairfax, Vt. iii. *Chandler*, b. July 3, 1820; res. unm. Dubuque, Iowa, 1878. He was a dentist. iv. *Maria*, b. Nov. 3, 1822; res. unm. Moretown, 1878.

JACOB, b. Merrimack, abt. Jan. 31, 1794; d. Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 13, 1872; m. MARIA CULVER, who d. Montpelier, Dec. 9, 1861. He was a millwright. Children (McINTIRE): i. *Mary Jane*, m. Montpelier, Nov. 19, 1838, Medad Wright. ii. *Eliza Ann*, m. Montpelier, Apr. 13, 1843, Bartholomew S. Scribner. They had (Scribner): Oscar Daniel, m. Jan. 1, 1876, Emma Ann Shepherd, dau. of Daniel and Charlotte M. (Ward) Shepherd, b. Waitsfield, Vt., June 6, 1852; d. Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 8, 1920. iii. *Timothy*, b. abt. 1823; d. Montpelier, Aug. 28, 1848.

JANE W., b. Randolph, Apr. 8, 1797; d. there, Dec. 13, 1862, unm.

TIMOTHY CHANDLER, b. abt. 1800; d. Randolph, Aug. 11, 1821, of "typhoid fever brought on by digging a well."

280 JAMES, b. Randolph, abt. Aug. 24, 1802; m. CHARLOTTE BLODGETT.

NANCY, m. Randolph, May 4, 1829, HOWARD GRISWOLD of Waterbury, Vt.

280 JAMES McINTIRE, son of Hugh and Tabitha (Chandler) McIntire, born at Randolph, Vt., abt. Aug. 24, 1802; died there, Aug. 19, 1883; married CHARLOTTE BLODGETT.

Children, born at Randolph, Vt.:

HAMBDEN WALLACE, b. Sept. 28, 1834; d. Randolph, Sept. 19, 1909. He was a civil engineer.

ELIZABETH CHANDLER, b. Aug. 13, 1836; m. Randolph, Mar. 24, 1859, GEORGE TEMPLE, son of Caleb and Lucy (Corbin) Temple, b. Mar. 26, 1834; d. while serving in the Union Army, Feb. 22, 1864. Child (TEMPLE): *George Howard*, b. Dec. 11, 1859; m. Nov. 24, 1887, Flora May Hewitt.

ABIGAIL PARMLY, b. June 3, 1839; d. Randolph, Apr. 26, 1889, unm.

281 HUGH HENRY, b. Aug. 10, 1844; m. EMMA LUCY MILLER.

BENJAMIN G., b. Aug. 22, 1846; murdered at Randolph, Nov. 1, 1886; m. Randolph, Jan. 6, 1874, ROSABELLE BRADFORD, dau. of William Bradford, b. Barre, Vt., 1849; killed in an automobile accident at Lisbon, N. H., Oct. 15, 1911. Children (McINTIRE) b. Randolph: i. *M. Louise*, b. Oct. 10, 1874. ii. *Bradford*, b. Aug. 12, 1879. iii. *Alice Charlotte*, b. Aug. 23, 1885; m. Randolph, May 1, 1913, John Calvin Sherburne, a lawyer, son of John Calvin and Cynthia Elizabeth (Giddings) Sherburne, b. Aug. 31, 1883. He was graduated from University of Vermont in 1904, and as a Rhodes scholar studied at Oxford, England. Children (Sherburne): a. Henry McIntire, b. Jan. 29, 1916. b. Frances Eleanor, b. July 28, 1921.

281 DR. HUGH HENRY McINTIRE, son of James and Charlotte (Blodgett) McIntire, born at Randolph, Vt., Aug. 10, 1844; died 1906; married at Randolph, Jan. 31, 1871, EMMA LUCY MILLER, dau. of Crosby and Orpha (Hewitt) Miller, born at Pomfret, Vt., Feb. 11, 1846; died July 20, 1927.

From Sept. 1, 1862, to July 6, 1865, Hugh H. McIntire served in Co. G, 10th Vt. Regt., and in the United States Signal Corps. He was employed in the Treasury Department from 1866 to 1868, was graduated from Georgetown Medical College, Washington, D. C., in 1868, and was appointed special treasury agent for Alaska in 1869. He served as Superintendent of Alaska Seal Fisheries, 1871-90, and as special agent of the State Department in connection with the Paris Arbitration of 1892-93. In 1899 he was graduated from the American School of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo., and in 1900 studied in the Post Graduate Medical College, New York City. Mr. McIntire traveled extensively throughout North America and Europe.

Children, born at Woburn, Mass.:

MARION, b. Oct. 31, 1875; m. Burlington, Vt., Aug. 31, 1899, GUY E. LONDON.

HENRY BLODGETT, b. May 26, 1877; m. GLADYS EVELYN MILLER. He was commissioned as a captain in the Medical Corps, 1917; as a major, July 26, 1917; and as a lieut. colonel, Sept. 28, 1918. He was stationed at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; Camp Sherman, Ohio; Army War College, Washington, D. C.; Camp Bowie, Tex.; Newport News, Va.; Walter

Reed Hospital, Washington; and Fort McHenry, Md. Child (McINTIRE): *John Miller*, b. Randolph, Aug. 6, 1929.

.

282 EDMUND McINTIRE, of Pomfret, Conn., in 1797, son of Benjamin McIntire of Plainfield, Conn., born abt. 1778; died at Strafford, Vt., June 20, 1846; married at Strafford, Nov. 9, 1800, LUCY DENISON, dau. of William and Susanna (Swan) Denison, born Apr. 12, 1781; died at Strafford, Jan. 26, 1862.*

Children, born at Strafford, Vt.:

LUCIA, b. July 9, 1801; d. Norwich, Vt., Dec. 12, 1835; m. Strafford, May 22, 1832, JASPER CARPENTER, a farmer, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Wilson) Carpenter, b. Sharon, Vt., Oct. 30, 1794. He had m. (1) 1818, Persis Newton, dau. of Elias Newton, b. Norwich, Dec. 17, 1791; d. Dec. 16, 1831. He m. (3) Mary Lovejoy, b. May 13, 1801; d. June 27, 1873. Mr. Carpenter migrated to Windsor, Iowa. Child (CARPENTER): *Lucia McIntire*, b. Norwich, Nov. 27, 1835; m. Dr. Bushwell and res. Lowell, Mass.

WILLIAM D., b. Dec. 3, 1802; d. Middlesex, Vt., May 28, 1884; m. Strafford, Feb. 8, 1825, MARY CARPENTER, dau. of Willard and Polly (Bacon) Carpenter, b. Strafford, Mar. 15, 1803; d. Middlesex, Apr. 16, 1882. He was a farmer and speculator. Children (McINTIRE): i. *Lucy Denison*, b. Strafford, Jan. 11, 1826; m. Middlesex, Sept. 8, 1847, Leonard Harvey Sanborn. ii. *Mary Bacon*, b. Strafford, Oct. 18, 1827. iii. *Maria Ellen*, b. Middlesex, Aug. 23, 1833.

WEALTHY M., b. Sept. 21, 1804; d. July 23, 1853.

POLLY C., b. Sept. 5, 1806; d. Mar. 5, 1838; m. Strafford, Jan. 26, 1831, IRA SANBORN, son of Theophilus and Mehitable (Haskell) Sanborn, b. Nov. 10, 1806; d. Strafford. He m. (2) Sally McIntire, *q.v.* Child (SANBORN): *Edmund M.*, b. Oct. 24, 1831.

SALLY, b. June 25, 1808; d. July 20, 1865; m. IRA SANBORN, son of Theophilus and Mehitable (Haskell) Sanborn, b. Nov. 10, 1806; d. Strafford. He had m. (1) Polly C. McIntire, *q.v.*

283 HIRAM CAVERLY, b. May 1, 1810; m. (1) CAROLINE HASKINS; (2) EMELINE HASKINS.

MATILDA, b. Nov. 16, 1813; d. *s.p.*; m. May 12, 1841, JOHN SANBORN of Chelsea, Vt., son of David and Hannah (Marston) Sanborn, b. Sept. 11, 1809.

284 EDMUND GODFREY GROSVENOR, b. Apr. 12, 1815; m. (1) OLIVE BROWN; (2) URSULA GEORGE; (3) MARION FLANDERS.

LUCY JANETTE, b. Sept. 9, 1820; d. Oct. 14, 1841.

283 HIRAM CAVERLY McINTIRE, son of Edmund and Lucy (Denison) McIntire, born at Strafford, Vt., May 1, 1810; died at Charleston, S. C., Nov. 11, 1876; married (1) at Middlesex, Vt., Jan. 8, 1834, CAROLINE HASKINS, dau. of Luther and Mary Haskins, died at Middlesex, Aug. 16, 1838. He married

* Rosalinda McIntire, possibly a sister of Edmund McIntire, m. Strafford, Nov. 14, 1805, William Chamberlin. Edmund had a brother Benjamin who was of Pomfret, Conn., in 1798, and who m. (2) Thetford, Vt., Feb. 7, 1809, Hephzibah Gillet. He had (McIntire) b. Strafford, Vt.: i. Sally, b. Nov. 20, 1800. ii. Aurilla, b. Apr. 9, 1809.

(2) at Middlesex, Apr. 10, 1839, EMELINE HASKINS. He was a rent collector.

Child by first wife, born at Middlesex, Vt.:

SON, b. Oct. 1836; d. Nov. 2, 1836.

Child by second wife, born at Middlesex, Vt.:

EDMUND HIRAM, b. June 9, 1841; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1870, ELLA MARIA STOWELL, dau. of George Thomas and Julia Ann (Dugar) Stowell, b. Middlesex, Aug. 11, 1843. They res. Helena, Mont., and New York, N. Y. Child (McINTIRE): *Florence Julia*, b. Sept. 9, 1875; m. Helena, Aug. 17, 1898, Rufus Clarke Fisk, son of Capt. Robert E. and Elizabeth (Chester) Fisk, b. Helena, May 15, 1875. They had (Fisk): *a.* Clarke Chester. *b.* Irene Stowell.

284 EDMUND GODFREY GROSVENOR McINTIRE, son of Edmund and Lucy (Denison) McIntire, born at Strafford, Vt., Apr. 12, 1815; married (1) OLIVE BROWN, born Jan. 2, 1815; died at Strafford, Nov. 6, 1848. He married (2) at Strafford, June 30, 1851, URSULA GEORGE, born at Strafford, Mar. 13, 1827; died there, Feb. 27, 1861. He married (3) at Chelsea, Vt., Apr. 20, 1864, MARION FLANDERS, dau. of Daniel and Nancy (Clark) Flanders, born abt. Nov. 12, 1837; died at Strafford, Jan. 13, 1868. He was a farmer.

Children by first wife, born at Strafford, Vt.:

MARY ANN F., b. Mar. 12, 1838; d. Strafford, Jan. 13, 1860.

EDMUND, b. May 9, 1840; m. Strafford, Jan. 12, 1870, LUCIA ADALINE HATCH, dau. of Royal and Marion (Chandler) Hatch, b. Oct. 9, 1842. They migrated to Nebraska.

LUCY JANETTE, b. Sept. 22, 1842; m. Salem, Mass., May 12, 1864, GEORGE W. KIBBY, a storekeeper, son of James and Sarah (Hudson) Kibby, b. Strafford, abt. 1840. Child (KIBBY): *Ada J.*, m. Easton, N. H., 1889, William B. Hall.

Children by second wife, born at Strafford, Vt.:

MARY F., b. Jan. 23, 1859; d. Strafford, July 18, 1859.

WILLIAM GEORGE, b. June 29, 1860; d. Strafford, Jan. 5, 1935, unm.

INDEX OF McINTIRE FAMILY

- Aaron 30, 51, 61, 89, 90, 183
 Aaron Atwood 90
 Aaron Sawyer 81
 Abbie Alice Maria 156, 176
 Abbie Ann 125
 Abbie Emma 179
 Abby Louisa 75
 Abel 14, 44, 72, 115
 Abigail 15, 20, 22, 25, 31, 38, 40, 43, 47, 80, 88, 125
 Abigail Augusta 47
 Abigail Berry 72
 Abigail Frances 71
 Abigail Isabel 159
 Abigail Parmly 190
 Abner Nelson 139
 Abraham 30, 34, 51, 55
 Abraham Sheldon 124
 Ada 141
 Ada Amelia 133
 Ada C. 96
 Ada Hortense 86
 Ada Louise 165
 Adah 28, 33, 39, 48, 55
 Adaline 75
 Adaline Maria 118
 Addison 79, 121, 124
 Adelaide Victoria 113
 Adelbert 135, 141, 154, 169
 Adelbert Cheever 119, 154
 Aileen Olive 149
 Albert 75, 117, 160
 Albert A. 76
 Albert Clifton 148
 Albert Goodwin 139
 Albert Henry 87, 129, 130
 Albert Leon 160
 Albert Prentiss 92
 Alberton E. 155
 Albion 70, 111
 Albion C. 186
 Albion Campbell 116
 Alexander 59
 Alfred 75
 Alice 134, 173, 185
 Alice Ardelle 97
 Alice Bremer Eugenia 184
 Alice Charlotte 190
 Alice E. 62
 Alice Elizabeth 169
 Alice Gardner 124
 Alice Louise 180
 Alice Mabel 159
 Alice May 133
 Alice Myra 141
 Alice Vradenburgh 153
 Alice Whitney 119
 Alida J. 54
 Allan Carr 168
 Allen 74
 Allen D. 141
 Allen Fellows 138
 Alma L. 107
 Alma May 165
 Almira 55
 Alonzo E. 99
 Alonzo W. 70
 Alpheus 34
 Alta A. 182
 Alton Maurice 165
 Alvah 61
 Alvah Delmont 180
 Alvin 44, 70
 Alvin D. 99
 Alvin Roger 114
 Amanda 118
 Amanda Lewis 185
 Amasa 183
 Amelia Henry 185
 Amelia Theresa 93
 Amerilla 51
 Amos 18, 27, 33, 35, 44, 46, 54, 76, 119, 183, 184
 Amos Augustine 54
 Amos Benton 86
 Amos Burnap 84, 85
 Amos Francis 172
 Amos T. 147, 171
 Amy 33, 53
 Andrew 47, 88
 Andrew Butler 96
 Andrew J. 109
 Andrew Thompson 57, 95
 Andrew W. 139
 Angeline 123
 Angier 39, 66
 Ann Davis 182
 Ann Elizabeth 90
 Ann Frances 141
 Ann Jane 123
 Anna 27, 29, 32, 41, 46, 53, 55, 57
 Anna Elizabeth 97
 Anna R. 95, 96
 Annette C. 71
 Annette Ordway 166
 Annie B. 164
 Annie Baker 147
 Annie Barker 148
 Annie E. 114
 Annie Eliza 132
 Annis 49
 Arabella Barker 145
 Archelus 23, 37, 38
 Archibald 187, 189
 Arnold 61
 Arthur 118
 Arthur Charles 173
 Arthur Daniel 100
 Arthur DeWitt 139, 167, 168
 Arthur Francis 188
 Arthur Henry 122
 Arthur Holmes 95
 Arthur Judson 142, 170
 Arthur Lorain 157
 Arthur Phillips 96
 Arthur W. 121
 Arthur Ward 139
 Asa 31
 Asa R. 79
 Aseneth 33, 47, 53, 54, 71
 Augustus Granville 81
 Augustus Raymond 172, 182
 Aurilla 191
 Azubah 43, 56
 Barbara Ann 174, 177
 Barbara Jean 152
 Belle Frances 161
 Benjamin 18, 19, 27, 28, 29, 47, 191
 Benjamin F. 107
 Benjamin Franklin 44, 59, 76
 Benjamin G. 190
 Bertha Frances 173
 Bertha G. 96
 Bertie 141
 Bertrand Glenn 157, 178
 Bessie D. 172
 Bessie Florence 88
 Bessie Glover 173
 Bessie Irene 175
 Bethiah 28
 Betsey 40, 45, 53, 85
 Betty Ann 172
 Beulah May 153
 Beverly Louise 114
 Blanche Eugenie Landais 137
 Bradford 190
 Byron Floyd 137
 Byron Webster 138
 Caleb 32, 52, 71, 77, 92, 132, 133
 Calvin 51, 91
 Calvin Elias 62, 99
 Calvin Raymond 159
 Calvin Wilson 99, 143
 Carl Elbridge 129
 Carlton Bell 177
 Carol Amanda 150
 Carol Louise 182
 Carole Ann 189
 Caroline 69, 94
 Caroline A. 74
 Caroline Augusta 147, 172
 Caroline B. 123
 Caroline Elizabeth 83
 Caroline Porter 163
 Carolyn Josephine 140
 Carrie Belle 118
 Carrie Ellen 158
 Carrie M. 139
 Carroll Edison 144
 Carroll Lee 178
 Catherine 106, 126, 148
 Catherine Adams 126
 Cecil Ray 121
 Celia M. 52
 Charles 70, 80, 105, 124, 185, 186
 Charles A. 63, 159
 Charles Albert 128, 161, 180
 Charles Alpheus 188
 Charles Amos 54
 Charles B. 90
 Charles Curtis 91, 132, 148, 173
 Charles Drake 34
 Charles E. 70, 100, 116, 144
 Charles Ebenezer 137, 166
 Charles Eliot 140
 Charles Erastus 109

- Charles F. 52, 92
 Charles Granville 108, 148
 Charles H. 88, 130, 131, 164
 Charles Henry 88, 131, 146, 186, 187
 Charles Herbert 129, 162
 Charles Herman 154
 Charles Irving 177
 Charles J. 115
 Charles John 93, 136
 Charles L. 146
 Charles Leslie 187
 Charles M. 58
 Charles Park 185
 Charles Sumner 159, 179
 Charles Westly 77, 121, 124
 Charlotte Ann 109
 Charlotte Elizabeth Low 171
 Charlotte Fisher 127
 Charlotte Maria 126
 Chloe Gertrude 179
 Christopher 35
 Clara Belle 166
 Clara Ellen 111
 Clara Geipel 171
 Clara I. 109
 Clara K. 107
 Clara May 137
 Clarence 75
 Clarence Clifford 168
 Clarence E. 179
 Clarence Edgar 159, 160
 Clarence Eugene 188
 Clarence Horton 158
 Clarence Julius 144
 Clarence Percy 173
 Clarina 70
 Clarissa 49, 50, 52, 68, 87, 186
 Claude Dexter 122
 Clayton Sawin 178
 Clementina Harris 98
 Clifford Charles 180
 Clifford Glenn 151
 Clifton Augustus 182
 Clover Isabelle 176
 Cora 100
 Cora A. 116
 Cora Ellen 121
 Cora Frances 189
 Cora H. 121
 Cora J. 121
 Cora M. 158
 Curtis 173
- Daniel 13, 14, 15, 20, 21, 27, 31, 32, 42, 45, 63, 67, 71, 74, 100
 Daniel Dean 78
 Daniel E. 106
 Daniel Edward 158
 Daniel Frank 127
 Daniel Trask 106
 Daniel W. 79, 123, 158
 Darius 30, 51
 Darlin 60, 97
 Darlin Brownell 98, 142
 David 13, 16, 18, 28, 33, 46, 48, 49, 53, 69, 78, 84, 128
 David Dean 45, 74, 75, 117
 David F. 48, 81, 126
 David Fenton 81, 126
 David Flint 82
 David M. 54
 David Parsons 77
 Davis 93
 Deborah 21, 22, 23, 33, 38, 39, 55
- Deiadamia 34
 Delia Ann 155
 Delia Jane 160
 Dexter 78, 121, 122
 Diana 60, 62
 Diana L. 96
 Dolly 55
 Dolly Smith 82
 Don Horatio 86
 Donald Cahoon 140
 Donald Eugene 151
 Donald Francis 172
 Donald Howard 154
 Donald Kenneth 149
 Donald Paddleford 135
 Donald Stewart 188
 Dorcas 22
 Doris Harriet 174
 Doris Helen 97
 Doris Lavina 151
 Dorothea Mae 120
 Dorothy 134
 Dorothy C. 180
 Dwight 61
- Earl Frederic 127
 Earl Perkins 172
 Ebenezer 13, 15, 20, 21, 27, 31, 32, 33, 44, 53, 54, 71, 114
 Ebenezer Louis 53, 93
 Edee 26
 Eden 55, 94
 Edgar Clayton 166
 Edgar H. 92
 Edith Augusta 117
 Edith Cashanna 182
 Edith E. 180
 Edith Elizabeth 143
 Edith Hortense 95
 Edith Mary 172
 Edith Phyllis Priscilla 169
 Edmund 47, 191, 192
 Edmund B. 115
 Edmund Godfrey Grosvenor 191, 192
 Edmund Hiram 192
 Edna Louise 188
 Edna Maude 160
 Edward 16, 79, 115, 118, 122, 147, 152
 Edward Alfred 117, 151
 Edward Augustus 122, 148, 172
 Edward Calvin 159
 Edward Delos 188
 Edward Everett 159, 180
 Edward F. 164
 Edward Harrison 155
 Edward Leander 90, 131
 Edward Lee 132
 Edward M. 91
 Edward P. 71, 114
 Edward Parker 151
 Edward Richardson 106
 Edwin 96, 135
 Edwin Francis 77
 Edwin Harrington 166
 Edwin S. 58
 Effie 121
 Effie E. 118
 Elaine Fish 153
 Elbridge 85, 98, 129, 140
 Eldora 85
 Eldora Elizabeth 125, 157
 Eleana 35
 Eleanor F. 164
 Eleanor Louise 177
 Eleanor May 175
 Eleanor Raynor 163
- Eleazer 15, 22, 23, 36, 61, 62, 98
 Electa 51
 Elenor 35
 Eli 30
 Eliab 46, 80
 Eliab Parker 63, 77, 100, 101, 102
 Elias 28, 37, 49, 61, 83
 Elias Hayward 83, 127
 Elihu 22
 Elijah 19, 23, 28, 37, 48, 60, 62
 Elisha 46, 77
 Eliza 44, 66, 68, 73, 81, 92, 185, 186
 Eliza A. 81
 Eliza Ann 122, 189
 Eliza J. 123
 Eliza Jewett 90
 Eliza Maria 77
 Eliza Susan 73
 Elizabeth 17, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30, 31, 35, 36, 40, 42, 53, 54, 56, 68, 69, 74, 92, 104, 158, 186, 189
 Elizabeth B. 70
 Elizabeth Bishop 164
 Elizabeth Chandler 190
 Elizabeth E. 117
 Elizabeth Emma 156
 Elizabeth H. 91, 158
 Elizabeth Hamson 88
 Elizabeth Ida 97
 Elizabeth J. 130
 Elizabeth Lincoln 100
 Elizabeth May 107
 Elizabeth Pitman 163
 Elizabeth Putnam 48
 Elizabeth R. 69
 Elizabeth Sumner 64
 Elizabeth Victoria 164
 Elizabeth Zida 114
 Elkanah 35, 56
 Ella 121
 Ella Fern 175
 Ella Frances 127
 Ella Sophia 62
 Ellen 71, 82, 123, 145
 Ellen Amanda 116
 Ellen Augusta 128
 Ellen Cornelia 95
 Ellen Frances 141
 Ellen Jane 116
 Ellen Maria 121
 Elliott G. 92
 Elmer Dexter 122
 Elmer Erastus 150
 Elmer Eugene 151
 Elmer Ezra 112, 149, 150
 Elmer Francis 177
 Elnathan 36, 60
 Elsie Dorothea 117
 Elsie Luella 175
 Elsie Veronica 179
 Elva Louise 117
 Elvira 99
 Elvira E. 78
 Emeline E. 108
 Emeline Eaton 78
 Emeline Josephine 108
 Emily 62
 Emily Calista 79
 Emma A. 143
 Emma Annie 81
 Emma C. 108
 Emma Caroline 94
 Emma Clara 118
 Emma F. 76
 Emma Frances 142

- Emma Gertrude 159
 Emma L. 164
 Emma Laura 91
 Emma Margaret 147
 Emma Pearl 172
 Emmogene 116
 Emner Sumner 93
 Emory 56
 Ephraim 22, 27, 36, 44
 Erastus 70, 98, 109, 111
 Erma Ruth 169
 Ernest Edward 172
 Ernest Granville 148
 Ernest Leroy 172
 Ernest Levator 169
 Ernest Roland 132
 Ernest V. 148
 Erskine L. 56
 Essie B. 70
 Estes 62, 99
 Estes Eames 184
 Esther 35, 41
 Esther Alice 107
 Esther M. 72
 Ethel 122
 Ethel Lillian 138
 Ethel Louise 160
 Etta W. 77
 Etta Winifred 100
 Eula Theodora 175
 Eunice 28, 29, 30, 35, 85, 104
 Eunice Lucinda 90
 Eusebia Niville 35
 Eva 93
 Eva Frances 169
 Eva Langdon 146
 Eva Lewis 62
 Eva Louise 154, 165
 Evelyn Beatrice 139
 Everett Augustine 116
 Everett L. 122, 168
 Everett Lee 152, 174, 175
 Everett M. 95
 Ezra 21, 32, 33, 44, 52, 53, 69, 70, 80, 93, 111, 125, 135
 Ezra Marsh 53, 92

 Fanny 53, 67
 Fanny Fern 137
 Fanny Laura 117
 Fanny S. 75
 Farrington 82, 127
 Farrington Adams 83
 Fay Roscoe 79
 Fennella E. 96
 Fidelia 183
 Flint 48, 81
 Flora A. 144
 Flora C. 58
 Flora Helen 118
 Florence 110, 169
 Florence Augusta 113
 Florence B. 173
 Florence Elva 78, 155
 Florence Estella 138
 Florence G. 143
 Florence Howe 163
 Florence Isabella 146
 Florence Julia 192
 Florence Lillian 187
 Floyd Egbert 169
 Francenia 122
 Frances 93, 125, 157
 Frances Lydia 147
 Frances M. 94
 Frances Maria 123
 Frances Marion 150
 Francis 99, 123
 Francis A. 70
 Francis Clinton 180
 Francis Drake 34
 Francis James 134
 Frank Alvin 161
 Frank B. 107
 Frank E. 116
 Frank G. 127
 Frank Hardy 119
 Frank Henry 129, 132, 162
 Frank Kittredge 105
 Frank W. 99
 Frank Wilmont 121
 Franklin Sylvester 79, 155
 Fred A. 152
 Fred E. 106
 Fred Elmer 129
 Fred F. 116
 Fred Jay 165
 Fred Lindley 121
 Frederic A. 144
 Frederic Louis 137
 Frederic May 137
 Frederick Arthur 152
 Frederick C. 124, 158
 Frederick Dean 153
 Frederick Fuller 108
 Frederick L. 133, 159
 Frederick Lafayette 118, 153
 Frederick Warren 125
 Freelope Phillips 57
 Freeman 141
 Freeman B. 141, 168
 Fuller 43

 Gardner 22, 35
 Gardner Dudley 143
 Gardner Grant 157
 Garfield Frederick 176
 George 46, 63, 69, 88, 100, 122, 185
 George Albert 130
 George Albion 111, 148, 149
 George Archibald 189
 George Augustus 173
 George Burnap 85
 George E. 76, 158
 George Earl 182
 George Edward 114, 123
 George Eliab 103, 145
 George Ezra 125, 160
 George Francis 95, 181
 George Franklin 81, 125, 126
 George H. 147, 164
 George Henry 76, 119, 160
 George Howe 108
 George Judson 100
 George N. 52
 George Osgood 156, 176
 George Rains 146
 George Sumner 123
 George Sylvester 120
 George T. 87
 George Turner 89
 George V. 164
 George W. 56, 146, 164, 171
 George Warren 46
 George Washington 78, 85, 122, 129, 134, 156
 George Waters 57
 George Wesley 132
 George Willard 165
 George Winthrop 145
 Georgiana Howe 108
 Georgietta 147
 Geraldine 134
 Gertrude Abbie 180
 Gertrude Almira 154
 Gertrude Grace 180
 Gertrude Irene 174
 Gertrude V. 118
 Gilbert Loren 151
 Gladys Josephine 143
 Gladys Mae 133
 Gladys May 161
 Glenn Ronello 178
 Gloria 160
 Gloria Jean 151
 Gordon Gay 177
 Gordon Stevens 172
 Grace Doris 166
 Grace Elizabeth 176
 Grace Ellsworth 139
 Grace Estella 138
 Granville Otis 122
 Gratia A. 114
 Gustavus R. 88
 Guy Merton 166

 Hambden Wallace 190
 Hammond 80, 124
 Hannah 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 31, 39, 40, 50, 51, 59, 67, 69, 73, 100, 182, 183
 Hannah Amelia 124
 Hannah Ann 104
 Hannah Elizabeth 84
 Hannah Ellen 128
 Hannah Upton 79
 Harmon Oliver 169
 Harold Everett 180
 Harold Ezra 150
 Harold Reid 159
 Harold Roberts 189
 Harold Sidney 159
 Harold Stanley 154
 Harold Wilson 143
 Harriet 56, 59
 Harriet A. 63
 Harriet Elta 187
 Harriet J. 184
 Harriet Marietta 87
 Harriet Newell 72, 89
 Harriet W. 54
 Harrison A. 71
 Harrison Franklin 155
 Harry Bancroft 154
 Harry E. 173
 Harry Edward 127
 Harry Herbert 162, 165
 Harry Hibbard 97, 140
 Harry Irving 120
 Harry J. 171, 181
 Harry Judson 170, 180
 Harry Merrick 166
 Harry Nelson 155, 175
 Harry Oliver 139
 Harry Sylvester 132
 Harry Wilson 143
 Harvey 84
 Harvey Alberton 176
 Harvey Edwin 97
 Harvey Graves 84, 86
 Harvey K. 92
 Harvey M. 92
 Hattie 133, 141
 Hattie F. 106
 Hattie Loenza 117
 Hazel Augusta 177
 Hazel F. 174
 Hazel Hunter 188
 Hazel Sylvia 153
 Helen 114
 Helen E. 127
 Helen Elizabeth 177
 Helen Lou 127
 Helen Louisa 186
 Helen M. 59, 71, 115

- Helen Marr 59
 Helen Regina 181
 Helen Wilberta 144
 Henrietta Elizabeth Landais 136
 Henry 50, 54, 79, 104, 105, 146
 Henry Alvin 176
 Henry Blodgett 190
 Henry D. 126, 127
 Henry Francis 144
 Henry G. 118
 Henry Hadley 119
 Henry Harlow 174
 Henry Lewis 185
 Henry M. 115
 Henry William 180
 Herbert Alvin 168
 Herbert Amadon 169
 Herbert Bruce 128, 161
 Herbert D. 82
 Herbert Edward 180
 Herbert Eugene 187, 188
 Herbert Libby 163
 Herbert Spencer 150
 Herbert W. 126
 Herbert Wilson 143
 Herman Ellsworth 95
 Herman Flint 127
 Herman Robert 118
 Hezekiah 27, 29, 46, 47, 79, 186
 Highland 118
 Hilda Mae 177
 Hiram 72
 Hiram Caverly 191
 Hiram Rich 184
 Homer Martin 152
 Homer Newton 134
 Horace Edmund 117
 Horatio 86
 Hosea A. 52, 91
 Howard Benn 165
 Howard Lyon 171
 Hubert 134
 Hugh 189
 Hugh Henry 190
 Hugh Kenneth 169
 Huldah 19, 53
 Hurd 97

 Ida 93
 Ida Caroline 169
 Ida Hortense 85
 Ida Jane 134
 Ida Marion 159
 Ida May 151
 Imogene Atherton 120
 Ingalls 147
 Ingalls Kittredge 105
 Ira 56
 Irene Louise 135
 Irene M. 96
 Irving Dean 156
 Irving Earl 182
 Isaac T. 107
 Isabel 52
 Isabel Edith 95
 Isabel Ethelyn 95
 Isaiah 33, 39, 55, 72
 Isola E. 106
 Ithamar 36
 Ivers 73, 116
 Izanna Adams 163

 J. Henry 176
 Jacob 27, 44, 45, 46, 59, 73, 75, 78, 155, 156, 189
 Jacob Kimball 130

 James 45, 52, 59, 69, 92, 108, 189, 190
 James B. 70
 James C. 127
 James Dexter 99, 143
 James F. 126
 James Felton 105
 James Frank 109, 134
 James Henry 92, 133
 James Irving 172, 182
 James Pierce 50
 James Richard 150
 James W. 108
 James Willie Quinn 143
 Jane 31, 75, 81
 Jane Carr 97
 Jane Eryxna 74
 Jane W. 189
 Janet Yorke 168
 Jarius 132
 Jasper 19
 Jean 134
 Jean Lorraine 176
 Jeanne Frances 160
 Jeannette 152
 Jeannette Alice 155
 Jeannette P. 156
 Jemima 15, 21, 30, 34
 Jennie Helen 169
 Jennie L. 94
 Jennie Louisa 144
 Jennie May 176
 Jeremiah 46, 76
 Jeremiah Sylvester 77, 120
 Jerrah 55, 94
 Jerusha 29, 30
 Jesse 22, 45, 63, 73, 100
 Jessie Louisa 132
 Joanna 98
 Job 20, 31
 Joel 37, 43, 62
 John 13, 16, 17, 18, 23, 24, 25, 27, 29, 40, 41, 43, 46, 51, 62, 67, 69, 77, 80, 90, 106, 147
 John A. 147, 172
 John Arthur 150
 John Augustus 182
 John Dexter 78
 John E. 174
 John Edward 179
 John F. 181
 John Francis 175
 John H. 79
 John Henry 130, 163
 John Joseph 107
 John Miller 191
 John R. 81
 John T. 54
 John Waterman 58
 John Watton 165
 John Wheelock 184
 John William 179
 Jonathan 13, 16, 18, 23, 38, 39, 55, 67, 93, 105
 Jonathan Franklin 52, 92
 Joseph 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23, 24, 25, 26, 30, 35, 39, 45, 63, 64, 72, 75, 76, 100, 104
 Joseph Eckley 69, 107
 Joseph H. 107
 Joseph Henry 95
 Joseph Warren 160
 Joseph Wyman 72
 Josephine 85, 87
 Joshua 71
 Josiah 45, 72
 Jotham 47, 80
 Judith 14
 Judson 98, 141

 Judson A. 142
 Judson Webster 159
 Julia Ann 82, 89
 Julia Augusta 105
 Julia Caroline 81
 Julia Frances 126, 135
 Julia Melissa 142
 Julia Sawyer 81
 Julian 184
 Juliet Graves 78, 79, 122, 155
 June Thelma 176
 Justin Edwin 123, 157
 Justin Glenn 179

 Karl Henry 154
 Kate Ann 156
 Katherine 48
 Kathleen 179
 Kathleen Jean 150
 Kenneth Edwin 166
 Kenneth R. 150
 Kenneth Sweetser 145

 Larkin Litchfield 157
 Laura 56, 74
 Laura A. 160
 Laura Ann 85
 Laura Florette 94
 Laura Jane 129
 Laura Josephine 163
 Laura V. 155
 Lavina 74
 Lavina Rebecca 131
 Lawrence Ernest Chester 169
 Leighton Hewes 120
 Lela Bona 149
 Leland Asa 114
 Lelia E. 135
 Lemuel C. 106
 Lemuel Martin 152
 Leonard 92
 Leonard A. 92
 Leonard Wesley 165
 Leonora 52
 Leslie Edward 157, 177
 Levant Cotes 94, 138
 Levant Giddings 138
 Levator 98
 Levator Judson 142, 169
 Levi 29, 37, 44, 50, 62, 70, 73, 86, 87, 115, 116
 Levi E. 70
 Levi Fletcher 159
 Levina Mellen 89
 Lewis 74, 96, 183, 184
 Lewis Allen 114
 Lewis Andrew 139
 Lewis Bly 120
 Lewis E. 139
 Lewis Johnson 164
 Lewis Sumner 142, 170
 Liberty 62
 Lillian 150, 187
 Lillian Margaret 169
 Lillis Bartlett 98
 Lincoln J. 83
 Linus 98
 Loenza 75
 Loenza B. 75
 Lois 29
 Lois Elizabeth 128
 Loranus Crowell 132, 165
 Loren 94, 137, 183
 Lorena 52
 Lorenzo 70
 Lorinda 61, 183
 Loring 62
 Lottie A. 119

- Lottie Ann 180
 Louisa Maria 83
 Louise Eva 152
 Lovisa 61
 Lowell 56
 Lucia 191
 Lucia Gertrude 120
 Lucian Herbert 142, 170, 171
 Lucilla A. 124
 Lucille Dorothy 151
 Lucinda 60, 84
 Lucinda White 55
 Lucy 26, 35, 43, 59, 67, 68, 104, 183
 Lucy Amanda 87
 Lucy Denison 191
 Lucy G. 146
 Lucy Janette 191, 192
 Lucy Wilkins 124
 Luella Josephine 141
 Luke 32
 Lulu Gladys 178
 Lura Jane 92
 Luther Litchfield 157
 Lutina 54
 Lydia 13, 16, 17, 19, 23, 25, 40, 42, 43, 67, 70, 71, 100
 Lydia A. 79, 155, 158
 Lydia Ann 71
 Lydia C. 44
 Lydia Clorinda 91, 132
 Lydia Dodge 183
 Lydia Frances 70, 147
 Lydia Harriet 115
 Lydia Hayes 122
 Lydia Wallis 34
 Lyman 74

 M. Louise 190
 Mabel Alice 179
 Mabel Frances 159
 Mabel Gertrude 188
 Mabel Lorene 173
 Mabel Lucinda 132
 Mabel Russell 110
 Malachi 35, 59, 183
 Malcolm 188
 Malinda 61
 Mandana Whittimore 108
 Mansir 51, 90
 Mansir Darius 90, 131, 132
 Marcia Wheeler 81
 Marcy 53
 Marcy Ann 124
 Margaret 28
 Margaret Lawrie 145
 Margaret M. 63
 Margaret Mary 181
 Margaret Thompson 165
 Margery B. 154
 Maria 54, 131
 Maria Cecelia 123
 Maria Ellen 191
 Maria F. 71
 Maria Lydia 116
 Maria Lynsey 108
 Maria M. 88
 Marian Lois 177
 Marilyn E. 154
 Marion 144, 190
 Marion Alice 135
 Marion Anna 158
 Marion Cornelia 133
 Marion Dorothea 188
 Marion Lee 168
 Marion Louise 175
 Marion Lucy 127
 Marjorie C. 173
 Marjorie Elizabeth 157

 Marshall Day 139
 Marshall Lewis 142
 Martha 16, 19, 28, 29, 37, 47, 99, 146
 Martha A. 70
 Martha Adelaide 176
 Martha Belle 177
 Martha Eliza 96
 Martha Ellen P. 160
 Martha Florence 137
 Martha Maria 58
 Martha Nell 152
 Martha S. 147
 Martha Stocker 106
 Martin 92, 133
 Martin Dexter 87
 Martin Wallace 87
 Martin Willard 49, 85
 Mary 13, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 26, 29, 35, 38, 40, 41, 42, 46, 48, 50, 67, 69, 73, 76, 93, 104, 118, 179, 189
 Mary A. 52, 70, 124
 Mary Abigail 50, 86, 130
 Mary Adaline 84, 85
 Mary Alice 157
 Mary Amelia Josephine 136
 Mary Ann 76, 90, 102, 106
 Mary Ann F. 192
 Mary Ann Tyler 77
 Mary Bacon 191
 Mary Bernice 145
 Mary Burgess 82
 Mary Caroline 126
 Mary Clarinda 128
 Mary E. 88, 120, 124
 Mary E. D. 104
 Mary Eliza 58, 158
 Mary Elizabeth 113
 Mary Ella 77
 Mary F. 192
 Mary Frances 143
 Mary G. 44, 69
 Mary J. 62, 174
 Mary Jane 78, 142, 172, 189
 Mary Josephine 93, 181
 Mary L. 58, 134
 Mary Lois 139
 Mary Louisa 69
 Mary Louise 138, 178
 Mary Lucy 54
 Mary Rich 184
 Mary S. Fowle 72
 Mary Stella 175
 Mary Susan 124
 Mary Waters 57
 Mary Weston 167
 Mary White 61
 Matilda 60, 93, 98, 146, 191
 Matilda M. 74
 Maud 110, 187
 Maud Eleanor 115
 Maud Ella 110
 Maurice Mason 168
 Mehitable 14, 22, 23, 24, 37, 38, 39, 42, 55
 Melva Elsie 181
 Melvin Severence 157, 177
 Melvin Warner 174
 Merton Pearson 113, 150, 151
 Micah 46, 47, 80
 Micum 11, 12
 Mildred 182
 Mildred Agnes 158
 Mildred Clarissa 148
 Mildred Elizabeth 132
 Mildred Frances 189
 Mildred H. 174

 Mildred R. 107
 Milton 134
 Minnie A. 121
 Minnie E. 76
 Minnie M. 144
 Miranda 60, 89, 98
 Miriam 22, 35
 Molly 53
 Morgan L. 54
 Morris Chester 165
 Moses 26, 35, 58
 Moses J. 58
 Moses Waters 57, 95
 Muriel 154
 Muriel Mae 150
 Myra Belle 153
 Myron Perry 135
 Myron Stone 178
 Myrtise Maria 176
 Myrtle May 151

 Nancy 35, 62, 67, 71, 105, 183, 184, 189
 Nancy A. 58
 Nancy Ann Waters 57
 Nancy Drake 34
 Nancy Ellen 77
 Nancy Jane 125
 Nancy P. 64
 Naomi 26, 34, 53
 Nathan 15, 21, 34, 184
 Nathaniel 21, 22, 24, 29, 31, 33, 39, 41, 42, 50, 51, 55, 67, 68, 69, 84, 88, 96, 139
 Nathaniel Tay 84, 128
 Nehemiah 183
 Neil 139
 Nellie Eleanor 117
 Nellie Gray 138
 Nellie Louise 112
 Nellie May 133, 135
 Nellie Sophia 143
 Nelson 96, 139
 Nelson Ebenezer 77, 120
 Nelson Francis 121, 155
 Nelson Leslie 175
 Nelson W. 107, 187
 Nettie 114
 Nettie J. 144
 Noah 20
 Norman 134
 Norman Ernest 188
 Norman Harry 162

 Obadiah 15, 16, 22, 33, 35, 36, 47
 Olga 171
 Olive J. 79
 Olive M. 159
 Olive Maria 77, 121, 124
 Olive Myrtle 165
 Oliver 19, 141
 Oliver W. 96, 138
 Olivia 62
 Ora Amy 154
 Ora May 152
 Orah Etta 161
 Ord 93
 Oren A. 142
 Orrin A. 120
 Owen Winfield 95

 Pamela 54
 Paul R. 182
 Pauline 135, 178
 Pauline Mabel 114
 Pauline Mina 127
 Perley 27, 45, 74, 75, 118, 119
 Perley Frank 148

- Perry Brownell 142
 Persis Charlotte 140
 Persis Elizabeth 188
 Persis Louise 145
 Peter 59, 96
 Phebe 28, 31, 47, 67
 Phebe Jane 83
 Phebe Rebecca 89
 Phil Blaine 149
 Philena 55
 Philip 11, 12, 13, 14, 19
 Philip Edgar 166
 Philip Winfield 156, 175
 Phineas 18, 26, 27, 43, 44
 Phyllis Eloise 174
 Phyllis Freelove 169
 Phyllis Josephine 160
 Phyllis Marie 154
 Phyllis May 174
 Phyllis Winifred 176
 Polly 48, 55, 67
 Polly C. 191
 Preston W. 94
 Priscilla 40
 Priscilla Cutter 188
 Priscilla Field 104
 Putnam 79
- Quincy A. 58
- Rachel 23, 27, 52
 Rachel Robinson 108
 Rachel Tay 84
 Ralph Archibald 157
 Ralph Brownell 142
 Ralph Edward 152
 Ralph Emerson 165
 Ralph Walter 151
 Raymond Edwin 182
 Raymond Oliver 139
 Raymond Wallace 154
 Rebecca 14, 49, 55, 69, 123, 125
 Rebecca Ann 87
 Reuben 36, 59, 74
 Rheny Augusta 78, 122, 156
 Rhoda 28, 34, 47, 49, 92
 Richard 20, 30, 31, 81
 Richard Allen 188
 Richard Arthur 159
 Richard C. 52
 Richard Craig 173
 Richard Dana 160
 Richard Ely 59
 Richard Eugene 113
 Richard G. 79, 123
 Richard H. 92
 Richard Henry 91
 Richard Lincoln 169
 Rita Gertrude 180
 Robert 11, 12, 21, 24, 30, 35, 39, 135
 Robert Blood 168
 Robert Eugene 151, 152
 Robert Everett 168
 Robert Franklin 177
 Robert Fred 175
 Robert Harry 181
 Robert Irving 182
 Robert Kenneth 150
 Robert Leslie 154
 Robert Lewis 189
 Robert Sheldon 186
 Robert Sydney 176
 Robert Warren 148
 Robert White 75, 118
 Roland Ulysses 176
 Ronald 168
 Rosalinda 191
 Rosaline Mary 129
- Rosaline May 162
 Rosanna 79, 155
 Rose 166
 Rose Ann 179
 Rose Elizabeth 111
 Rosetta 44
 Roswell 92, 134
 Royal Andrew 138
 Royal Fordyce 95
 Royal Phillips 57
 Royden Day 138
 Ruby Pearl 149
 Ruby S. 119
 Rufus 35, 61, 62
 Rufus Jennison 132
 Rufus Nelson 99, 143, 144
 Rufus Standard 90
 Russell D. 145
 Russell Rich 184
 Ruth 14, 34, 39, 42, 80, 161, 183
 Ruth Elizabeth 110
 Ruth Estelle 95
 Ruth Frances 188
 Ruth Marion 130
 Ruth Talcott 167
- Salem 35, 57
 Salem Benjamin 62
 Salem Waterman 58
 Sally 25, 45, 51, 53, 60, 68, 185, 191
 Sally Cary 35
 Salmon 85
 Samuel 13, 16, 17, 18, 24, 25, 26, 39, 41, 42, 50, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 103, 104, 105, 106, 108
 Samuel Augustus 130
 Samuel Bass 54
 Samuel Daniels 24, 42
 Samuel Elmore 133
 Samuel Field 65, 103
 Samuel Jarius 133
 Samuel John 88, 130
 Samuel Johnson 164
 Samuel P. 172
 Sanford H. 91
 Sarah 13, 16, 17, 22, 26, 27, 29, 31, 33, 34, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 49, 50, 58, 63, 66, 71, 73, 100, 105, 130, 183
 Sarah A. 116
 Sarah Abigail 85
 Sarah Ann Toppan 44
 Sarah Dewing 69
 Sarah E. 52
 Sarah Elizabeth 186
 Sarah Field 103, 104
 Sarah Foster 90
 Sarah Josephine 141
 Sarah Louise 179
 Sarah M. 63, 104
 Sarah Miriam 165
 Scott Francis 174
 Scott Jean 154
 Scott Simmons 161
 Selvey 19
 Sene 19
 Sereno Dwight 130
 Servia 53
 Seth 36
 Sevilla 124
 Shirley Ann 114
 Sidney Lincoln 176
 Silenna A. 81
 Simon Grosvenor 47
 Simon Whitney 81
- Solomon 18, 22, 29, 32, 46, 47, 50, 88, 185
 Solomon Warren 186
 Sophia 60
 Sophia Bennett 161
 Stanton Arthur 168
 Stella Elizabeth 91
 Stephanus 36, 61
 Stephen 14, 31, 44, 73, 81, 88
 Stephen Andrew 95
 Stephen B. 14
 Stephen M. 81
 Stephen Waters 56, 57, 94
 Stewart Balfour 149
 Stuart Henry 154
 Susan 45, 70, 71, 186
 Susan A. 76
 Susan F. 107
 Susan L. 144
 Susan P. 105
 Susanna 27, 59
 Sylvanus 185
 Sylvester 185
 Sylvester Hubbard 78, 79, 122, 155
 Synthia 19
- Talbot O. 118, 152
 Tamison 52, 92
 Tammy 38, 184
 Thankful 17, 185
 Thomas 13, 14, 15, 61, 66, 104, 145, 146
 Thomas Jenkinson 146
 Thomas Woodward 77
 Timothy 26, 189
 Timothy Chandler 189
 Tryphena 36
 Tryposa 35
- Vernon Cummings 153
 Viola G. 172
 Violet Irene 110
 Virginia Gladys 180
 Virginia Hope 188
- Wallace J. 187
 Walter 107
 Walter Clough 169
 Walter Franklin 153
 Walter H. 114
 Walter Hadley 119, 153
 Walter Herbert 118
 Walter J. 125, 159
 Walter Leroy 132
 Walter Sweetser 144
 Wanda Ruth 150
 Warner Melvin 148, 174
 Warren 50, 59, 87, 94, 97
 Warren A. 87, 146
 Warren Alfred 125
 Warren B. 146
 Warren Leo 181
 Washington 72
 Waterman H. 118
 Wealthy M. 191
 Wendell Francis 177
 Wesley Hawes 144
 Wilbur A. 120
 Wilbur Charles 144
 Wilford Morris 134
 Willard 47
 Willard M. 133, 165
 William 24, 33, 40, 41, 53, 68, 93, 115, 146, 181
 William Augustus 106, 147, 182
 William C. 105, 147

- William Chandler 79, 122,
123, 125, 156
William D. 191
William David 181
William E. 117
William Edward 130, 164
William Ezra 133, 135
William George 192
William H. 90
William Henry 146, 160,
163
William Jerrah 94
- William L. 115
William N. 154
William Nelson 107
William Oscar 165
William Pingry 117
William Richards 148
William Smiley 88, 131
William Ward 108
William Washington 157
William Willis 94
William Wilson 163
- William Winslow 73, 116
Willis Lee 166
Willis Martin 133, 166
Woodbury Warren 154
Woodrow Wilson 174
- Zabiah Adelaide 82
Zadock 47, 80
Zebulon 22, 59, 182, 183
Zena Ruth 174
Zilpha 51

INDEX OF OTHER NAMES

- A**
- Abbott, Carrie** 135
 Charles Benjamin 156
 Eastman 121
 Isaac 68
 Isaac W. 68
 Joel C. 149
 Lucretia Ann 122, 125, 156
 W. W. 149
- Aborn, Elizabeth** 24, 40
 Joseph 24, 40
 Lucretia 41
- Adams, Abraham** 43
 Ada M. 138
 Angelia 93, 135
 Charles 115
 Charles J. 172
 Dorothy 166
 Ebenezer 125
 Hannah 43
 Harriet 126
 Jeremiah 17
 John 17
 Martha Knights 162
 Mary Goodwin 81, 125
 Nancy Matilda 157
 Ruth 67
 Sarah 157
 Walter F. 172
 William 166
- Agnew, Stella** 110
- Ahorn, Hannah** 108
- Aiken, Elizabeth L.** 165
- Akers, Alfred E.** 160
 Edward Theodore 160
- Albee, Rhoda** 36
 Sophia 126
- Aldrich, Ahaz** 76, 120
 Mary J. 143
 Mary Jerusha 77, 120
 Orinda Barber 76
 Silura 87
- Alexander, Daniel** 22
 Israel 22
 Mehitable 22
 Ruth 22
 Salome 22
- Alford, George S.** 127
 Lucia 127
 Mary E. 127
 Samuel 127
- Allard, Harriet M.** 88
 Thomas T. 88
- Allen, Agnes Maud** 188
 Albert 143
 Cyrus W. 94
 Eunice 83
 John A. 82
 Jonathan 126
 Joseph Warren 82
 Julia A. 183
 Lillian May 188
 Lucia E. 81, 126
 Lucy Ann 174
 Mary 93, 135
 Nellie 143
 Robert 50
 William 158
- Alley, Mary Ann** 77
- Alpern, Rose** 168
- Amadon, Herbert P.** 169
 Lorena Louisa 169
- Ames, Jemima** 21, 34, 184
 Mary 183
- Ammidown, Jeremiah** 53
 Samuel 53
- Anderson, Annie Kristine** 132
 Augusta 153
 Carl 160
 Charles A. 113
 Edward A. 144
 Ethelyn J. 160
 George B. 159
 Harry E. 159
 Helen Abigail 144
 Judith 113
 Nancy 54
 Samuel 54
- Andrews, Daniel Francis** 60
 Laretta 178
 Sarah 47
- Applebee, Catherine** 22, 36
 Nathan 36
- Armes, Barbara May** 175
 Hale Henry 174
 Henry Warren 174, 175
 Marjorie Elizabeth 175
 Norma Fern 175
 Shirley May 175
 Warren Calvin 175
- Armstrong, David Perry** 135
 George 135
 Raymond Ivan 135
- Arnold, Caroline** 166
 Mary 76, 120
- Ashby, ———** 67
 Esther 41
 George 41
 Hannah 41
 John 41
 Thomas 41
- Ashton, William K.** 82
- Aspinwall, Lavina** 72
- Atwood, Daniel** 34
 Eliot 34
 Maria 34
- Austin, Hannah W.** 171
 Nelda Marie 113
 Wilber C. 98
 William 41
 William Frank 113
- Averill, Asa** 71
 Julia Ann 71
 Mark 71
 Solomon 71
- Avery, Joel** 49
- Ayer, John** 124
 Sally Bowden 161
- Aylevin, Caroline** 160
- B**
- Bacon, Cyrus** 57
 Davis 60
 Dorothy Louise 113
- Esther Harriet 113
 Francis Gilbert 113
 Francis Myron 113
 Hannah 100
 Henry 73
 Julia Ann 57
 Myron S. 113
 Polly 60, 191
 Rebecca 95
 Tileston 67
- Bailey, Abigail** 13
 Annie 182
 Enoch 122
 Harry W. 148
 Jacob 68
 John 107
 Lena 107
 Louise 148
 Sally Cheever 68
 Walter R. 122
- Baker, Amanda** 31, 51
 Amos Serles 57
 Charles D. 108
 Dexter 108
 Ebenezer 57
 Emma Jane 57
 Gladys 149
 Huldah 131
 Mark 149
 Salina 127
 Sarah E. (Robinson) 96, 138
 Shubael 55
 W. H. 61
 Wilber Davis 57
- Balch, Hannah** 16
- Balcom, Marion E.** 141
- Baldwin, Loammi Franklin** 106
 Ruth 72
- Bancroft, ———** 106
 Almira Esther 119, 154
 Charles 166
 Ebenezer 67
 Elizabeth 67
 Frederick W. 166
 James 154
 Mary 73
 William Henry 67
- Banker, Abigail Ann** 124, 158
 George Francis 158
 John 158
 Laura 145
 Sarah F. 158
- Banks, Ray** 135
- Barber, Abigail** 25
 Emily A. 97
 Francis E. 171
 George E. 87
 Hiram 87
 James 25
 Mary L. 147, 171
 Nathan 25
- Barclay, Alexander M.** 154
 Alexander Thomas 154
- Barker, Arabella Wood** 103, 145
 Daniel 44

- Barker**—*Continued*
 Ebenezer 145
 George 148
 Lucy Ann 104, 145
 Nancy 38
 Thomas 145
- Barlow**, Caroline 138
- Barnard**, Dorothy 161
 Ezekiel Flanders 161
 Frank H. 143
 John 143
 Marjorie Shirley 161
 Maurice 161
- Barnes**, Eliza 90, 131
 Harriet Ellen (Harris) 45
 John Wesley 131
- Barrett**, Elizabeth 113
 Nancy (Detray) 37
 Sarah 61, 98, 141
 Thomas 34
 Wiley 37
- Barron**, Mary 69
 Nathaniel 69
 William 42
- Bartlett**, Betsey 45, 74
 Edmund 108
 Lydia Coombs 69, 108
- Bascomb**, Mrs. 54
- Bass**, Mary 33, 53, 54
- Bassett**, Etta M. 172
 William A. 172
- Bastian**, Frank X. 172
 Henry F. 172
- Batchelder**, Abigail 62, 99
 Benjamin 99
 Harriet 126
 Mary 47
- Bates**, Amos R. 120
 Carric B. 120
 John L. 136
 Lucy 57
 Lydia 53
 Sarah Ann 120
- Batting**, Clara A. 148, 173
 Joseph 173
- Baxter**, Grace S. 156, 176
 James 176
- Bayley**, Charles W. 139
- Bazin**, John Henry 104
- Beal**, Joseph 126
 Mary 104
 Warren Stedman 104
 William Henry Harrison 126
- Bean**, Edward 127
 Mina P. 127
- Beckett**, Daniel C. 80
 Edward C. 80
- Beers**, Charlotte Elizabeth 152
- Behrens**, John Henry 117
 Rosa 117
- Belcher**, Melvin W. 157
 Ruth Nina 157
- Bell**, Alexander Taylor 177
 Elizabeth Jane 157, 177
- Bengen**, Cornelius 40
- Benjamin**, Daniel 46
- Bennett**, Betsey 54
 Ethelyn J. (Anderson) 160
 Frank 134
 John W. 166
 Josephine 134
 Lucretia 50
 Martha 73
 Mary J. 116
 Olive J. 133, 166
- Bent**, Elizabeth H. 88
 Gilbert Ray 130
 Warren 130
- Bentley**, William 64, 65
- Benton**, Minnie E. 141, 169
- Bergis**, Winifred 91
- Berry**, Bert 123
 Catherine 123
 Charles O. 123
 Charles Sidney 78
 Daisy 123
 Edward 123
 Hiram 123
 Israel 123
 John 47
 Lucy 123
- Bertram**, Annie P. 68
 Clarissa M. 68
 Ellen Augusta 68
 John 68
- Beverstock**, Daniel W. 85
- Bezanson**, Theresa 177
- Bickford**, Daniel 164
 Fidelia 130, 164
- Bigelow**, Keziah 36
 Stephen 36
- Billings**, Charles 116
 Charles M. 116
 Joshua 45, 46, 74
 Sarah 45, 74
- Bingham**, Ithamar 142
 Orra Melissa 98, 142
- Bird**, Henry 81
 John 81
 Julia Naomi 174
 Prudence 108
- Birmingham**, Mary L. (Barber) 147, 171
- Bishop**, Ardelia 107
 Elizabeth 88, 130
 John 130
 Nathan H. 107
- Black**, Eliza Adaline 86
 Willard C. 86
- Blackburn**, Alberta 148
- Blackburne**, George
 Washington 165
 Ruby Irene 165
- Blackmore**, Lois 35
- Blackwell**, Alice Stone 136
- Blackwood**, ——— 93, 135
 Albert James 135
- Blaisdell**, Cynthia Cornelia 94, 137
 Sargent 137
- Blake**, Fred Sumner 173
 Hannah 17, 24
 Helen 138
 Helen Fay 173
 James 24
 Mary A. 177
 Sarah 41
- Blanchard**, Ella Frances 85
 Henry Luther 73
 Luther 73
 Phebe 106
 Roswell 85
 Sarah 27, 46
- Blandin**, Francis 183
 Patty 183
- Blankenship**, Caroline 118, 153
 George Franklin 153
 Isabel W. 118, 153
- Bliss**, Henry 89
 Nellie M. 89
- Blodgett**, Charlotte 189, 190
- Blood**, Arminda 96, 139
 Hannah 117, 118
 Henry 139
- Bloodworth**, Mary A. 131
- Bloss**, Richard 14
- Blowers**, Albert O. 133
- Bly**, Annette 120
- Bodle**, Ralph 134
- Bolster**, Eliza 85
- Bond**, Estes 143
 Joanna 120
 Narcissa 82
 Sarah 35
 Sarah J. 142
 Sarah Plimpton 99, 143
- Bonner**, Frances 113
- Boorne**, Hannah 20, 30
- Bosse**, Ezilda 179
- Bostwick**, Lucina H. 127
- Boswell**, Charles 57
- Boutell**, Polly 30
- Boutwell**, Lilly Eaton 27
- Bowden**, Ann 39, 63
- Bowen**, Marcellus 58
 Ozias 58
- Bowers**, Hannah 41
- Bowker**, Lucy 49
 Stephen 49
- Boyle**, Alice Helen 149
 David 149
 Norma Isabelle 149
- Boynes**, Emeline 109
- Brackett**, Jemima 30, 51
- Bradford**, Rosabelle 190
 William 190
- Brady**, Sarah 40
- Brage**, Mary 15
- Brauer**, Edna Florence 188
 George H. 188
- Brayley**, Herbert W. 172
 Viola G. 172
- Breck**, Susanna 17
- Brenton**, Letitia 153
- Brewster**, Martha Mary 94
- Brickett**, Asa 114
 Mabel Ermina 114
- Bridgeford**, Sally C. (Thurston) 96
- Bridges**, Anna 189
 Dorcas 90
 Rebecca 123
- Briggs**, Artemas 43
- Brinkerhoff**, Margaret 153
- Britton**, Lucy D. 170
- Brock**, Samuel 42
- Brodie**, Helen 146
- Brook**, Emily A. 175
- Brooks**, Hannah 71
 James 41
 Jennie 93
 Julia E. 130
 Mary Ann 144
 Nancy 164
 Rachel 75
 Stephen 75
- Brown**, Abigail 28
 Ada 186
 Amos 45
 Archibald 122
 Asa 30
 Benjamin 30
 Betsey 40
 Clara A. 122
 Darius C. 115
 Elisha 45
 Elizabeth 179
 Elizabeth Jane 181
 Ellen 67
 Elsie May 188
 Eunice 59
 Everett L. 180
 George W. 122
 Harriet 14

- Brown**—*Continued*
 Ida M. 173
 Jacob 30, 45
 Jessie 166
 John 14, 30, 115
 Levi 30
 Lydia 164
 Mary 17, 41, 45, 117
 Mehitable 22
 Miriam (Moulton) 14
 Olive 191, 192
 Otis Holbrook 188
 Pearson 30
 Phebe 45
 Polly 30
 Porter 45
 Rena M. 180
 Sally 45
 Sarah Ann 96
 Sophia 75
 Susan 62, 105
 William 186
- Brownell, Darlin McIntire**
 61
 Henry 92
 Jesse Lee 61
 Nathan 97
 Phila 60, 97
 William Henry 92
- Bruce, Arthur Garfield** 152
 Donald Arthur 152
 Donald Roger 152
 Douglas McIntire 152
 Elizabeth 84, 128
 James 128
 James Wheeler 152
- Bryant, Cordelia A.** 154
- Buck, Almira** 119
- Buckley, Byron** 93
- Buckminster, Edward F.**
 63
 Lawson 63
- Bucknam, Frances M.** 72
 Peter B. 72
- Buffum, Hannah** 183
- Bullard, Ann** 24
 Anna 17
 Moses 17
 Nathaniel 17
- Bullens, Ellen Augusta** 165
- Bullock, Elizabeth** 41
 Preserved 103
 Sarah 116
- Bumsed, Julia Lillian** 113, 151
- Bumstead, Ethel** 173
 William J. 173
- Burbeck, John** 186
- Burden, Alpheus** 37, 140
 Jesse 37
 John 37, 61
 Martha 37, 61
 Sarah 98, 140
- Burditt, Charles Warren** 77
 Francis Henry 77
 John 77
- Burgess, Anna** 48, 81
 Ebenezer 81
 Ellen 140
 Merritt 140
 Thomas 175
 Velma Eileen 175
- Burnap, Eunice** 49, 84
 Laura Harriet 126
 Samuel 84
 Upton 126
- Burnett, Marguerite** 148
 William 148
- Burnham, Eliza Ann** 88
 Elizabeth Ann 105
- Henry 83
 Oramus W. 83
- Burns, Hannah** 87
- Burnside, Jane** 146
- Burnup, Lydia** 45
- Burrens, Angelica D.** 119
- Burroughs, Gyles** 40
 Laura Ann 157
- Bush, John** 40
- Bushwell, ———** 191
- Bussard, Susanna** 109
- Bussey, Carl Huckins** 144
 Edward B. 144
 Mary F. 173
- Butler, Frances S.** 107
- Butman, Benjamin** 39
 Elizabeth 24, 39
- Butterfield, Edmund H.**
 116
 Edward 116
 Milton S. 159
 Orrie W. 159
 Riley H. 116
- Buxton, Aseneth** 71
 Bartholomew 13
 Burpa C. 117
 Deborah 35, 57
 Ebenezer 71
 Elijah 81
 Elizabeth 49, 83
 Enos 57
 Eunice M. 75, 117
 Frederick 148
 George Henry 81
 Harriet Frances 108, 148
 John 13, 28
 Margaret 18, 28
 Mary 71
 Stephen 83
 Washington 71
- Byers, Sarah** 146
- Bym, Maria A.** 151
- C**
- Cahill, Ellen Bedelia** 100
 Matthew 100
- Cahoon, Carolyn Emily**
 97, 140
 Charles Shaw 140
- Cain, Louisa** 111
- Caldwell, Abraham** 24, 40, 41
 Ebenezer Bowditch 41
 Elizabeth 41
 Jacob 24, 40, 41
 Polly 41
 Stephen 41
- Callahan, James Henry**
 157
- Calloway, Ellen** 158
- Cameron, Annette** 161
 William C. 161
- Campbell, Elizabeth A.**
 122
 Rhoda Elizabeth 113
- Cannon, Thomas** 42
- Capen, Edmund** 98
 Hugh 58
 Julia Ann 98
 Sarah 58
- Caple, Henry** 58
 Nettie 58
- Carleton, Edwin Osco** 92
 George Harvey 147
 Hannah 124
 Harvey Percy 147
 Ira 83
 Joseph 92
 William 83
- Carlson, Emily Augusta**
 110
- Carpenter, Ada** 95
 Alfred 95
 Alice 134
 Caroline Eliza 99
 Clarissa M. 60
 David 98
 Ebenezer 191
 Edward Francis 98
 Elmina Maria 113
 Jasper 191
 Jerusha 23, 37
 John 98
 John Butler 99
 Lucia McIntire 191
 Mary 191
 Mary Cordelia 99
 Olive 37, 61, 62, 98
 Rosa Lilla 99
 Simeon 37
 Willard 191
- Carr, Bertha Marion** 139, 167
 Homer Denison 145
 Jane 59, 97
 John P. 97
 Loammi Baker 167
 Wyatt 145
- Carroll, Mary** 18, 26
- Carstensen, Helen** 169
- Carter, Alice** 126
 Christopher 49
 Israel Nichols 49
 John 48
 Katherine 49
 Sarah 76
 Susan N. 72
 William 48
- Cary, Charles P.** 160
 Frank Albert 160
 Sally 21, 34
 William 34
- Case, Edith Lillian (Lincoln)** 168
- Cate, Martha S.** 172
- Cavanagh, Winnifred** 160
- Chadwick, Hannah Gookin** 109
- Chamberlin, William** 191
- Chambers, David** 43
- Champlin, Frank Smith**
 174
 Percy Vern 174
- Chandler, Joseph** 26
 Marion 192
 Mary 26
 Tabitha 189
 Timothy 26, 189
- Chaney, Marion** 114
 Nelson W. 114
- Chapin, George P.** 107
 Walter P. 107
- Chaplin, Benjamin Adams**
 105
 Jeremiah 105
 Ruth 75
 Sarah M. 105
 William Brown 105
- Chapman, Mary** 24, 40
 Ralph Bridges 188
 Sally 31, 51
 Sarah 186
 Wilbur W. 188
- Chard, John** 37
- Chase, Asa** 56
 Bradford 43
 Charlotte 140
 Eliza Ann 125, 160
 Elsa Norma 182

- Chase**—*Continued*
 Esther 84
 George H. 125
 Hannah 43, 79, 121, 124
 Mary 57
 Polly 35, 56
 Raymond Chandler 182
 Samuel 160
 Thomas W. 89
 Wilson 89
- Chaulk**, Frances Mary 182
 Lawrence 182
- Chauncey**, Josephine H. 115
 Samuel D. 115
- Cheever**, Isaac 27
 Mary 186
 Sarah 39
- Chester**, Elizabeth 192
- Chick**, Lillie B. 182
 Margaret 13, 28
- Childs**, Harriet F. 171
- Christian**, C. 184
- Chubbuck**, Florence 97
- Cilley**, Frank C. 85
 Mehitable 99
 William Winfield 85
- Clap**, Eleanor 104
- Clapp**, Granville W. 153
 William E. 153
- Clark**, Abigail M. 85
 Albert Bangs 89
 Albert W. 89
 Allen 159
 Avis 159
 Fanny M. 159
 Florence 125
 Hannah 43
 Herbert 159
 Herbert Stanley 159
 Ida May 125, 159
 James D. 89
 James Warren 89
 Leah 25
 Lucy A. 117
 Martha Adella 94
 Mary J. 144
 Nancy 192
 Phebe 17
 Reed P. 119
 Sadie 174
 William 119
- Clay**, Belle 176
- Cleaverly**, Amelia Fanny 146
 William 146
- Clement**, Abby 73
 Anna 72
 John 72
 John M. 72
 Jonathan Pierce 72
 Lendall Underwood 73
- Clements**, Mercyette 143
- Clemons**, Abijah 31
 Asa 31
 Ebenezer 31
 Joseph 31
 Salem 31
- Cleveland**, Dorothy May 188
 Everett Warren 188
 Harold Warren 188
 Viola Hazel 188
- Clifton**, Frances Vaskti 168
 Thomas 168
- Clines**, ——— 42
- Clough**, Annie D. 115
 Ella E. 182
 Fred 182
 Irene I. 182
- Walter S. 182
- Cobb**, Clara Belle 144
 Clara M. 144
 Samuel 144
 William 144
- Coburn**, Grace Putnam 130
 Stephen Chapin 130
- Cody**, Angeline 165
 Lucinda 121
- Coffin**, Mary P. 186
 Robert P. Tristram 179
- Colbarth**, Mary 155
- Colburn**, Dexter 99
 Ezra Samuel 99
 Lydia 137
 Susanne M. H. 188
- Colby**, Hannah D. 159
 Sarah 104
 Sarah H. 72
- Colcomb**, Etrence C. 72
 Lewis 72
- Cole**, ——— 71
 Harriet I. 172
- Coller**, Jemima 18, 26
 John 26
- Collier**, Anna B. 82
 Caroline M. 82
 James 82
 James M. 82
 Mary L. 82
 William 82
- ollins**, Ann Taber 78, 121
 Daniel Otis 121
 Elizabeth 24, 40, 41
 Mary E. 173
- Colony**, Annie 162
- Colpitts**, Bertha L. 148
 Wesley 148
- Colson**, Lillian May 175
 Warren 51
- Conant**, Carrie May 152
 Dolly 57
- Congar**, Harriet 34
- Converse**, Daniel 54
 Eliza Ann 54
 Elliot 54
 Hannah 71, 114
 Jacob 114
- Cook**, Calvin B. 163
 Caroline F. 126
 Charles Calvin 163
 Grace 72
 Jeremiah C. 89
 Judith 13, 14
 Mary 15
 Mary Margaret 169
 Moses 184
 Thomas 76
 William V. 184
- Cooley**, Dorothy N. 141
 Henry 141
- Coolidge**, Martha 93
 Mary Carter Brewster 106
- Cooper**, Buford 171
 Howard Buford 171
 John William 171
 Julian William 171
 Sarah 53
- Copeland**, Mary Hamilton 187
 Susanna 104
- Copeman**, Catherine 177
- Copen**, Nancy 95
- Copp**, Charles 73
 Elizabeth 189
- Corbin**, Amelia Ann 56
 Eunice 35
 Jabez 35
- Jonathan 35
 Lucian 56
 Lucian Bonaparte 56
 Lucy 190
 Robert 35
 Roxalany 56
 Rufus 35, 56
 Rufus Ephraim 56
 Walter 35
- Corey**, Elizabeth 14
- Corley**, Jane 189
- Cornell**, Cornelia Waitstill 60
 Emmor 60
- Cory**, Almeda 51, 91
- Cowdin**, John 48
 Mary Conner 82, 83
 Sophia 48
 Thomas 48
- Cowdrey**, Eliza K. 75, 118
 Hannah Shepley 75, 117
 Jacob 117, 118
- Cowing**, Charles Wesley 59
 Wesley 59
- Cox**, Eleanor 81
- Coxon**, Elizabeth H. 144
- Coyle**, James 175
 James J. 175
- Cozens**, Mary 139
- Craft**, Edna Adele 137
 George Hyde 137
 Joseph B. 137
 Lena May 137
- Cragin**, Frank 27
 Polly 27
- Craig**, Clarissa Perkins 106, 147
 Samuel 147
- Cram**, Emma F. 89
 Solomon 89
- Crandall**, Clara B. 73
 Floyd 135
 Ruth 135
- Crane**, Clarinda (Daw) 55, 94
 Stephen 94
- Crawford**, John 116
- Cressey**, Amos 129
 John Young 129
- Crispin**, Richard 14
- Crosby**, Clara E. 173
 Prudence 25
- Cross**, Frances 79, 123
 John 79, 81
 Julia Ann 79
 Samuel B. 81
- Crowell**, Hiram 169
 Wesley Vail 169
- Cullis**, Alfred T. 148
 Annie Louise 148
- Culver**, Maria 189
- Cummings**, Carleton
 Whittemore 127
 Edwin Josiah 127
 Evelyn 127
 Josiah 127
- Cunningham**, Curtis 43
- Curley**, Annie T. 120
 Peter J. 120
- Currier**, Nancy M. 121
- Curry**, Basil E. 148
 James 81
 Samuel S. 81
 Thomas H. 148
- Curtis**, Diana 69, 108
 Israel 48
 Sarah 47
- Cushman**, ——— 166
- Cutler**, A. Warren 75
 Ann 14

- Cutler**—*Continued*
 Carrie E. 75
 Charles 126
 Clara B. 75
 Fanny S. McIntire 75
 G. Arthur 75
 George 126
 George Washington 75
 Isaac 75
 Mary F. 75
 Sarah J. 75
Cutter, Marion Oakes 188
 Sarah Anderson 85
 William Henry 188
- D**
- Dadourian**, Haroutune
 Mugurdich 161, 162
 Mugurdich 161
Dagg, Isabel Ada 175
Daggett, Hannah 25
 Mary 25
 Michael 25
 Samuel 25
 Silence 25
Daly, Mary Ellen 156
Dam, Alvah W. 89
 Anna Sophia 89
Damon, Betsey 30
 Charles Warren 179
 Deborah 74, 76
 Sarah 123
 Susanna 71
 Tamah 78
 William J. 179
Dana, James 136
Dane, Elizabeth 56
 Elizabeth A. 56
 Hannah 26
 Henry 56
Daniels, Elizabeth 13, 16, 78
 Samuel 16
Darrah, Charlotte 133
Dauphine, Mary 187
Davenport, Addington 42
 James 42
Davis, Ann Maria 53, 92
 Asa 62
 Daniel 171
 Dresser Leprelate 62
 Ebenezer Bennett 75
 Harriet 58
 Jennie Lucresie 142
 Jephthah 34
 Job S. 161
 Joseph 34, 75
 Joseph Lysander 75
 Lucinda 57
 Lucy Emily (Tucker) 72
 Lura 34
 Mary 34
 Mary Frances 128, 161
 Mary Lavina 147, 171
 Moses 34
 Otis 142
 Peter 19
 Roba 34
 Salem 34
 Sarah 34
Daw, Clarinda 55, 94
 Peter 94
Dawson, Dorothy Jane 150
 Henry L. 150
 James Alvin 150
 Marjorie Ann 150
 Robert Henry 150
 Sarah White 130
 William 130
Day, Alice (Stokes) 186
 Beulah Martha 138
 Marshall 138
 Phebe 41, 66
Deal, Benjamin 187
 Dorothy Winifred 187
 Kenneth Lambert 187
 Mary Helen 187
 Miriam Elta 187
 Wellington Lambert 187
Dean, Annie Isabella 89
 Cynthia Loring 89
 Herbert Marcus 138
 Joseph 89
 Marcus 138
 Nellie Martha 89
 Sarah 44, 45, 46
 William Loring 89
 William Winchell 89
Dearborn, George A. 154
 John E. 158
 John S. 158
 Joseph Jewell 109
 Sewall 109
Decker, Mary 94
Deland, Benjamin 29
 Mary 29
Delaney, Alexander 162
 Michael J. 162
Delano, ——— 70
Demers, Lena 180
 Napoleon 180
Denison, Lucy 191
 William 191
Dennen, Arthur P. 167
 Charles Arthur 167
 Henry Howard 167
Dennis, Amasa 22
 Hosea 22
 Isaac 22, 183
 Jonah 22
 Nathan 16, 22, 183
 Salmon 183
 Silas 22
Detray, Barsheba 61, 62, 98
 Emily 37, 62
 Jean Baptiste Antoine
 Pierre 37, 61, 62, 98
 Nancy 37, 62
 Peggy 61, 62
Dewing, Andrew 17
 Caroline 43, 69
 Dorothy 17
 Ebenezer 42
 Henry 26
 Jemima 26
 Lydia 25, 42
 Mehitable 26
 Nathan 69
Dexter, Charles 60, 99
 George 60
 John Bradford 60
 Lorinda West 61
 Lucinda 60
 Phila 60
 Richard 60
 Sarah 62, 99
 William Henry 60
Dick, John 167
 John Earle 167
Dickerman, Harry B. 84
 Henry Carlos 84
Dickerson, Curtis L. 135
Dickey, Letitia 36
Dickson, Eunice 78
 Jean 78
 John 78
 William 78
Dike, Phebe Sole 105
 Samuel Hosea 105
Dimock, Caroline Frances
 142, 169
 Sexton 169
Dingle, Frank 157
Dinsmore, Harry A. 44
Dodd, Benjamin 40
Dodge, Adaline M. 153
 Forbes Bryant 57
 Gibbs 36
 Hannah 43
 Julina 34
 Moses 36
 Moses Tyler 36
 Robert 36
 Rufus Brown 57
 Sally 125
Dolan, James B. 141
Donaldson, Edith Louisa
 168
Done, John A. 177
 Marie Genevieve 177
Dorr, Sarah J. (Pepper) 164
Doty, Edward E. 138
 Harold Allison 138
 Kenneth McIntire 138
 Lawrence Edward 138
 Robert Levant 138
Doucette, Gertrude Eliza-
 beth 159
 Mary 159
 Robert Edward 159
Douty, Bainbridge 60
 John 61
 Mary Eliza 60, 62
 Salem 60, 62
 Sophronia Elizabeth 130
Dow, Elizabeth Lola 119,
 154
 John A. 154
 Muriel Hazel Roberta
 154
 Nettie M. 121
 Sarah 109
 Sophia E. 88
 William 88
Dowd, Charles 161
 Sara Elizabeth 128, 161
Downey, Charlotte Cahoon
 140
 Persis Wendy 140
 Sheridan 140
 Stephen Wheeler 140
Dowse, Benjamin 29
 Nancy 29
 Rebecca 29
Dowst, Hannah 84
Doyle, James F. 54
 John 54
Drake, Hannah 34
 Mary Ellsworth 139
Draper, Lucy 96
Drew, Ella J. 129
 Nancy 47
Driggs, Addie 94
Driscoll, John H. 110
 Magdalene 110
Drury, John T. 83
 Mary 54
 William R. 83
Dudley, Agnes Dora 143
 Olive 56
Duffey, Ellen 172
Dugar, Abeleno A. 62
 Alvin B. 62
 Charles 61
 Delmar 62
 Julia Ann 192
 Peter 61, 62
Dunbar, Charles F. 89
 Patience 184
Dunham, Betsey 56
 Fidelia 127

Dunham—*Continued*

Harriet 55, 94
 Nancy 80
 Shubael 94
Dunn, Amanda Eunice 84
 Caroline E. 86
 Elmira 84
 Elvira 84
 John 84
 Joseph 84
 Martha Ellen 84
 Mary Ann 172
 Mary Anna 84
 Nabby 115
Duston, Sophia Willard 50
 Timothy 50
Dwyer, Mary 160
Dyke, Benjamin 60
 Joseph 60

E

Earley, Daniel J. 172
Eaton, Betsey 44
 David 19
 Diadema 19
 Ebenezer 124
 Ella 78
 Ervin Larkin 124
 Eunice 30
 Hannah 19
 Horace D. 148
 Israel 18
 Jacob 122
 James 157
 Joanna 79, 122
 John 18
 Joseph 19
 Mary 19
 Mehitable 78
 Nathaniel J. 148
 Ruth 19
 Sarah 19
Eddy, Albert A. 143
 Rufus 143
Edmunds, Ruth May 166
 William H. 166
Edwards, Hannah 99
 John 36
 Mary 22, 36
Egleston, Lula 135
Eichel, Harry William 181
Eilenberger, Raymond E. 135
Eldridge, Charles H. 175
 Gordon Stanley 175
Elkins, Ezra Bliss 59
 Mary Walker 59
Ellingwood, Horatio N. 89
Elliot, Clarina 70
 Ezra F. 69
 James 69
Elliott, Experience 18, 27
 Francis 27
 Richard 29
Ellis, Daniel Lull 141
 David 17
 Irene Odella 121, 155
 Jessie 159, 179
 John 17
 John H. 155
 Mary 17
 William 179
Elms, Margaret 148
Emerson, Marion Belle 166
 Mary 84
 Mary Ann 130
 Sarah R. 124
Emery, Georgianna 153
English, Alice May
 (Hayes) 157

Martin E. 157
 Martin Edward 157
Estey, Elizabeth W. 124
Evans, Elisha 121
 George H. 120
 Laura A. 91
Everett, Abigail Sophia 129
Everts, Angeline 113
Ewen, Mary 102

F

Fairbanks, Anna 81
 Mary Ella 175
Fairchild, Edna 135
 Eva 135
 Marion 135
 Willis B. 135
Fairn, John 24
Fales, Lucy 87
Fall, Charles A. 106
 Philander 106
Fancher, Effie B. 139
Fanning, Fred 92
 Walter 92
Farnsworth, Asahel 75
 Burt Byron 137
 Ebenezer Benjamin 137
 Thomas 75
Farr, Eliza 73
 Willard 73
Farrar, Arvilla 162
 Eunice C. 182
Farrer, Mary Etta 146
Fay, Edward W. 170
 Ida Elizabeth 142, 170
Feeney, Alice C. 158
Fellows, Clara A. 186
 James 186
 Marietta 94, 138
 Orlando 138
Felt, Alma Jane 132
 Hannibal 132
Felton, Abigail 23, 37
 Elizabeth 29
 John 37
 Sarah 105
 Tamazin 46
 Timothy Proctor 67
Ferenton, Mary 48
Ferguson, Eleanor A. 72,
 115
 Elizabeth Gertrude 60
 John 60
Fessenden, Arthur 139
 Fred 139
 Martha 60
Field, Elizabeth 39, 64, 103
 Samuel 64
Fielding, Edward 174
 Grace Cecelia 174
Fields, Joseph 26
 Phebe 49, 84
Filley, Amelia F. 83
Finch, Elnathan M. 60
 James Harold 188
 Judah S. 60
 Robert William 188
Finegan, George 136
 Mary Theresa 93, 136
Firmin, Cornelius A. 73
 Daniel H. 73
 David 73
 David H. 73
 Horace A. 73
 Julius H. 73
 Zelia Jane 73
Fish, Alfred E. 119
 Charles Edward 100
 Edward 100
 Elizabeth 97
 Eva Gertrude 153
 Ida 132
 Will O. 153
Fisher, Abigail 17
 Caroline 82, 127, 153
 Charles 116
 Fred 93
 George 116
 Hannah 17
 Jacob 127
 Jeremiah 25
 Luther 25
 Mercie B. 141
 Nabby 25
 Nathaniel 17
 Samuel 25
 William 53
Fisk, Clarke Chester 192
 Irene Stowell 192
 Robert E. 192
 Rufus Clarke 192
Fiske, Eliza 186
Fitton, James Henry 93
 Joseph W. 93
 Miriam Josephine 93
Fitts, Amanda M. 96, 139
 Walter 139
Fitzpatrick, Catherine 162
Flagg, Alice M. 155
 Solomon 17
Flanagan, Francis Joseph
 136
 Matthew 136
Flanders, Daniel 192
 Marion 191, 192
Fleming, James T. 187
 Mary Ellen 187
Fletcher, Asa 43
 Azubah 43
 Clara A. 70
 Ezra M. 70
 Harriet M. 90
 Tabitha 85
 Thomas 43
 William 43
Flint, Abijah 155
 Albert 155
 Amos 48
 Ann C. 155
 Arthur 155
 Edward James 57
 Everett Waters 57
 George 38
 George E. 155
 Gertrude 28, 48
 Harry 155
 James 57
 Jerusha 81
 John 38, 57
 Jonathan 38
 Leon 155
 Paul 155
 Phebe 38
 Roy 155
 Sarah 38
 Sarah (Blanchard) 27, 46
Flood, Daniel 41
Floyd, ——— 70
Fogg, Frances M. 106
 Henry 89
 Isaac 106
Foote, Arthur Linus 94
 Emma Gwendoline 94
 Eugene W. 94
 Frazier C. 186
 John Calvin 186
Forbur, Lydia F. 114
Forbush, Anna 36, 59
 James 59
Ford, George W. 172

- Ford**—*Continued*
 Lilla A. 124
 Martha Amanda 147, 172
 Mary A. 158
 William E. 124
Foss, Eliza Adeline 60
 George W. 148
 Phineas 60
Foster, Abraham 51
 Edwin 55
 Sarah 30, 51
 Theda 133
Foumk, Inez V. 164
 John A. 164
Fournier, Bridget 180
Fowle, Abigail 71
 William 71
Fowler, Ann 40
 Elmer O. 154
 Martha 16
Frail, Ernest L. 175
 Laura May 155, 175
Fraile, Abigail 14, 20
 Samuel 20
Frair, Frederick 134
 Helen Edith 134
 John 134
 Margaret 134
 Marion 134
Frazer, Alexander 154
 Minnie M. 154
Freeman, Bertha Joyce 142
 Betsey 146
 Edmund H. 121
 George William 142
 Grace Elizabeth 142
 Inez Luella 142
 James D. 121
 John L. 142
 Lloyd Marshall 142
 Maude Evelyn 142
French, Augustus B. 130
 Emma S. 161
 Mary Ann 87, 130
 Moses E. 69
 Nelson 43
Frink, Archie 93
 Everett 93
 Henry 93
 Leon 93
 Myra 93
 William 93
Frost, Abigail 29
 Abraham 184
 Caroline 69
 Caroline C. 82, 127
 Levi 69
 Lucy 78
 Mary Jane 183, 184
Fruchler, Elizabeth 138
Fuller, Daniel 41
 Grace Louise 177
 Hannah 17, 24, 47
 Harriet G. 164
 John Door 177
 Mary 41
 Nancy 74
 Nancy M. 163
 Nathan 164
 Robert 24
- G**
- Gage**, Clarissa 143
Gale, Esther 35
 Samuel 35
Gardner, Gibbie Board-
 man 94
 Gilbert W. 94
 Mary 148
 Thomas 26
- Garey**, Sulie Ellen 177
Garfield, Jerusha 184
Gatchel, Ruth 24, 42
Gately, Ellen A. 187, 189
 Oliver 189
Gates, Abigail Florence 129
 Schuyler 129
Gay, Jonathan 26
 Mary 43
 Peter 43
Geipel, Ferdinand 170
 Mary Victoria 142, 170
George, Ezra 87
 Nancy H. 87
 Samuel 87
 Ursula 191, 192
Gerald, Dora A. 107
 William H. F. 107
Gibbens, Mary Sherwin
 103
Gibbons, Mary 165
Gibbs, Lydia 36
Giberson, Emma E. 131
 John D. 131
Gibson, Arrington 45
 Esther 73
 Frank G. 115
 Lois 45, 74
Giddings, Cynthia Eliza-
 beth 190
Gifford, Elias Mann 139
 Minnie Ellsworth 139
Gile, ——— 69
 Elizabeth P. 69
Giles, Mehitable 13
Gilhooly, Catherine 158
Gill, Elijah 114
 Louis A. 114
Gillet, Hephzibah 191
Gillfillin, Margaret 105
Gilman, Bracket Henry 90
 Charles Henry 90
 Moses 90
 Susan 70
Gipson, John 51
Glanfield, Lydia 13
Gleason, Abiel 57
 Allen 57
 Ebenezer 128
 Elizabeth 20, 31
 Ernest Morton 128
 Jay Morton 128
 Marion 128
 Thomas 31
Glover, Alice Willhams 148,
 172
 George D. 172
 James Gould 64
 Jonathan 64
 Joseph 64
 Samuel Newhall 64
 Sarah 40
 William 137
 William Cook 64
Goff, Thomas 19
Goldsmith, Emily Eliza-
 beth 67
 Nathaniel 67
Goldthwait, Philena 35
Goldthwaite, Esther 185
Goodale, Hannah 24, 40
 Samuel 40
Goodell, Eliza 23, 37
 Sally 43
Gooding, Florence 128
 Henry A. 128
Goodwin, Ann 177
 Carrie 184
 Cyrus F. 159
 Francis W. 159
- Rebecca 51
Gore, Rebecca 56
Gorman, Mary 76, 119
 Morris 119
Gorton, John 96
 Martha J. 96
Goss, Mary 158
Gould, Eliza J. 123, 125
 Fanny 155
 Frederick A. 158
 Harvey C. 158
 Minnie M. 70
 Phebe 37
 Ruth 124
 William 70
Gourevin, Anna 189
Govdy, Amanda 131
Gowing, Nathaniel 125
 Rebecca J. 80, 125
Grant, Ethel S. 129
 Jessie 142
 John C. 129
 Joseph Arthur 176
 Joshua 146
 Lydia Frances 105, 146
 Martha Ann 105, 146
 Mary 16
 Moses 17
Grantham, Phebe Martha
 110
Gravell, Alfred Henry 175
 Joseph 175
Graves, John 16, 18
 Lawson 62
 Martha 13, 16, 18
 Martha (Kneeland) 13, 16
 Mary 48
 Samuel 16
 William B. 62
Gray, Sarah 93
Greeley, Jonathan 104
 Lucy 66, 104
Green, Bloomfield 109
 Caroline E. 56
 George Stephen 109
 Hannah Augusta 124
 James 53
 Lemuel 53
 Martha 23
 Olive Ann (Higgins) 81
 Richard 124
Greene, Amy 22
Greenleaf, Polly 67
Greenwood, Harriet New-
 ell 129
 John 179
 Susanna 185
 William 179
Gregg, Earl Franklin 174
 Tolford E. 174
Grenash, ——— 100
Griffin, Mary 163
Griffin, Catherine 162
 Edward E. 131
 Maud M. 131
 Robert S. 144
 Sophia 128
 Willie E. 144
Griffith, Ermine 154
 William H. 154
Griggs, Duncan 108
 Elmer Dupee 108
Grinnell, Harriet 144
Griswold, Howard 189
Grosvenor, Charles 62
 Charles W. 62
 Edith 62
 Samuel Avery 62
Grover, Elma E. 147, 171
 Frederick Leroy 118

- Grover**—*Continued*
 Irene 88
 Mary Jane 160
Groves, Mary E. 114
Guillow, John 85
 Louisa Munn 49, 85
Gunderson, Inga Berthea
 132
 Peder 132
Gunn, Elisha W. 170
 Martha Idella 142, 170
- H**
- Haburn**, William 40
Hadley, Asenath Goodrich
 (Proctor) 76, 119
 William R. 119
Halgh, Frank 175
 Fred 175
Hale, Annie Fifield 88
 Charles E. 73
 William 88
Hall, Elizabeth 20
 Harriet 127
 Henry 48
 Katherine 28, 48
 Mary A. 118
 Rhoda A. 115
 Roland C. 114
 Samuel 115
 William B. 192
Halley, Lottie 121
Hallin, Phebe 164
Ham, Betsey 158
Hamblen, Margaret 13
Hammond, Irving Horace
 161
 Jonathan 24
 Mary 96
 Nabby 57
 Olive 171
 Richard Irving 161
Hammonds, Benjamin
 103
 Hannah 65, 103
Hanley, Agnes 108
 William 108
Hanlon, Catherine 90
Hanna, Carolyn Mae 169
 Eugene Billings 169
 Eugene Ernest 169
 George Raymond 169
Hannings, Jeannette 54
Hannon, Margaret 120
Hanny, Frank P. 151
 Julia 151
Hanscom, Harriet M. 159
Hansen, Annie C. 169
 Christian 169
Harding, Abigail 70
Hardy, Alice A. 148, 173
 Harriet E. 75, 119
 Isaac 119
 Lucinda 97
 Luther M. 173
 Mary L. 105
Harnden, Elbridge 187
 Phebe G. 186, 187
Harrigan, Hazel 176
 Henry B. 176
Harrington, Margaret 174
 Mary Louise 159
Harris, Abraham 13
 Caroline Frances 142
 Erastus 82
 George 45
 Harriet Ellen 45
 Henrietta 108
 Louise 152
 Sylvanus J. 142
 Warren Stone 82
Hart, Albert A. 78
 Asa 28, 78
 Benjamin Swain 78
 Carlos 60, 62
 Carlos A. 60, 62
 Charles Sherman 78
 Daniel 28
 David 28
 Elijah 28
 Florence Emma 78
 Frederick Oscar 78
 Jacob 28
 John 28
 Mary Simmons 78
 Nehemiah 28
 Nellie Estella 78
 Thomas 28
Hartshorn, Lou 127
Hartwell, Nancy 41
Harvey, Almira 128
 Frank Harris 143
 Fred M. 143
 Muriel Adelaide 143
 Naomi 89
Harwood, Abigail 21, 32
 Amy 15, 20
 Aseneth 46, 47, 80
 Betsey 46, 76
 David 20
 Elizabeth 32, 52
 Ezra 46, 76, 80
 Rebecca 19, 30, 35
 Solomon 32, 52
Hasbon, Addie 114
Haskell, Benjamin 41
 Daniel 67
 Fanny McIntire 67
 Franklin 67
 George H. 121
 George W. 121
 Hannah Johnson 67
 Lois Maria 67
 Lydia Ann 67
 Mary (Fuller) 41
 Mary Elizabeth 153
 Mehitable 191
 Nancy Maria 67
 Perley 67
 Ruth Tappen 67
 Sarah 25
 William Henry 67
Haskins, Ashbel A. 73
 Calvin J. 127
 Caroline 191
 Ella Frances 127
 Emeline 191, 192
 Luther 191
Hatch, Betsey P. 46, 77
 Calvin P. 159
 Caroline (Wright) 124,
 158
 Ezra 77
 Harriet M. 159
 Jeremiah 28
 Lucia Adaline 192
 Royal 192
 Sarah Olive 77
Hatfield, Mary 33, 52
Hathaw, Marcella 100
Hathaway, Helen Caroline
 90, 131
 Jehial 131
Haven, ——— 35
 Sarah 87
Hawes, Nellie 144
Hayes, Alice May 157
 Edgar 157
 Frank 176
 Gerald 176
 Helen 176
 John 176
 Marion 176
 Mary Augusta 120
 Roger 176
 Simon J. 176
Haynes, Mary 166
 Rachel 28
Hayward, Abigail 47
 Alfred P. 47
 Anna 47
 Aseneth 47
 Bethiah 28, 49
 Edmund 47
 Eunice 18, 28
 Fanny 47
 Hannah 36
 Jabez 49
 Josiah 28
 Lilley 47
 Olive M. 47
 Warren 47
 William 47
Hazeltine, Betsey 41
 Jacob 41
 John 41
 Samuel 41
 Sarah 41
Heald, Grace Putnam 180
 Grover C. 180
 James 49
 Simon 49
Healy, ——— 70
 Catherine Theresa 96
 John 96
 Roxana 132
Heath, Bert R. 154
 Dorothy 154
 Job 186
 Saluda 186
Heinze, Charles R. 138
 Evelyn Grace 138
 Levant McIntire 138
 Oliver R. 138
 Oliver Richard 138
Hekleberg, Christian O.
 160
 Olaus J. 160
Henderson, Betsey 50
 Samuel 50
Hendry, George 168
 Mary Helen 168
Herbert, Nellie (Sears) 120
Herbst, Katherine Chris-
 tina 180
Herrlck, Harriet W. 186,
 187
 Henry 187
 John Everett 105
 Mary 63
 Mary Frances 105
Hersey, Elizabeth 40
 Sara Elizabeth (Dowd)
 128, 161
Herum, Sophia 165
Hesselton, David 52
Hewitt, Flora May 190
 Orpha 190
Heywood, Lydia 27, 43
 Oliver 43
Hickey, Dennis 173
 John 173
Hicks, Anna Woodward 98
 Mary 59, 97
 William 97
Higginbotham, Mary
 Louise 152
Higgins, Abisha 123
 Clarissa 123
 Eva G. 176

Higgins—*Continued*

- John F. 176
Olive Ann 81
Hilliard, Sarah 22
Hill, Cecilia Augusta 88
Dallas 99
Elizabeth 99
Emily Josephine 99
John 99
John D. 99
Massena E. 99
Oliver N. B. 88
Philemon 99
Rebecca 41
Hilliard, Alice M. 122
Hills, Jeannette E. 93
Orricy 127
Hinckley, Julia Augusta 167
Hinds, Barzilla 87
Elizabeth Ellen 70, 111
Harriet A. 87
Jason 111
Hinkley, Annette I. 106
Thomas F. 106
Hoar, J. Nelson 45
Joseph 45
Louise 45
Hodgdon, Alvin 144
Edward E. 144
Hodge, Elmira 129
Hodgman, Miriam Elizabeth 90
Holbrook, Amelia Fanny (Cleaverly) 146
Owena S. 188
Zenas 54
Holden, Almira 72, 115
Hannah 45
Mary E. 145
Sarah P. 81
Stephen 45, 115
Holland, Mary 151
Hollingsworth, Maria Harvey 60
Hollis, James M. 68
John 68
Holman, Augustus 53
Elizabeth 33, 53
Esther Betsey 53
Jeremiah 53
Morris 53
Thomas 53
Holmes, A. K. P. 70
Fred E. 70
Henry B. 95
Inez M. 114
Perley H. 95
Samuel W. 95
Sarah 68
Theop 114
Zilpah 108
Holt, David 86
Dolly 26
Edee 26
Eli 26
Eliza 90
Ezra 27
Hannah 26
James 26
Joel 71
Lydia Ann 86
May 133
Nehemiah 26
Olive 149
Peter 71
Phebe 27
Sarah 26
Stephen 27
Timothy 26
Timothy Abbott 26
Homan, Anna 125, 157
Charles 157
Charles H. 125, 157
Daniel 125
Daniel A. 125, 157
Hammond Harrison 160
Sarah 125
William 125
William F. 160
Hooper, Catherine B. 67
Hannah Ellen 67
Harriet Ellen 67
John M. 67
Lydia Ann 67
Margaret Eliza 67
Mary Elizabeth 67
Nathaniel 67
Nathaniel McIntire 67
Sarah Caroline 67
Hopkins, John 106
Margaret Annie 106
Houghton, ——— 43
Houston, Pearl 161
Hovey, Martha 156
How, Eunice 47
Sarah 60, 99
Howard, Anna 53, 54
Ansel 74
Betsey 84
Diademia 18
Hannah 91
Huldah 56
John F. 153
Lulu Eva 119, 153
Luther L. 74
Sarah Billings 33, 54
Howe, Alice Porter 164
Daniel Milton 141
Frederick S. 166
George Marshall 164
Harry M. 164
Joseph Gilbert 56
Lorenzo 164
Lucy (Bowker) 49
Mary E. 141
Nancy 63
Samuel 166
Howell, Opal Dorothy 151
Howland, Charlotte 82
Howlett, Mary Jane 94
Polly 55, 93
Samuel 93
Sylvester 94
Hoxie, Henry 70
James A. 44
Laura Belle 44
Hoyle, William E. 173
William Howard 173
Huckins, Sarah E. 144
Huddell, John H. 147
William 147
Hudson, John 69
Joseph 69
Sarah 192
Hulbert, Mary 31, 51
Humphrey, Ebenezer 53
Lucy 53
Hunt, Margaret A. 126
Nancy 186
Naomi 50, 87
Thomas 186
Hunter, Cora Frances 187, 188
William Alpheus 188
Hurd, Louisa B. 185
Persis Althea 59, 97
Timothy B. 97
William 185
Hurley, Ellen 181
Husey, Joseph E. 67
Hussey, Bachelor 84
Steven 84
Huston, John 42
Hutchinson, Jane 27, 45
John 173
Joseph 47
Josiah 44, 45, 46
Mary 27, 46
Mary J. 148, 173
Phebe 27, 44
Sarah 23, 48
Hutton, Isabelle Balfour 108

I
Ingalls, Priscilla 64
Ingraham, Chester 116
Ellen H. 116

J
Jackson, Eben 104
William B. 104
Jacobs, Orilla Allen 131
Sarah Porter 105
William 105
James, P. C. 183
Janes, Margaret A. 164
Janson, Matilda Christina 142
Jarvis, Hannah 41
Jeffrey, Betsey 38
Joseph 71
Lydia 44, 71
Jelly, Charles 148
Jencks, Emma 56
Rufus 184
Rufus Martin 184
Jenkins, ——— 54
Dorothy 60
Robert C. 121
William E. 121
Jenkinson, Margaret S. 146
Peter 146
Jeness, Mary 84
Sarah 109
Jenney, Dorothy 175
Walter J. 175
Jennison, Alice Lucinda 91
Emma Belle 173
Fanny Elizabeth 91, 132
Josiah 91
Lucius Warner 91, 132
Mary McIntire 91
Jerue, Louis 117
Louis Clayton 117
Jew, Peter 40
Jewett, John M. 177
Mildred 177
Jillson, Dorothy Louise 179
Henry 179
Norton Small 179
Johnson, Abigail 47, 50, 88
Ada Lillian 162
Amanda 123, 157
Andrew Peter 162
Caroline C. 92
Ella E. 174
George A. 187
George F. 187
Ira 157
John 28, 80
Laurence 113
Lottie R. 180
Lydia 129
Marcy 46, 80
Mary 28, 46, 80
Peter 113

Johnson—Continued

- Peter Magnus 151
 Ralph Magnus 151
 Thomas Gene 152
 Willard 59
Jones, Elizabeth 142
 Ethel May 134
 Francis Leslie 181
 George H. 181
 Rachel 41
 Ray Myron 133
 Sophia Weston 89
Jordan, Herbert Spencer 110
 Philip Dillon 101, 102
 William Harvey 110
 William Newton 110
 William Russell 110
Jorgensen, Julie 160

K

- Kalajjian**, Ezgule 161
Kay, Elizabeth 164
Kearney, Mary J. 136
Keene, Edward B. 179
 Evan E. 179
Keith, Helen M. 88, 130
 William 130
Kellan, Arthur 155
Kelley, Genevieve M. 181
 Ruth 36
Kelly, James 122
 Margaret 121
 Rebecca Russell (Pea-
 body) 122
Kendall, Alovisa 81
 Charles H. 91
 Emma C. 91
Keniston, Francis 63
 Rhoda 63
Kenney, Jethro 78
 Mary 46, 78, 155, 156
 Mary A. 79
 Mehitable 46, 78
 Ruth 79, 123
 Stephen D. 79
Kenniston, Anna 186
 David D. 186
Kenyon, Joseph 60
Kesel, Mary 172
Ketchum, ——— 44
Kibby, Ada J. 192
 George W. 192
 James 192
Kidder, John 28
 Rachel 28
 Stephen 105
 Susan H. 105
Kiff, Nancy 180
Kilborn, Jedediah 99
 Luther D. 99
Kilburn, Elizabeth 115
 Grenius 115
 Vanda Lydia Wallis 34
Killam, Catherine 155
 Joseph 26
Kimball, Clarence O. 164
 David P. 68
 Ebenezer Dewing 43
 Elijah S. 43
 Freelove 169
 James M. 43
 Luther W. 164
 Lydia 43
 Mary 43
 Richard 42, 43
 Sally 43
 Samuel M. 43
 Sarah 43
 Sibilla 43

- Tryphena 43
 Tryposa 43
King, Abel B. 42
 Andrew 57
 Andrew Phillips 57
 Elizabeth A. 170
 Estes Andrew 57
 Harriet E. 141, 168
 Heling M. 57
 Nora E. 164
 Orvin 168
Kingsbury, Abigail 25
 Hannah (Fuller) 17, 24
 Jonathan 24
Kinney, Margaret M. 58
Kirkpatrick, Mary J. 110
Kittridge, Adna Buxton 83
 Darwin Elias 83
 Ellen Jane 83
 Harvey Gilman 83
 Mary 84
 Zephaniah 83, 84
Kline, Edward Sumner 171
 John 171
Knapp, Esther 33
Kneeland, Edward 16
 George 113
 Lloyd Guernsey 113
 Martha 13, 16, 18
Knight, Albert 62
 Enoch 164
 Hale 164
 Henry H. 62
 Lucy 168
 Mary Coffin 164
 R. Foster 164
Kramer, Annie 154
 William 137

L

- Lacey**, Charles E. 117
 Henry J. 117
Lackey, Ellen Melissa 77,
 120
 Royal 120
Ladd, John 99
Laffin, Leonard 184
 Sarah Davenport 184
Lally, Margaret 174
Lamb, Bertha 134
 Ebenezer 22
 Hubert 134
 Martha 22
 Sarah 98
Lamont, Isabelle 176
Lamson, Amos 68
 Clara 68
 Emeline 68
 Esther 183
 Ira 92
 Isaac 183
 Mary E. 94, 95
 Thankful Walker 92
Landals, Amelia Augustine
 53, 93
 Louis 93
Lander, Jonathan 105
 Sally 66, 105
Lane, Alice Beatrice 118
 Allen Francis 118
 Edith Laura 118
 James A. 118
Langdon, Eva Bertha 146
 Woodbury T. 146
Langell, Susan 122
Langford, Kathryn Evelyn
 151
Langley, George W. 144
 Mary Ella 144
 Samuel 14
- LaPointe**, Lucy 168
Lapointe, Louis A. 160
Larabee, Anna 154
Laraby, Rebecca 125
LaRoy, Eleanor Esther 165
Larrabee, Frances 160
 Lettie 175
Lasher, Josephine 134
Lashua, Henry A. 119
 Howard A. 119
Lathram, Caroline 135
Lavole, Joseph 179
 Paulidor 179
Lawrence, Americus 73
 Ellen B. 73
 Huldah 75
 Reuben 75
Laws, Solomon 81
Lawson, Anna Ellen 162
Leach, Claude D. 133
 Deborah 16
 John 16
 Richard 16
 Ruth 187
 William Keith 67
Learned, Miranda 51, 90
 Thomas 90
Leathe, Sarah 90
Lebroke, Mary Hastings
 178
Ledebuhr, Edward Theo
 142
 Justave 142
Lee, Avard 134
 Avis 168
 Isabella 133, 166
Leland, Adaline 106
 Henrietta 82
 Henry B. 82
Lemmler, Ella Elizabeth
 182
Lemmon, Joseph 41
Leno, David 174
 Orvid Allen 174
Lewis, Alice G. 168
 Joseph 40
 Lucinda S. 183
 Lucy M. 81
 Lydia A. 188
Ley, Alphonsus William 149
 Georgia Elizabeth 149
 John 149
 John Morse 149
 Mary Lucile 149
 Olive Margaret 149
 Robert Louis 149
Libbey, Charles Oliver 109
 Phebe Paine 109
Libby, ——— 187
 Martha Josephine 129,
 162
 William Eaton 162
Lifford, David 181
 Elizabeth R. 171, 181
Light, Charles 133
 Myron 133
Lincoln, Edith Lillian 168
 Frederick 168
Lindsay, Margaret H. 87
Lindsey, Habakkuk 14
 Hannah 14
Linskey, Helen Beatrice 181
 William J. 181
Little, Sarah A. 120
Littlefield, Charles M. 147
 George A. 155
 George B. 155
 George Edgar 147
Livermore, Anna 53
 David 53

Locke, Aaron 72
 James E. 122
 John Ezra 122
 Joseph 63
 Lucius M. 72
 Mary S. 63
 Mehitable 63
Lockwood, Myron 183
Lombard, Ernest Duval
 181
 Frank I. 181
London, Guy E. 190
Long, Daniel 81
 Eliza Jane 79, 123
 Ira 81, 123, 125
 Lorenzo G. 123
 Lucinda 80, 125
 Mary Jane 123
Lord, Lucy Ann 78
 Mary Ann 122
 Sarah 121
Lovejoy, Mary 191
Lovering, Henry S. 118
 Walter D. 118
Low, George W. 104
Lowry, Elizabeth 109
 James 109
Luce, Daniel G. 155
 Edmund 114
 Mildred 114
Lufkin, Elizabeth Ruth
 163
 Joseph 163
Lull, Hobart 135
Lunt, George 114
 Mabel 114
 Mary Weare 53
Luscomb, Benjamin 106
 Catherine 67, 106
 Mary 106
Luther, Hiram H. 144
 Stephen G. 144
Lutton, Florence Caroline
 169
 William 169
Lyman, Emma May 156
 Joseph Oliver 156
Lynch, Alexander 74
 Ella Elizabeth 74
 Herbert A. 74
 John Quincy 74
Lyon, Alvin 61, 98, 141
 Calvin 61
 Clarissa 61
 Henry 98
 Mary E. 98, 141
 Susan 61, 140

M

MacDonald, Alex 146
 Archibald 148
 Percy H. 146
 Sarah Isabella 148
Macher, Elsie Louise 170
 180
 William 180
MacIntyre, Mary Edith
 176
 Sydney 176
MacKay, Lucy F. 154
MacKinnon, Mary 148
Macomber, Eunice 135
Madden, ——— 32
 Hugh Thomas 156
 Julia 136
 Stephen Francis 156
Magnuson, August 153
 Fred George 153
Maguire, Elizabeth T. 189
 James 189

Richard Thomas 189
 Susan 189
Maher, Joseph J. 158
 Joseph R. 158
Mahoney, Elizabeth J. 107
 Mary 176
 William 107
Mainwright, Marguerite
 149
Major, Hannah 42, 68
Malonson, Rose 176
Mann, William 56
Manning, Clarissa 42
 Eliza 42
 Lydia 42
 Samuel 42
 William 42
Mansfield, Chloe 36
 Daniel 36
 Ira 43
 Lucy Bucknam 67
Marble, Daniel 33
 Elijah 185
 Elizabeth 33
 Emeline 33
 Ezra 33
 John 33
 Ruth Proctor 33
 William Proctor 33
Marcy, Elisha Washington
 152
 Mary Emily 118, 152
Mark, Minnie 142
Mars, Marie 113
Marsh, Elizabeth 21, 32
 Lucy S. 139
Marshall, Annie G. 181
 Jacob 47
 Lucy 41
 Mercy 122
 Polly 28
 Rebecca 29
 Samuel 41
 William 47, 88
Marsters, Howard 134
Marston, Cyrena 146
 Elizabeth 39
 George W. 117
 Hannah 191
 Henry B. 148
 William W. 117
Martin, Elizabeth 53
 Frances 70
 Mary 96
 Mary Ann 142
Marty, Bridget 122, 156
Marvel, Rebecca 36
Marvell, Daniel K. 87
 Henry K. 87
Mason, Abijah 28
 Daniel 28
 Elizabeth Susan 96
 Frederick 28
 Lewis Trumbull 96
 Robert 28
 Sarah C. 158
 Thomas Chadock 28
Matalune, Almerindo 135
Matheson, Angus 122
 Matilda 122
Maud, Elizabeth F. 62, 99
 John 99
Maxfield, Abbie S. 83
May, Sarah 53
Mayer, John 165
 Louise 165
Mayhew, Mehitable 105
 Nathaniel 105
Maynard, Eliza 49
Mayo, Illa 150

Matilda 96
 Sylvia 43
McAllister, Mary C. 35, 58
McCabe, Ethel (Bumstead)
 173
McCallum, Grace 120
McCarty, Mary Lavina
 Jane (Shaffer) 113, 151
McClure, Ida Gertrude 152
 Robert McNeal 152
McComb, Arthur Rhae 163
 Ethel Virginia 163
McConnell, Ellsworth
 Judson 174
 Harry 174
McCrillis, John 84
 Margaret 84
McDonald, Mary A. 154
McDougall, Hannah 109
McFall, Christina 35
McFetridge, James
 Charles 110
 Janet Ruth 110
 Johnson 110
McGifford, Ellen 156
McGregor, James N. 120
 Maria 59
 Sadie Annabelle 120
McKenzie, Flora (Mc-
 Leod) 122
McKinnon, Mary E. 122
McLachlan, Margaret 145
McLain, Catherine 161
McLaughlin, Benjamin F.
 78
 Burton 78
 Harry 78
 Harry P. 158
 Hiram 78
 Lucy 78
 Mark F. 158
 Mary West 147
 Stella 78
McLean, Harry Gorden
 167
 Mary Louise 167
 Murdock 167
McLeod, Flora 122
 John 122
McMann, Gladys Eliza-
 beth 174
 Patrick 174
McPhee, Alexander 122
 John Gorden 122
McPherson, Asa 108
 Asa L. 108
McRoberts, James 96
 John 96
McVaugh, Arthur 135
Melcher, Comfort Thank-
 ful 42
Mellen, Mary 31
Melonson, Elmer 157
Merbach, Anna Barbara
 110
Mercer, Mary 176
Merriam, Lucy E. 75
Merrick, Charles Henry
 165
 Mary Gifford 165
Merrill, George Washing-
 ton 76
 Jonathan P. 76
 Philena F. 88
 Sarah Eliza 76
Merritt, Harriet Augusta
 58
 Lory 58
Metcalf, Adaline 75
 Timothy 75

- Mettler**, Doris 133
 Stephen 133
Meyer, Emma Henrietta 167
Miles, Charles M. 145
 Jonathan H. 171
 Lucy G. 147, 171
 Mary Louise 145
Miller, Crosby 190
 Eliza 122
 Elizabeth 45, 115
 Emma Lucy 190
 Frank Shufelt 99
 Gladys Evelyn 190
 Jacob 60
 John 117
 John C. 166
 Mehitable (Putney) 60
 Sarah Jeannette 75, 117
 Stella 172
 William 172
 William Henry 99
Millett, Benjamin 68
 Daniel 41
 Joseph 41
 Joseph Hardy 68
Milliken, Carl E. 178
Mills, Sarah 24
Milton, Elizabeth A. 79
 Samuel 79
Mixer, Jane 185
 Marilla 51, 90
Monroe, Orrin 33
Montgomery, Eva 140
Moody, Letitia 114
 William H. 40
Moore, Annie 164
 Catherine Andelelia 50
 Daniel 50
 Elizabeth Ruth (Lufkin) 163
 Joseph Justine 163
 Mary S. 184
 Sara A. 161
Morey, Lydia 183
Morgan, Henry 67
Morris, Daisy Ballengall 108
 James G. 108
 Stanley 134
Morrison, Betsey A. 133
 Daniel 91
 Harriet J. 52, 91
 Leonard Samuel 128
 Samuel Wood 128
Morse, Alonzo 79, 155, 158
 Amos 42
 Augusta 57
 Charles E. 53
 Clarissa G. 107
 David 79
 Edna Frances 160
 Elizabeth E. 79, 123, 158
 Elsie 155
 Florence 79
 Frank 79
 Frederick L. 160
 Georgine 155
 Henrietta 79, 155
 Joseph 119
 Leander Mellen 149
 Lillian C. 119
 Lydia 79
 Nettie Jane 111, 149
 Richard Emory 79, 155
 Samuel 42
Morton, Jerusha 183, 184
Mosher, Jennie Elizabeth 142
 William Edward 142
Moulton, Albert S. 159
 Albert T. 159
 Anna 15
 Anne 46, 76, 80
 Betty 14
 Charles H. 120
 Daniel 14
 Ebenezer 15
 Elvira P. 114
 John 14, 15
 Joshua 14, 15
 Judah 14, 15
 Lydia 30, 51
 Mary 13, 14, 15
 Mehitable 14
 Miriam 14, 15
 Robert 15
 Sarah 15
 William E. 120
Mugford, Hannah 41
 William 41
Mulholland, Bartholomew 90
 Mary 90
Mulligan, Ellen 179
Mulliken, Clarinda 83, 128
 Moses 128
Munford, ——— 54
Munger, Almira 90, 131
Munroe, Isaac 85
 Ora 85
 William 67
Murphy, Frank Joseph 139
 Hannah 25
 John J. 139
Murray, Anna Maria 162
 Thomas 162
Muzzy, Abigail 72

N

Nason, Edna Pearl 176
 Phyllis Elizabeth 157
 Roy A. 176
Nee, Abbie H. 158
 Thomas 158
Needham, Charles 87
 Eliza A. 147
 Sabra (Stephens) 35
 William 36
Neiss, Fred J. 160
Nellson, Carrie S. 145
Nelson, Alexander 187
 David 71
 Helen Rebecca 186, 187
 John 71
Newell, Amos 36
 Asa 36
 Beulah 17
 Elizabeth 17
 Hannah 17
 Jonathan 17
 Josiah 17
 Mary 17
 Sarah 17
Newhall, Otis 98
 Sarah Jane 98
Newhouse, Clara Eleanor 163
 Margaret L. (Richardson) 187, 188
 William Wellington 188
Newton, Elias 191
 Persis 191
Nicholas, Ebenezer Hadley 118
 Emeline J. 118
Nichols, Alexander 183
 Arthur 58
 Asher 58
 Beulah 24
 Flora 58
 Franklin Alexander 183
 James 76
 Jennie 58
 John 76
 Levi 38
 Lois 47, 80
 Lucy 183
 Phebe G. (Harnden) 186, 187
 Rufus 183
 Samuel 24
Nicholson, Susanne 146
Nickerson, Lottie 144
Nixon, Margaret Isabel 163
Norris, Edward 14
 John 14
 Marguerite (Burnett) 148
North, Gertrude 159
Norton, Alice H. 94
 Arthur 94
 Charles 94
 Frances Eugenia 162
 James 160
 Levant 94
 Lorenzo 94
 Reuben 94
 William 94
Nourse, Eliza B. 86
 Lydia 24, 40
Noyes, Earl 187
 Jennie 159
Nuttell, Alice May 173
 Edward 173

O

Oakes, Frances 120
Oaks, Sarah 32
Obenauer, Christopher 133
 Frederick 133
 Harriet 133
O'Brien, Grace 93
 John 93
Ogg, Anna F. 148
Oldford, Hannah 182
Olin, Mary Ella 85
Oliver, Elliot Lloyd 139
 John C. 186
 Norman Lloyd 139
 Rosalyn Lois 139
 Walter 139
O'Loughlin, Annie 122
Orben, Arthur Franklin 157
 Beatrice Ellen 157
 Bernice Eldora 157
 Carrie Lucretia 156
 Elizabeth Belle 157
 Ellen Maria 157
 Gertrude Estella 157
 Gladys May 157
 Grace Edna 156
 Harriet R. 156
 Henry 125, 156
 John F. 157
 Justin H. 125
 Laura W. 159
 Lilley Warren 156
 Luella Valone 157
 Martin Luther 156
 Minnie Gertrude 157
Ordway, Annette E. 133, 165
 George W. 165
 Jeremiah C. 123
 Moses 123
Osborn, Jonathan 186
 Stephen 186
 Stephen Warren 186
Owen, Elizabeth A. 174

- P**
- Paddleford**, Cora May 135
Simeon W. 135
- Page**, Abraham 104
Carrie 104
Elias 73
Eliphalet 104
Eliza A. 73
Ellen W. 73
Hannah 104
Herbert 73
Lucy 28
Mary 104
Rebecca 99
Samuel 66
Sarah A. 73
- Paine**, Carrie A. 143
- Palfrey**, Sally 41
- Pancoast**, Ann 58
- Parcher**, Ellen Maria 59
Josephus 59
- Park**, Penuel 184
Sally 183, 184
- Parker**, Abbie M. 72
Addison 84
Amos 29, 84
Andrew 72
Benjamin 85
Betsey 29, 84, 128
Clarissa 45
Cynthia 115
Ephraim 29, 90
Eunice 29
Frank Willeston 90
George H. 164
Hannah 27
Harold King 164
Haven 29
Henry Edward 85
Isaac 29
James 85
Jerome 90
Jerusha 23, 29, 39
Joseph 29
Josiah 128
Letty 92
Lois 29
Louisa Munn (Guillow)
49, 85
Lucretia 29
Mary 29
Polly 29
Sarah 128
Tryphose 84
- Parkhurst**, Frederic H.
178
- Parks**, Albert 44
Betsey 43
David Flint 82
Frederick William 82
Gilbert McIntire 82
Jane Allina 82
Samuel 82
William 82
- Parrish**, Maria 166
Wayne 110
- Partridge**, Abigail 25
Betsey 25
Catherine 59
David 25
Eliza G. 97
Hiram Emerson 59
Izana 59
John 25
Levi 59
Lucinda 59
Malite 59
Polly 25
Samuel 25
Sarah 25
- Silas Bullard 84
Silas Emerson 84
Silence 25
Susanna 59
Timothy 25
William E. 59
Zillah 25
- Patch**, Abigail 38
Greenleaf 38
John 38
Mayo Greenleaf 38
Molly 38
Samuel 38
- Patterson**, Gabriel 62
Grace 133
Jane 62
- Payden**, Minnie A. 87
Robert 87
- Payne**, William H. 54
- Payson**, Mary 43
- Peabody**, Angelina S. 71
Arthur 78
Augustus 78
Betsey 47
Enoch 71
Fanny 46
Flora Carleton 124
Francis 122
Harriet E. 176
John Wilkins 124
Lyman Everett 124
Miriam 52, 92
Rebecca Russell 122
Samuel 47
William 46
- Pearce**, Mary E. 117
- Pearl**, Edward E. 155
Roy H. 155
- Pearman**, Marguerite
Gertrude 178
Robert Horne 178
- Pearsons**, Samuel 34
- Pease**, Aaron 100
Abigail 154
Benjamin 41
Fred F. 72
Jonathan 41
Josiah 72
Polly 41
Prudence 52, 92
Wilber R. 100
William Morris 91
- Peattie**, David 94
- Peele**, Mary 68
- Pendrick**, Polly 44
- Penniman**, Daniel 42
William M. 42
- Pepper**, Franklin P. 164
Sarah J. 164
- Perchard**, Mary 68
- Perkins**, Bessie J. 175
Clarissa 147
Harry 114
Lucy Elizabeth 119
Lydia K. 55
Marguerite Leighton 114
Oliver Y. 121
Richard H. 121
Ruth 40
- Perry**, Edna 176
Horatio 48
Jonathan 48
- Peters**, Mary Elizabeth 93
- Phelps**, Hannah 38
Mary 40
Mary Elizabeth 73, 116
- Phillips**, Anna 35, 57
Elijah 57
Elizabeth 117
Richard S. 174
- Rosamond May 148, 174
Sally 125
- Philo**, Mary 108
- Phinney**, Byron 180
Elena M. 180
Margaret A. 115
Nicholas 115
- Phippen**, Abraham W. 88
Frederick 88
George P. 88
Josephine 88
Niles T. 160
Sophia B. 125, 160
- Pickett**, Arthur Thomas
153
Charles Morton 153
Dorothy 153
Elizabeth May 153
Lorraine 153
Sarah 80
Wallace 153
- Pierce**, ——— 108
Edwin Haven 87
Ephraim 90
Hannah 72, 147
Katherine Rebecca 87
Melinda 43
Richard H. 87
Richard Haven 87
Rufus 90
William J. 147
- Pike**, Clarke 25
Rachel 36
- Pillsbury**, George E. 158
Henry M. 158
John 68
Lucy Ann 68
Moses Hale 68
- Pinder**, John 107
William Wade 107
- Pingry**, Hannah 45, 73
Stephen 73
- Pinkham**, Adaline Mit-
chell 89
Alvin 89
Charles Brooks 89
Elma E. (Grover) 147,
171
Emeline Pope 89
Flavilla Ada 89
Fred Eugene 89
Frederick Prince 89
George Henry 89
Harriet Ann Pope 89
Julia F. 89
Lucy A. 89
Maria A. 89
Nathan Cook 178
Nicholas 89
Orlando Cunningham 89
Reuben Mitchell 89
Roy Eugene 178
Sarah Jane 89
- Piper**, Charles H. 97
John H. 97
- Pitman**, Elizabeth 130
- Place**, Tryphena 14
- Platts**, Charles Frederick
130
Fannie Hephzibeth
(Whitney) 129
George L. 129
Harry S. 130
Hosea Osborn 129
- Plimpton**, Sarah 143
- Plummer**, James B. 106
Sarah F. 69, 106
- Plympton**, Elizabeth Ellen
99
Penuel 99

- Pollard**, Frederick C. 154
 Molly 46
 William 46
Polley, Alvin G. 87
 Amos B. 87
 David A. 87
 David L. 87
 George W. 87
 Grace J. 87
 Harriet A. 87
 Helen S. 87
 Robert W. 87
 Rose May 87
Pond, Eunice 25
Pool, Mary 49
Poole, Frank J. 133
 Frederick Charles 133, 135
 Gladys Louise 133
 Jessie Irene 133, 135
Poor, Ellen 85
 Isaac 85
Poore, Bushrod Washington 189
 Chandler 189
 Enoch Wilson 104
 John 189
 Maria 189
 Mary Ann 189
 Samuel 189
 Thomas Little 104
Pope, Fanny 38
 Joseph 38
Porter, Adaline 115
 Alice Griffen 130, 163
 Ebenezer 163
 Huldah 105
Potter, Edward Wesley 155
 Ethel Blanche 155
 Mary 143
Powers, Tryphena 28
Pratt, Cullen 63
 Jacob 42
 Sylvester 43
Prentice, Anne V. 167
Prew, Elizabeth Jennie 115
Priest, John 184
 Silas H. 184
Prince, Elliot 56
 George Elliot 56
 Martha Maria 56
 Mary S. 152
 Orland 56
 Rebecca Harriet 56
 William Henry 56
Prindle, Daniel 19
Proctor, Asenath Goodrich 76, 119
 Bathsheba 130
 Edmund 119
 Lydia 38
Provencher, Ella 78
Pudney, Benjamin 13
 Elisha 13
 Hannah 37, 61
 Isaac 22
 John 13, 14
 Jonathan 23
 Joseph 13, 22
 Judith 13, 14, 15, 21
 Keziah 13
 Martha 15, 22
 Sarah 13
Pulcifer, Isaac 126
 Mary Antonia 126
Purrrington, Mahala D. 71, 114
Putnam, Alfred Frederick 141
 Ann Jane 130
 Arthur L. 96
 Charles 143
 Elizabeth 58
 Evelyn Eliza 143
 Harold Nathan 143
 Justin M. 143
 Kate Henrietta 56
 Leonard 96
 Priscilla 96
 Russell 56
 Serena 48
 Susanna 28
Putney, Betsey 61
 Jonathan 60
 Maria 142
 Mehitable 60
- Q**
- Quigg**, Abbie Hortense 50
Quint, Alice Lamont 96
 Charles F. 96
 Henry F. 96
 Nathaniel William 96
 William Nathaniel 96
- R**
- Ramey**, Hannah 131
Ramsey, Ellen 171
Randall, Betsey 55
Randel, Anna 35
Ray, Archelus 47
 Mary 28, 47
Raynor, Elizabeth 85, 129
 Thomas 129
Reed, Catherine Louise 50
 Charles Augustus 50
 Emily Maria 50
 George Warren 50
 Harry O. 144
 Henry Martin 50
 Jesse 49, 50, 87
 Martha Jane 50, 87
 Merrick 50
 Sarah Ann 49
 Susan Zilpha 50
 Winnifred 144
Reid, Elizabeth 172
 Ethel R. 159
Reilly, John A. 189
 Josephine Catherine 137
 Margaret Austen 189
Reynolds, Francis Aitken 132
 James 57
 Justin Holmes 57
 Thomas Barton Sargent 132
Rhodes, Elizabeth 23
 Mary A. (Kenney) 79
Rhyn, Harriet 150
Rice, Henry F. 120
 Jennie P. 120
 Lydia 28
Rich, Clara 148
 Hannah 144
 Polly 183
 Thomas 13
Richards, Charles W. 87
 Frances W. 99, 143
 Hollis 62, 143
 Julia Ann 62
 Lydia R. 87
 Thomas Leo 157
Richardson, Abel 49
 Alexander Thompson 49
 Amos 25
 Arvilla 59
 Asa 89
 Calvin B. 72
 Carl Eugene 129
 Clara Maria 71
 Clarissa Coolidge 106
 Emma A. 119
 Enoch 49
 Ernest Bernie 129
 Frances A. 77
 Frank Brooks 71
 Frank Merton 129
 George Thompson 49
 Grace May 129
 Hannah 25, 104
 Hannah Haywood 63, 100
 Henry M. 188
 Ichabod 72
 James 25
 Jerusha 51, 89
 John 25
 Josephine 140
 Josiah 71
 Kate Wyman 106
 Lucretia 93
 Lucy K. 49
 Margaret L. 187, 188
 Mary 25
 Mary C. 72
 Mary Smith 42
 Reuben Brooks 71
 Robert P. S. 77
 Samuel 25
 Sarah 71, 154
 Silas 100
 Warren William 128
 William Barker 129
 Wyman 106
 Wyman Baldwin 106
Riley, Annie 108
 Cornelia 160
 Nora Viola 151
Ripley, Hannah Read 98
Rippon, Sarah 179
Robb, Fanny 85
Robbins, Benjamin W. 54
Roberts, Frank 176
 George Sidney 125
 George W. 125
 John Sidney 125
 William A. 125
Robertson, Agnes Elizabeth 139
 John 78
Robinson, Bertha 114
 John 138
 Leslie James 140
 Lora Grace 140
 Lydia A. 127
 Sarah E. 96, 138
 Sibyl 17
Rockwood, Claire Edward 175
 George Edward 175
Rodgers, Grace 144
Roffe, John 13
Rogers, Arthur 125
 Daniel 70
 Ellen N. 155
 Lettie Adelia 142
 Martin Allen 142
 Russell 155
 Susan B. 44, 70
Root, Margaret 133
Roper, Stephen 13
Ropes, Mary Ann 68
 Timothy 68
Ross, Anna F. 148
 Hannah 99
 John 148
Rossatto, Mary 148
Bounsaville, Inis 110
 Jefferson Davis 110

- Rowan**, Anthony 130
 Mary A. 88, 130
Rowland, John 144
 Mary 144
Rowley, Abigail 62
Ruck, Samuel 39
 Sarah 24, 39
Ruggles, Cornelia 57, 95
 Fordyce 95
 Mary 26
Rumrill, Arene Emerson
 166
 Clinton Joseph 166
Rundal, Marjorie 134
 Milton 134
Russell, Addie 122
 Archelus 23
 Benjamin 23, 44
 Charles T. 145
 Chatfield 62
 Daniel 23
 David 23, 71, 109
 Deborah 16, 23
 Ebenezer 23, 39
 Elizabeth Foster 90
 Emeline 120
 Hannah 23, 44
 Hester Ann 70, 109
 James 145
 Jethro 23, 39
 John 90
 Joseph R. 157
 Kittridge Carson 157
 Mary 122
 Mehitable 26
 Peggy 125
 Polly 45, 75
 Sarah Ann 62
 Susanna 27, 44
 William F. 71
Ryan, Anna Maria 129, 162
 Charles 162
Ryer, Susan E. 180
Ryon, Betsey F. 40
- S**
- Sabine**, Harriet 187
 Helen 187
 Howard 187
 William 187
Safford, Philip 48
Sage, Mary 138
Salter, Charles Frederick
 103
 George Benjamin 103
 Mary Tufts 103
 Sumner 103
 William 101, 102, 103
 William Frost 102
 William McIntire 103
Sampson, Abby F. 82
 Chloe Elizabeth 177, 178
 Dwight 138
 Josephine 96, 138
 Lewis Freeman 60
 Robert 83
 Sarah Maria 83
Samuels, Isaac 107
 Isaac B. 107
Sanborn, David 191
 Edmund M. 191
 Green Wood 104
 Ira 191
 John 191
 Leonard Harvey 191
 Sarah 88
 Theophilus 191
Sanders, Cynthia Covill
 166
 Ellen Maria (Parcher) 59
 Marshall 59
 Rufus 59
Sanderson, Eben 77
 Harriet A. 77, 158
 Mary 73
Sanford, Russell Potter
 161
Sanger, Rebecca Adelia 99
Sargent, Annie Loveday
 132
 Elizabeth 75
 Margaret 89
 Zilpah 183, 184
Saunders, Abner M. 177
 Anna Mary 48
 Esther Mae 177
Savage, Charles E. 108
 Ezra Eaton 108
Sawin, Alice Elvira 157,
 178
 Edith Rivers 157, 177
 Thomas Hubbard 177,
 178
Sawyer, Joseph E. 81
 Nathaniel 81
 Rachel 48, 81
 Samuel 90
 Samuel E. 90
 Thomas 81
Sayles, Rhoda 57
Scherfenberg, Frederick
 Conrad 113
 Henry 113
 Robert Eugene 113
Schlader, Mary 149
Scott, Joseph 73
 Mary J. 171
 Rufus 35
Scribner, Bartholomew S.
 189
 Oscar Daniel 189
Scripture, Rodney 49
Searle, Edith May (Stock-
 bridge) 159, 180
Searles, Andrew 73
 George W. 73
Searls, Horace 137
 Roy Charles 137
Sears, Charles 82
 Isaiah F. 120
 John V. 82
 Nellie 120
Seaver, Frances 173
Seffern, Chris 149
 John 149
 Mary Aileen 149
 Theresa Anne 149
Sells, Hannah 131
 Peter 131
Severance, Sarah 18, 27
Sexton, Freegrace L. 98
 Joseph B. 98
 Louisa M. 98
Seymour, Sophia Dicker-
 man Putnam 58
 William Henry 58
Shaffer, Mary Lavina Jane
 113, 151
 Samuel 151
Shafner, Frances 130
Shanan, Julia 96
Sharpless, Edward 58
 Peter Oliver 58
Shattuck, Philip 16
Shaunwhite, Azalia 188
Shaw, Abraham 185
 Almira 185
 Bonnie McIntire 168
 Elizabeth 185
 Frances 91
 George 185
 John E. 168
 John Woodrow 168
 Joseph 185
 Martha E. 158
 Mary 185
 Nathan 91
 Solomon 34, 185
 Thankful 185
Sheffield, Frances M. 121
 Judith 96
 Sarah 60
Shelden, David 123
 Polly 83
 Sarah 29, 50
Sheldon, Abigail 46, 76
 Abraham 124
 Hannah 126
 Hannah C. 80, 124
 Nathaniel 76
 Nellie F. 180
Shepard, Eusibia 54
 Harriet A. 54
 Henrietta Olive 132, 165
 Samuel 54
 Skelton Felton 54
 Susan 50
 William Moore 165
Shepherd, Daniel 189
 Emma Ann 189
Sherburne, Frances Elea-
 nor 190
 Henry McIntire 190
 John Calvin 190
Shergold, Lucretia 148
Shields, Ann 142
Shufelt, Ella J. 99
Shumway, Ruth 53
Sias, Samuel 14
Sibley, Harriet M. 139
Silby, Carolyn Glenore 110
 Manley A. 110
Silver, Susan Putnam 68
Simonds, Beatrice Angel-
 ine 162
 Edward 162
 Elwood Wilcox 162
 Helen Marilla 154
 Samantha 50
 William Sherman 162
Simpson, Annie 179
 Joseph L. 185
 Thomas 185
Skelton, David 144
 Helen Augusta 100, 144
Skinner, Abigail 183
Slater, Eunice 168
Slayton, Mary M. 127
Sleeper, Bertha Mildred
 182
 Charles M. 182
 Frank L. 174
 Fred W. 145
 Gove W. 145
 Lyman E. 174
Sloper, Charles H. 89
 William 89
Small, Mabel 179
Smith, Abigail Josephine
 86
 Abijah 39, 55
 Arthur D. 151
 Benjamin Martin 85
 Betsey 50
 Charles H. 117
 Charlotte 165
 Cora Ann 86
 Edward 155
 Elisha 85
 Elizabeth Angeline 188

Smith—Continued

- Francis P. 127
George E. 124
Hardy E. 97
Harriet 133, 134
Hermie 155
Hiram 97
Hugh 40
Ira 135
Isaac Hill 85
Isabel Gould 127
James B. 155
James C. 117
John 49
John Homes 98
Julie 142
Lovina 187
M. F. 142
Mabel Taylor 86
Margaret Anne 165
Mary C. 68
Mary Elizabeth 98
Mary S. 118
Phebe 23
Phebe Caroline 105
Reuben 124
Salmeron 142
Salmon 123
Stephen 155
Susanna 68
Susannah 69
Theodore 123
Timothy 88
Warren 165
William C. 88
- Snook**, Martin 146
Silas 146
- Snow**, Arthur P. 144
George E. 114
Georgie M. 114
Marshall S. 144
Ruhannah 19
Sally 82
- Snyder**, Christina 179
John 179
Mary A. (Tucker) 121
- Southwell**, Gertrude E. 115
Howard Warren 115
R. Dana 115
- Spalding**, ——— 86
- Spaulding**, Charles H. 131
Julia A. 83
Rebecca D. 51, 88
Willard 88
- Sperry**, William 149
- Spooner**, Alonzo 116
Nettie 116
- Stackpole**, Ellen L. 146
Isaac 146
- Stafford**, Mary 91
- Stanchfield**, Ivory M. 154
Olive Gertrude 119, 154
- Stanford**, Daniel 125
Elizabeth 125
- Staples**, Diana (Curtis) 69, 108
Maria 85
- Stearns**, Charles Cummings 58
Flora Pierpont 58
George Milton 58
Jesse 57
Josiah Milton 57
Phebe 83
- Steele**, Myra Hooker 171
- Stem**, Sarah Amanda 150
- Stephens**, John 35
Sabra 35
- Stevens**, Abigail 114
Anna 26
Betsey 85
Edward H. 172
Florence May 127
Hephzibah 71
James 146
Marion L. 172
Martha 129
Orrin E. 127
William H. 146
- Stewart**, Duncan Frasier 113
Ethel Lucinda 150
Lucy 81
- Stickney**, Julia 71
- Stiles**, Hiram Abbott 120
Nelson R. 120
- Stinchfield**, Clarina Parsons 44, 69
William 69
- Stinson**, Cyrus 89
Hester A. 89
Samuel 72
William C. 72
- Stockbridge**, Edith May 159, 180
Seth 180
- Stockdill**, Lindley Alvin Otis 150
Muriel Ethelyn 150
- Stocker**, Mary Tuttle 103
- Stockwell**, Clarissa 185
Nathaniel 185
- Stoddard**, Ann 148
- Stokes**, Alice 186
Alvin R. 186
Sarah Ann 165
- Stone**, Alice Ann 178
Blanche M. 143
Caroline 184
Charles Henry 178
Ebenezer 35
Eliza Frances 82
Henry Flint 82
Joel 82
Joseph 106
Julia Adelaide 82
Mary 185
Mary Caroline 82
Norman 82
Polly 82
Sally 55
Susan H. 69, 106
William 35
- Stowell**, Cyrus Harris 108
Ella Maria 192
George Alexander 108
George Thomas 192
Henrietta Harris 108
Joseph Harris 108
Mary Loring 108
Minnie Brett 108
- Stratten**, Samuel 26
- Stratton**, George 120
Ida Frances 120
- Sullivan**, Annie T. (Curley) 120
Dennis 176
- Sutherland**, Catherine A. 107
- Sutton**, Bertha L. 181
- Swain**, Abigail 187
- Swallow**, Alpheus 118
Sherman J. 118
- Swan**, Elizabeth 130
Susanna 191
- Swanson**, ——— 164
- Sweet**, Stephen 126
- Swett**, Lydia L. 187
- Sylvester**, Amasa 74, 76
Cynthia 45, 75
Deborah 45, 74
- Symes**, Alexander 105
Caroline Helen 105, 147
Margaret J. 105
- Symonds**, Elizabeth 68
James 27
Lydia 27
Mary 14, 39, 66
Nathaniel 66
Susanna 27, 68
Thomas 27

T

- Tay**, Lucy 27
Nathaniel 28
Patty 72
- Taylor**, Danforth 85, 129
Daniel 31, 73
David 31, 73
George Washington 73
Harry 179
Isaac 31
Jane 73
John 179
John G. 145
Joseph W. 185
Louisa 31
Lucina 56
Luther 72
Lydia W. 44
Maria L. 117, 151
Martha 31
Mary 85, 129
Mary A. 49, 85
Paul 187
Rachel 75
Sarah Elizabeth 73
Thomas 145
Thomas P. 151
William P. 72
- Teague**, Amos Green 40
Anna 40
Betsey 40
Elizabeth 40
Elizabeth Allen 40
John 40
Lydia 40
Martha 40
Nathaniel 40
Polly 40
Sally 40
Thomas 40
Thomas Allen 40
William 40
- Temple**, Caleb 190
Erwin Henry 91
George 190
George Howard 190
- Tenney**, Lois 75
Phebe Hale 105
Ralph Emerson 105
- Tenny**, Mary Ellen 85
- Terrell**, Ansel 134
Lyman 134
Mary Ann 92, 134
- Thayer**, Elisha Cook 61
Ellis 61
Lucinda 57
Martha L. 61
Mary S. 61
Olive Gertrude (Stanchfield) 119, 154
Sarah 34
Sarah C. 61
- Theford**, Annie L. 172
- Thomas**, Chester 157
Dexter 85
Ellen Maria (Orben) 157
Franklin 124

- Thomas**—*Continued*
 George 124
 Hannah 47
 Kate 179
 Lulu Belle 85
 Lydia 46, 79
Thompson, Alexander 60
 Annie McArthur 58
 Cora 135
 Edwin W. 158
 Florence 122, 156
 Grace Gertrude 158
 Martha 36, 60
 Mary 49
 Nathaniel 156
 Sarah 18
 Silas N. 55
Thorndike, William D 148
 William F. 148
Thorpe, Annie Laurie 88
 Bessie 88
 John P. 88
Thurston, Abel 83
 Dorothy Caroline 83
 Sally C. 96
Tibbetts, Enos 115
 Hannah Trask 106
 Henry Eugene 115
 Ichabod 106
 John S. 106
 Martha Ann 106
 Mary Elizabeth 106
 Milford M. 114
 Nathan 114
 Sarah Margaret 106
Tilden, ——— 97
Timony, James Henry 179
 John 179
Tirrel, Ida Bell 143
Tirrell, Elwin Franklin 188
 Frank E. 188
Titlar, Edgar Sherwood 188
 Frank Howard 188
 James McIntire 188
Tobey, Celia Nye 111
 Gershon 71
Toby, ——— 133
Todd, Esther (Gale) 35
 George E. 84
 John 35
 Mark 84
 Samuel 84
Tolman, Benjamin 116
 Elman 26
 Mehitable 25
 Nathaniel 26
 Sarah E. 73, 116
Toomes, Mary 75
Toppan, Ann 44
Torrey, Annie Maria 104
 Valorous O. 104
Town, John 124
 Nathan F. 124
Towne, Anna 71
 Mary 157
Townes, Harriet L. 160
Townsend, Phebe 42
Townshend, Dorcas 47
Trask, Abigail 47
 Daniel 105
 Martha A. 106, 147
 Mary 67, 105
Treadway, Annie Louise (Cullis) 148
Trefry, Mary Elizabeth (Smith) 98
Tremper, Lorena Linda 188
- Tripp**, Caroline (Blankenship) 118, 153
 Oscar 153
Trofatter, John H. 164
 Mary Perry 164
Trott, Joseph Francis 104
Truell, Moses 26
Trumble, Catherine May 154
 James Franklin 154
Trumbull, Altheda A. 59, 96
 James 96
 Nancy 61
Tuck, Alice A. (Hardy) 148, 173
Tucker, Albert 96
 Ann 167
 Deborah P. 161
 Louise Belle 107
 Lucy Emily 72
 Mary A. 121
 Peter 77
 Rufus 121
 Theodore 77
 William H. 72
Tufts, Amos 100
 Mary 63, 100
Tupper, Louisa 99
Turner, Hannah 22
 Henry H. 182
 Mary Bernice 172, 182
 Mary Elizabeth 103
Tuttle, Charles 87
 Mary A. 50, 86
 Nathaniel 86
Tweedie, Mary Jane 168
Twiss, John 116
 Lydia Asenath 73, 116
 Olive 22
 Rachel 36
Tyler, Laura P. 118
- U**
- Underwood**, Emily 34
 Harriet 50, 87
 Joseph 49
 Rebecca 28, 49
Unger, August 135
 Blanche 135
 Bodo Herbert 135
 Daniel 135
 Frank 135
 Jessie 135
 Lida 135
 Roswell 135
Unicke, Julia F. 182
Upton, Ann 20
 Annibel 161
 Daniel 83
 David 79
 Edson 161
 Frances E. 83
 Hannah 46, 79
 Jacob 82
 Jerusha 38
 John 18
 Lois 18, 29
 Mary 13, 18
 Mary Caroline 83
 Nathaniel 38
 Samuel 29
 Sarah 15, 16, 22, 33, 35, 36, 80
 Warren Cowdin 82
 Zabiah Cowdin 82
- V**
- Valentine**, David Stokes 150
- Lillian E. 112, 150
Van DerZee, Gertrude 82
Van Marter, Arthur Daniel 113
 Grace Elmina 113
 Judson 113
 Miriam Lucille 113
VanNatta, J. E. 61
Van Ness, Emma 113
Very, Desire 41
 Isaac 41
Victor, Abraham 40
Vincent, Reba 175
Vinton, Dolly 57
 Emily S. 160
Voeltz, Carl 142
 Josephine 142
Vradenburgh, Benjamin 153
 Viola 118, 153
- W**
- Wade**, Hannah 107
Wakefield, Polly 36
Walcott, Mary 20
Walden, Charles T. 77
 Thomas 77
Walker, Abner C. 139
 Albert J. 164
 Ivers Alexander 117
 Joanna Philippa 189
 Julia 144
 Mary 42, 128
 Parker D. 164
 Rachel 92
 Susan Annetta 139
 William 117
 William L. 117
Wallis, Benjamin 34
 Lydia 34
Walton, ——— 42
 Mary 29
Ward, Benjamin 107
 Calvin Mortimer 96
 Charlotte M. 189
 Cynthia A. 118
 Emeline Billings 69, 107
 George Calvin 96
 Lois 139
 Margaret Marie 122
 Patrick 122
 Sally 62
 Samuel 32
 Susan E. 96
 Uriah 32
Wardwell, Elizabeth Gage 27
 Ezekiel 26
 Lois 126
 Pamela 26
 Phebe 28
 Simon 27
Ware, Cyrus 25
 Elijah 17
 Elisha 17
 Georgianna 107
 Helen 92, 133
 Josiah 17
 Lois 17
 Lydia 17
 Nathan Fisher 107
 Nathaniel 17
 Sylvester 133
Washburn, ——— 53, 123
Waterman, Mary J. 100
Waters, John 56
 Lucy 98
 Lydia 35, 56
 Mary 37

- Watson**, John 165
 Sarah Matilda 165
Watts, John Edward 187
 Merton Elliott 187
Way, Franklin 81
 Leonard 81
Wayland, Mary Adelaide 57
Weaver, Ada Pearl 160
 Charles 50, 86
 Charles Albert 87
 Donald Ralph 163
 Elizabeth Amanda 87
 Francis 50, 87
 George Edwin 163
 Howard 160
 Mary Ella 87
 Ralph Crowell 163
 Richard Libby 163
 Roger Nixon 163
Webb, Elizabeth 39
 Prudence 109
 William George 68
Webber, Celia Jennie 115
 Fred Scott 174
 Joshua 115
 Ora Frances 152, 174
 Susanna 13
Webster, Edith A. 172, 182
 Edward 43
 Matilda 106
 William 43
Weed, Bessie 128
Weeks, Mary 87
Weir, Bessie 188
Weishaar, Emrich 110
 Ernest 110
 Wayne McIntire 110
Welch, Bridget 179
 Mary 181
Weld, Joseph 26
 Polly 26
Weldon, Henry 56
Wellman, Lydia 186
Wells, Augusta 142
 Charles H. 122
 Maria 30
 Martha L. 122
 Peter 176
 Richard 111
 Thankful Cain 70, 111
Wentworth, Patience 146
Wesson, Ada May 175
West, Edward Eugene 131
 Edward Leander 131
 Elnathan 60
 Frank Herbert 131
 Freedom 60
 George 60
 George Albert 131
 Grace 131
 Joseph Trimble 131
 Lorinda 60
 Lucinda 60
 Lucy Clorinda 131
 Mary Ann 131
 Mary Louise 131
 Mary Sells 131
 William Munger 131
Westcott, Sarah Maria 137
Weston, ——— 70
 Addie 70
 Alvin 70
 Carrie M. 70
 Charles 123
 Clarissa 70
 Delia A. 70
 Elizabeth 70
 Francis Clinton 123
 Horace 70
 James 166
 John 70
 Martha Alice 137, 166
 Nelson W. 70
 Susan 71
 Walter C. 70
Wetherail, Hannah 56
Wetherell, Jane 129
 Rachel 46
Wheeler, Alfred McIntire 49
 Almira (Holden) 72, 115
 Benjamin 49
 George Fred 70
 James B. 70
 James Ballard 49
 James F. 70
 Mary 83, 84
 Mary Elizabeth 49
 Nathaniel 115
Wheelock, Mary 17
Whipple, Dexter 184
 Julius Dexter 184
Whitcomb, Hannah 46
 Harriet 117
White, Adna B. 162
 Alice 184
 Annie 179
 Edward 162
 Eliza A. 183
 Elmer E. 184
 Ezekiel 184
 Farnum A. 184
 Fidelia N. 183
 Frances M. 143
 Holden B. 184
 Ivers W. 49
 Jarvis B. 183
 Jeremiah F. 181
 John William 159
 Joshua 159
 Lura 84
 Lydia 34, 55
 Mary 41
 Polly 62
 Rebecca 115
 Russell 183
 Russell J. 183
 Tamison 57
 Washington Willard 143
 Wilfred Francis 181
Whitehouse, Elizabeth Ellen 77
 George W. 77
Whiting, Hannah 17
 Jonathan 17
 Sabra B. 184
Whitmarsh, Abigail 82
Whitney, Abigail F. 153
 Benjamin 74
 Fannie Hephzibeth 129
 Jennie A. 126
 Judah 48
 Lincoln 126
 Mehitable 17
 Merrick 126
 Syrena 74
 Thomas Smith 129
Whiton, Harlan Eugene 169
 Ruth Eleanor 169
Whittemore, David 45
 Elizabeth 122
 James 45
 Mary 82
 Mehitable 17, 23
 Nathaniel 23
Whitteridge, Sarah 39, 63
 William 63
Whittier, Carolyn Augusta 105
 Nathaniel G. 105
Whittle, Lydia 85
Wiggin, Elizabeth May 153
 John Henry 153
 Martha L. (Wells) 122
Wiggins, Dell O. 121
 Walter P. 121
Wight, Abigail 35
Wilder, Mary C. 161
Wiley, Marion (Chaney) 114
Wilkins, Alvin A. 176
 Celestie 78
 Elizabeth 48, 79
 Elizabeth Florence 156, 176
 Hannah 46
 Harriet Hilliard 122
 Henry 13
 John Clark 122
 Marjorie 123
 Mary 78
 Rebecca 13
 Tabitha 80
 Timothy Fuller 78
 Waldo Leavett 78
 William 78
Wilkinson, Charles 77
 Willis A. 77
Willard, Alice V. 84
 Elizabeth 49
 Ephraim 59
 Lucia Ann 92, 133
 Lucy 73
 Martha 126
 Samuel 133
 William A. 84
Willet, Richard 162
 Vera 162
Willey, Parsons G. 168
Williams, ——— 70, 99
 Arthur A. 165
 Darius D. 165
 Ebenezer 60
 Emma (Jencks) 56
 Harriet Alida 169
 Hart 134
 Henry Joshua 85
 Isabella 60
 John T. 146
 Joseph H. 143
 Joshua W. 85
 Levi 146
 Marlboro 146
 Mary A. 99, 143
 Susan Maria 146
Willington, Rebecca 48
Willis, Alice 55, 94
Willoughby, Harriet 188
Wilson, Charles N. 119
 Daniel P. 119
 Emma 131
 Frances 138
 Hannah 23, 36, 37, 41, 61, 67
 Jane 173
 Jennie B. 174
 Mary 191
 Persis Ethel 119
 William H. 163
Winchester, Frank 130
 George Jacobs 130
Wingate, Annie Laurie (Thorpe) 88
 Moses 88
Winham, Amy Edna 154
 Dana R. 154
 Ralph R. 154

Winship, Abel 72
 Abigail 45, 72
Winslow, Emily Frankie
 146, 171
 William D. 171
Wiswell, Annie M. 151
Witton, Gertrude 179
Wolcott, Charles O. 126
 Oliver 126
Wolfe, Eliza B. 56
Wollman, Adolph Fredric
 142
 Frieda Marie 142
Wolter, Dorothea E. 117
Wood, Amaziah W. 83
 Anna 18, 29, 46, 47
 Annette (Cameron) 161
 Elias Augustine 84
 Ellen Augusta 84
 John 84
 John Bartholomew 137
 Miranda 140
 Nathan 70
Woodard, Edith M. 172
Woodbury, Charles 34
 Elizabeth Rich 57, 94

Harriet 141
 Joseph 94, 95
 Susan Lamson 57, 95
Wooden, Hephzibah 14, 19
 John 19
Woodland, Donald Ells-
 worth 177
 James A. 177
 Raymond B. 177
Woodman, Judith 44, 70
 Lucy 164
 Paulina 67
Woods, Eliza 85
Woodward, Elisha Osgood
 161
 Mary Ida 128, 161
 Nancy 46, 76
 Rebecca 17
 Samuel 56
 Samuel Sumner 56
 Thomas 76
Works, Daniel 126
 Elvira Farwell 81, 126
Wright, Caroline 124, 158
 Carrie 159
 Daniel W. 158

David Miller 91
 Elbridge A. 73
 Hannah H. 83
 Harriet A. (Sanderson) 77
 Medad 189
Wyman, Esther 72
 Joanna 23, 38
 Randolph 72

Y

Yale, Mary 92
Yannone, Dominick 135
 Secondino 135
Yorke, Jesse Holbrook 167
 Jessie Augusta 139, 167
Young, Clara M. 174
 George L. 96
 Moses 96
 Pearl 172
 Zida 114
Yuill, Arlena 177

Z

Zimmerman, Edward
 William 113
 Samuel 113

OWNER'S LINEAGE

First Generation

NAME

Born Died

Number Page

Second Generation

NAME

Born Died

Number Page

Third Generation

NAME

Born Died

Number Page

Fourth Generation

NAME

Born Died

Number Page

Fifth Generation

NAME

Born Died

Number Page

Sixth Generation

NAME

Born.....Died.....

Number.....Page.....

Seventh Generation

NAME

Born.....Died.....

Number.....Page.....

Eighth Generation

NAME

Born.....Died.....

Number.....Page.....

Ninth Generation

NAME

Born.....Died.....

Number.....Page.....

Tenth Generation

NAME

Born.....Died.....

Number.....Page.....

Eleventh Generation

NAME

Born.....Died.....

Number.....Page.....

